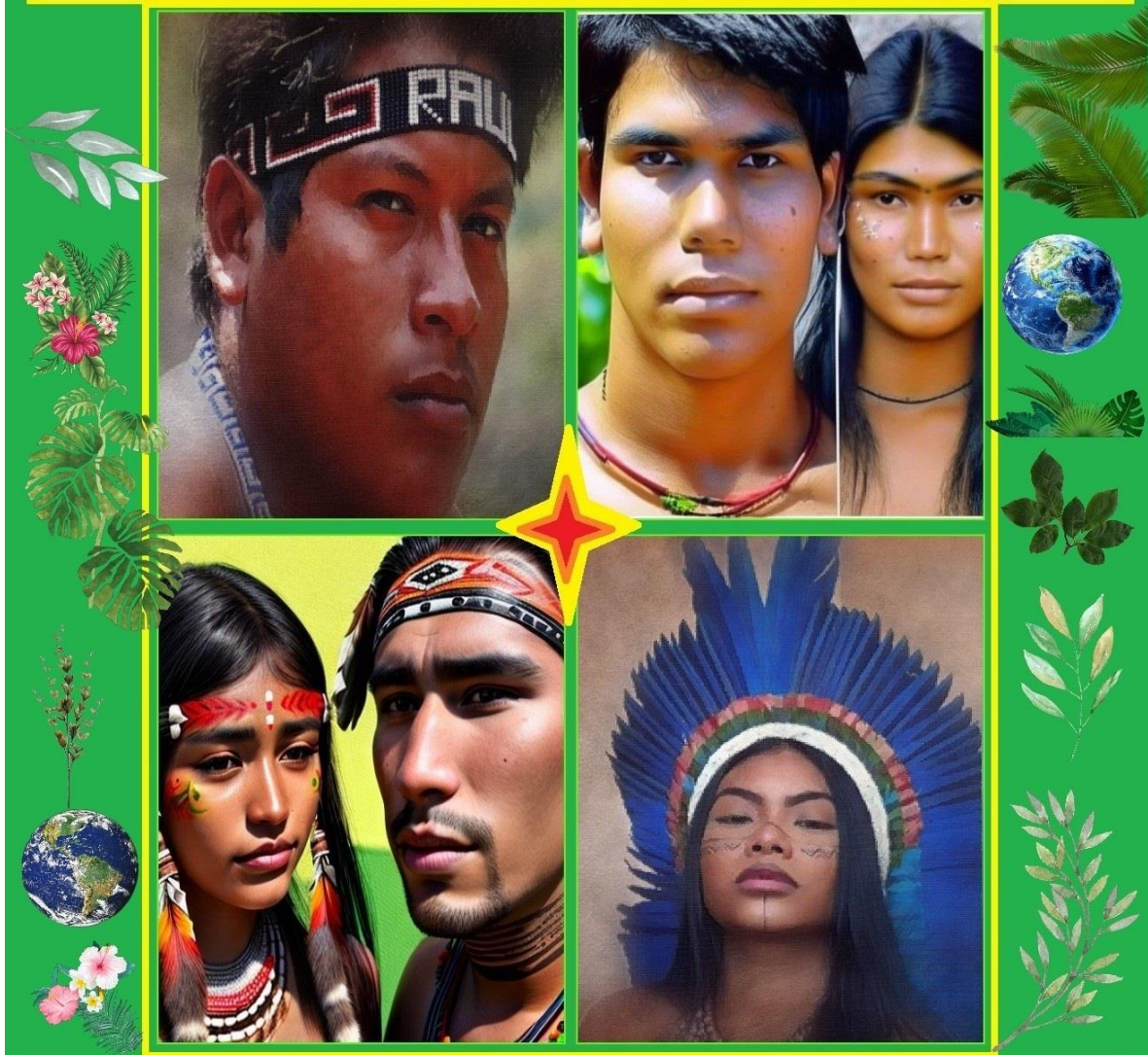


INDIGENOUS GODS AND INDIGENOUS GODDESSES

The devil does not exist. The devil
is a Judeo-Christian invention to
defame, torture and murder.



Hermes Yamanic

Copyright © 2023 Hermes Yamanic

All rights reserved.

The author allows this document to be shared free of charge by all possible means and for the document to be printed, parts of this document to be mentioned in freely distributed videos and freely distributed publications as long as he is cited as the author. But it is not allowed to market with this document.

INDIGENOUS GODS AND INDIGENOUS GODDESSES

The devil does not exist. The devil is a Judeo-Christian invention to defame, torture, murder and destroy.

Hermes Yamanic

INDEX

INTRODUCTION...	page 6
CHAPTER I: THE BIBLE, A WORK OF MALEVOLENCE, AND THE PERVERSE INFLUENCE OF BELIEF IN THE DEVIL...	page 15
CHAPTER II. GODS AND GODDESSES...	page 32
PACHAMAMA AND AMARU...	page 35
TAIOWA AND SPIDER WOMAN...	page 39
POLITAKA AND POLIMANA...	page 43
CURUPIRA...	page 46
IXCHEL AND HUN NAL YE...	page 48
COQUENA AND EKEKO...	page 54
DUHINDU...	page 57
LILAN WAKAN...	page 58
TOCU...	page 61
KUKULKÁN...	page 63
HUICHANA AND COCIJO...	page 65
PITAO COZOBI AND PITAO PEZE...	page 69
III CHAPTER. RITUALS AND PRAYERS...	page 71
PACHAMAMA AND AMARU...	page 71
TAIOWA AND SPIDER WOMAN...	page 73
POLITAKA AND POLIMANA...	page 75
CURUPIRA...	page 77
IXCHEL AND HUN NAL YE...	page 79
COQUENA AND EKEKO...	page 81
DUHINDU...	page 83
LILAN WAKAN...	page 85
TOCU...	page 87
KUKULKÁN...	page 88
HUICHANA AND COCIJO...	page 90

PITAO COZOBI AND PITAO PEZE...	page 92
IV CHAPTER. THE MEANING OF RITUALS....	page 94
V CHAPTER. MORE ABOUT INDIGENOUS ETHNIC PEOPLE. THE PROBLEM OF MESTIZATION, THE PROBLEM OF SYNCRETISM, AND THE DAMN SICK AND EVIL SOCIETY...	page 96
VI CHAPTER. THE GENOCIDE AND THE MASSACRE CONTINUE...	page 440
VII CHAPTER. IN DEFENSE OF THE INDIGENOUS PEOPLES AND THE GENOCIDE OF INDIGENOUS WHICH NEVER ENDED...	page 499
CONCLUSION...	page 593
BIBLIOGRAPHY...	page 594

INTRODUCTION

Immerse yourself in a mystical world where ancient beliefs come to life through the personification of the forces of nature. From the great Forces of Nature of the Universe, such as the sun, stars and moon, to the Forces of Nature of the Earth, such as the sea, rain, forest and plants.

These gods and goddesses become powerful metaphors and symbols that transcend our understanding, and in no case are they compared to the figure of the biblical god.

Furthermore, these gods, by personifying the forces of nature and being powerful symbols, do not contradict at all the theory of evolution, the Big Bang or science in general. Nature itself is not perfect or good, it is simply constantly evolving.

And the cultures that based their beliefs on nature never claimed that their gods and goddesses were perfect beings, but rather entities that reflected the perpetual change and development of the natural world.

Although science is a fundamental and valuable tool, we should not confuse it with ethics. Idealizing science exclusively can have negative consequences, since historically atrocities have been committed in the name of science.

We cannot forget that those who experiment on animals in laboratories are also scientists, and remember cases such as the Nazi doctor Josef Mengele, who carried out terrible experiments on children.

Atheists often idolize science and in the name of it, experiments are performed on animals. It is important to recognize that those who carry out these experiments are also scientists. We must maintain a critical perspective and not lose sight of the ethical impact of our actions, since even in the field of science abuses have been committed against human life.

In this fascinating universe of beliefs, where gods and goddesses personify the forces of nature, a deep understanding of the inherent imperfection of existence is revealed. Nature is neither good nor bad, it simply is.

Cultures based on this conception never intended their deities to be perfect, but rather to reflect the complexity and constant evolution of the world around us. In this vision is an appreciation for diversity and adaptability, where every aspect of nature is a unique and valuable expression in its own imperfection.

Scientific advances have led to great discoveries and improvements in our lives, but they have also been used for questionable purposes. History has reminded us that even in the name of science, abuses and atrocities have been committed.

A careful balance is necessary between the power of scientific knowledge and the ethics that should guide its application, to ensure that our actions do not eclipse fundamental values

SIN ÉTICA NI PIEDAD

Algunos de los experimentos científicos más crueles de la historia

Un repaso por varios de los estudios médicos y psicológicos más despiadados de las últimas décadas. Muchos de ellos, con un trasfondo racista o xenófobo



Post titled: Some of the cruelest scientific experiments in history. A review of several of the most ruthless medical and psychological studies of recent decades. Many of them, with a racist or xenophobic background. Screenshot and excerpt retrieved from: https://www.elconfidencial.com/alma-corazon-vida/2022-02-25/experimentos-ciencia-maldad-historia_3381401/

LOS 15 EXPERIMENTOS CIENTÍFICOS MÁS CRUELES Y EXTRAÑOS DE LA HISTORIA



Escrito por gon

26 de Julio, 2019 | Conocimientos Básicos

Publication titled: THE 15 MOST CRUEL AND STRANGE SCIENTIFIC EXPERIMENTS IN HISTORY. Screenshot recovered from: <https://espaciociencia.com/los-diez-experimentos-cientificos-mas-cruels-y-extranos-de-la-historia/>

Los animales usados para experimentación en España durante 2019

Por Lluís Montoliu, el 21 noviembre, 2020. Categoría(s): divulgación científica • experimentación animal 3

Publication titled: Animals used for experimentation in Spain during 2019. Screenshot recovered from: <https://montoliu.naukas.com/2020/11/21/los-animales-usados-para-experimentacion-en-espana-durante-2019/>

Ensayos con animales de experimentación y ensayos clínicos: información general y normativas

Publication titled: Tests with experimental animals and clinical trials: general information and regulations. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.um.es/web/comision-etica-investigacion/experimentacion/ensayos-animales>

Suscríbete 

Newsletter 

muy
INTERESANTE



Ciencia

Salud

Tecno

Curiosidades

Naturaleza

Mascotas

Los 10 experimentos más crueles del doctor Josef Mengele

Fue uno de los grandes criminales de guerra nazis. Con sus demenciales pruebas con los presos, se ganó el sobrenombre de 'Ángel de la Muerte'. Y se salió con la suya: escapó, nunca fue juzgado y murió ya viejo en Brasil.

Publication titled: The 10 cruelest experiments of Dr. Josef Mengele. He was one of the great Nazi war criminals. With his insane tests with the prisoners, he earned the nickname Angel of Death. And he got his way: he escaped, was never tried and died of old age in Brazil. Screenshot and excerpt retrieved from: <https://www.muyinteresante.es/revista-muy/noticias-muy/articulo/los-10-experimentos-mas-cruels-del-doctor-josef-mengele-861521715221>



EL ÁNGEL DE LA MUERTE

JOSEF MENGELE, EL CRUEL MÉDICO NAZI DE AUSCHWITZ

Obsesionado por mejorar la raza aria, el médico nazi Josef Mengele realizó crueles y espantosos experimentos en su laboratorio del campo de exterminio de Auschwitz. Su frialdad y falta de compasión le valieron el sobrenombre de El Ángel de la Muerte. Pero este criminal nazi nunca pagó por sus crímenes. Tras lograr escapar de quienes le buscaban para juzgarle, Mengele pasaría el resto de su vida oculto en Argentina y Brasil.

Publication titled: Josef Mengele, the cruel Nazi doctor of Auschwitz.

Obsessed with improving the Aryan race, Nazi doctor Josef Mengele conducted cruel and gruesome experiments in his laboratory at the Auschwitz death camp.

His coldness and lack of compassion earned him the nickname The Angel of Death. But this Nazi criminal never paid for his crimes. After managing to escape from those who were looking for him to judge him, Mengele would spend the rest of his life hidden in Argentina and Brazil. Screenshot and excerpt retrieved from:

https://historia.nationalgeographic.com.es/a/josef-mengele-cruel-medico-nazi-auschwitz_17153

With this, I do not want you to misunderstand my position. I am not anti-science, those who oppose science seem to me to be as fanatical as the extremist atheists and radical skeptics I mentioned above.

Science has brought countless benefits to human life, animal species and the environment in general. However, we must also recognize that it has caused harm. There is a duality in science: one part has been used for good and another for evil.

Science, by itself, does not guarantee ethics. To prevent science from causing harm to human life, other species and the environment, it must go hand in hand with a solid ethical foundation.

It is essential that we are aware of the moral implications of our scientific actions. If we want science to be a true agent of well-being, we must ensure that it is guided by sound ethical principles.

What I do affirm with conviction is that atheists and skeptics should not idealize science exclusively. While science offers rational answers and

explanations, there are aspects of the human experience that cannot be addressed solely from a scientific approach.

There are emotional and spiritual dimensions to our lives that go beyond purely scientific understanding. Denying these aspects or belittling them as simple suggestions or placebo effects is limiting our own perception of the world.

Let me share with you a personal experience. When I perform rituals and prayers to the gods and goddesses, I experience a deep connection with the different Forces of Nature.

I feel in harmony with my environment, I find a space to vent my emotions, it inspires me, relaxes me and allows me to express my deepest desires. However, fanatical atheists and radical skeptics argue that these feelings are simply suggestions or mere placebo effects.

But let me ask you:

What's wrong with suggestion or the placebo effect if they make me feel good and I find a sense of well-being in them?

Why should we always consider something that can bring us comfort and happiness as negative?

It is time to broaden our vision and understand that the human experience encompasses much more than what is strictly scientific. We should not underestimate the emotional, spiritual and symbolic dimensions of our existence, since they are also important for our health and well-being.

By opening our minds to different ways of understanding the world, we can find a richness and diversity that will enrich our experience and allow us to embrace the fullness of existence.

Practicing indigenous spirituality today, and performing prayers and rituals to the gods and goddesses, does not mean being against science or rejecting it. In fact, most of us turn to scientific medicine when facing physical illnesses, or seek help from scientific professionals to treat emotional or psychological problems.

Indigenous spirituality and science can coexist and complement each other, they do not have to be enemies or be in opposition.

As the gods represent forces of nature, they lack physical form, but we give them form so that we can represent them and, at the same time, show respect for the culture to which they belong. It is crucial that each of these gods be represented according to their culture of origin.

If these are indigenous gods, they should be represented as indigenous people, not as white people.

This aspect becomes especially relevant when we talk about figures like Ekeko, a god revered in the indigenous cultures of the Andes, such as the Aymaras and the Quechuas. Unfortunately, in most statues and figures of Ekeko sold today, he is depicted as a white man, despite being an indigenous god.

It is imperative to understand that Ekeko should always have been represented as indigenous, respecting his origin and cultural identity.

When it comes to prayers and rituals dedicated to the gods and goddesses, there are various ways to carry them out. We can use images, paintings, statues, figures or simply visualize their presence in our mind.

The choice of how to carry them out is at the discretion of each individual, and is also determined by the financial resources available to them. Most importantly, these acts of devotion allow us to connect with the divine and experience a deep sense of gratitude and spirituality.

The use of candles in rituals is not mandatory. What is truly important lies in the offerings we present, the prayers we sing and the intention we put into each act. It is the energy and connection we create with the gods and goddesses that gives meaning and power to our spiritual practices.

It is important to note that belief in the devil does not exist in indigenous spirituality. This conception was invented by the Judeo-Christian tradition for the purpose of persecution, torture, murder and subjugation during the time of the Inquisition and colonization.

This unfounded belief in the devil has been responsible for countless crimes and atrocities throughout history and continues to have a negative impact today.

We often tend to think that civilization is found in big cities, but this notion is wrong. In reality, it is these cities that contribute to the destruction of the planet and the spread of diseases due to air pollution, the accumulation of garbage and the emission of toxic smoke.

Paradoxically, the concept of wildness has been inverted: those who live in harmony with nature are considered savages, while those who destroy it call themselves civilized. True savagery does not lie in those who respect and care for nature, but in those who strip and exploit it without any consideration.

The word heretic comes from the Greek term *hairetikós*, which means freedom to choose. However, Christianity distorted its meaning to turn it into an insult, in order to justify defamation, torture and murder during the Inquisition and the era of colonization.

To this day, there are religious fanatics who use the term heretic as a form of denigration, something bad or derogatory. These fanatics are complicit in the atrocities and crimes perpetrated in the name of Christianity and should be held accountable for their actions. It is necessary that they face the legal consequences of their actions and be prohibited from accessing the Internet and disseminating their ideas through the media.

It is crucial to recognize that indigenous spiritual practices are diverse and significant, and should not be underestimated or disregarded. We must challenge the narratives imposed by the past and seek greater understanding and respect for beliefs and cultures that have been oppressed.

The monotheistic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) in their books (Torah, Bible and Koran) invented the word demons by copying the Greek word *Daimones*.

Only the Greek Daimones have nothing to do with the demons that monotheistic religions believe in. The Greek Daimones were personifications of the Human Genius.

There were Daimones who personified human genius in its positive and good sense called Agathos, and Daimones who personified Human Genius in a negative and evil sense called Cacos.



Greek statue of an Agatodemon. Image recovered from:
<https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agatodemon>

Although monotheistic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) borrowed the word demons from the Greeks when copying the term daimones, this does not imply that Greek daimones have any similarity to the demons in which these religions believe. In fact, the Greek daimones have a completely different nature and cannot be equated with the conception of demons present in monotheism.

It is interesting to note that many Egyptologists grew up immersed in Judeo-Christian culture, which may influence the way they translate ancient texts such as The Egyptian Book of the Dead.

This can lead to words such as demons and angels being used in different parts of the translation, because Egyptologists look for terms similar to those that exist in our culture to make the understanding of those concepts more accessible.

However, it is important to note that the ancient Egyptians and other cultures did not believe in demons or angels, since these conceptions are exclusive to monotheism. Instead of mistranslating as demons and angels, the expression malevolent spirits and benevolent spirits should have been used, thus respecting the essence and worldview of those ancient cultures.

It is true that the commonly accepted image of angels as winged human beings is actually an influence of Egyptian goddesses such as Isis and Maat, as well as Greek goddesses such as Nemesis and Nike.

However, in polytheistic cultures there was no belief in angels as such, since these figures were representations of goddesses and not angels. Belief in angels is exclusive to monotheistic religions.

It is important to understand the origin and evolution of religious terms and concepts so as not to fall into misrepresentations. The word witch, originally, meant wise woman and did not have any negative connotation related to belief in the devil or evil.

However, in an act of perversity, Christianity, both in the Catholic Inquisition and in the Evangelical or Protestant Inquisition, distorted the meaning of witch to justify the defamation, torture and murder of innocent women.

A distorted image of witches as evil women and devil worshipers was created, which was used as an excuse to persecute them.

CHAPTER I: THE BIBLE, A WORK OF MALEVOLENCE, AND THE PERVERSE INFLUENCE OF BELIEF IN THE DEVIL

Why do these monsters who accuse all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group of being cannibals, Don't they talk about how their nefarious god says in his word (the Bible) that he will make parents become cannibals and devour their own children to punish them?

Leviticus chapter 26, verses 26, 27 and 28: If you still do not listen to me, but proceed against me in opposition, I will proceed against you in anger, and will punish you seven times for your sins. And you will eat the flesh of your sons, and you will eat the flesh of your daughters.

Deuteronomy Chapter 28, verse 53: And you shall eat the fruit of your womb, the flesh of your sons and your daughters, which the Lord your God gave you, in the place and in the trouble with which your enemy will distress you.

Jeremiah chapter 19, verse 9: And I will make them eat the flesh of their sons and the flesh of their daughters, and each one will eat the flesh of his friend, in the siege and in the hardship with which their enemies and those who seek their lives will surround them.

Why do these monsters who accuse all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group of infanticide, who claim to be pro-life for being against abortion, defending zygotes and embryos that do not feel, While they support the murder of indigenous children who do feel, and who say that in cases of rape abortion the child (referring to zygotes, embryos and fetuses alike) is not to blame, they do not talk about how their nefarious god ordered the killing of children and kill pregnant women?

Isaiah chapter 13, verse 18: They will sweep away the young with bows, they will not have mercy on the fruit of the womb, nor will their eyes have mercy on the children.

Hosea chapter 13, verse 16: Samaria will be desolate, because she rebelled against her God; They will fall by the sword; Their children will be dashed to pieces, and their pregnant women will be cut open.

Psalms chapter 137, verses 9: Blessed is he who takes and dashes his little ones against the rock.

Why don't these monsters who accuse all indigenous ethnic groups and all indigenous people of each ethnic group of raping women in groups and of being sexist talk about how their nefarious god in the Bible commands them to rape women and promotes sexism?

Isaiah 13, verses 16 and 17: Their children will be dashed before them; Their houses will be looted, and their women raped. Behold, I awaken the Medes against them.

1 Timothy chapter 2, verses 11, 12 and 13: Let the woman learn quietly, with all obedience. I do not allow the woman to teach or to exercise authority

over the man, but rather to remain silent. Because Adam was created first, then Eve.

1 Corinthians chapter 14, verses 34 and 35: Let your wives be silent in the congregations; because it is not permitted for them to speak, but to be subject, as the law also says. And if you want to learn something, ask your husbands at home; because it is unseemly for a woman to speak in the congregation.

Why do these monsters who accuse all indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group of making human sacrifices, do they not talk about the part of the Bible where their god accepted that Jephthah sacrificed his own daughter and did nothing to prevent it?

Judges chapter 11, verses 30 and 31: And Jephthah made this promise to the Lord: If you give me victory over the Ammonites, I will offer you as a burnt offering to the first one who comes out of my house to meet me when I return from the battle.

Judges chapter 11, verses 32 and 33: Jephthah invaded the territory of the Ammonites, and attacked them, and the Lord gave him victory. Jephthah killed many enemies, and conquered twenty cities between Aroer, Minith, and Abel-cheramim. In this way the Israelites dominated the Ammonites.

Judges chapter 11, verses 34 and 35: When Jephthah returned to his house in Mizpah, his only daughter came out to greet him dancing and playing tambourines. Apart from her, he had no other children, so, when he saw her, he tore his clothes in desperation and said to her: "Oh, my daughter, what great pain you cause me!" And you yourself are the cause of my misfortune, because I have made a promise to the Lord, and now I have to fulfill it!

Judges chapter 11, verses 38 and 39: Jephthah granted her two months, and during that time she walked through the mountains with her friends, crying because she was going to die without having married. After that time he returned to his father, and he fulfilled the promise he had made to the Lord. Jephthah's daughter died without having had sexual relations with any man.

Also, the majority are cowards, because if I mention these atrocities that the Bible contains, many answer me that this is not written in the Bible, so I challenge them to look for these chapters and verses in the Bible for themselves, and the very cowards don't do it.

Another story that they always have is that the parts of the Bible that suit them such as the story of Adam and Eve, Noah's boat, the story of the angels, the story of the demons, the story of the devil, and the story of the life and miracles of Jesus Christ, they say they are just as they are written.

But the parts of the Bible that do not suit them like the ones I show, they say are metaphors or symbolic. It is always like this that what suits them in the Bible is as it is written, and what does not suit them are metaphors or symbolic.

Why don't these monsters talk about how the white ethnic groups of Europe like the Celts and the Vikings whom they admire so much also made human sacrifices to their gods like the Blood Eagle of the Vikings?



The Blood Eagle sacrifice practiced by the Vikings. Images recovered from the Internet.

These criminals always generalize and put all indigenous ethnic groups and all indigenous people of each ethnic group in the same bag. They imply that all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group made human sacrifices, practiced infanticide, raped women in groups and that they were cannibals.

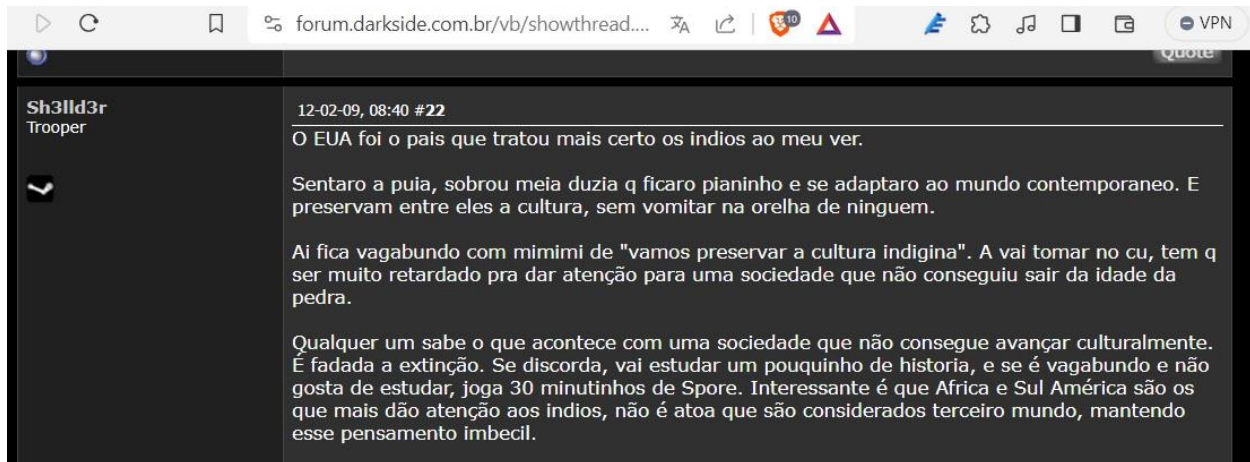
These monsters imply that the indigenous people of the present have to pay for what other indigenous people did in the past.

But, they are the same monsters who say that they are not to blame for all the damage that their colonizing ancestors did to the indigenous people in the past, and that both Creoles and mestizos are descended from the colonizers because they are a product of colonization.

Now let's look at the comment of a disastrous Brazilian who is so abundant like plagues in Brazil in a Brazilian forum:

Sh3lld3r: -In my opinion, the United States was the country that treated the Indians most correctly. You have to be very retarded to pay attention to a society

that has not managed to get out of the stone age. Curiously, Africa and South America are the ones that pay the most attention to Indians, it is not surprising that they are considered third worlders, maintaining this idiotic thinking.



When this criminal supports what the United States did to the natives (indigenous people), the bastard is supporting the massacres, torture and rape that the United States government committed against the indigenous people, where the United States army murdered indigenous children, raped indigenous women and expelled indigenous people from their territories.

This is what I have always commented that the United States, the CIA, the OAS, the FBI and the USAID of the United States that pretend to help the indigenous people are related to the genocide and massacres of indigenous people throughout the continent to the present.

And these monsters are the same ones that promote conspiracy theories that make the majority look like innocent victims of elites, when the only victims of the elites in the present continue to be the indigenous people, not the majority.

And when this damn monster writes that the indigenous people live in the stone age, he means that the indigenous people live in harmony with nature, that they do not live in cities full of pollution and garbage, that they do not pollute the rivers and that they do not They think only about money.

This cursed monster also speaks of the concept of civilization, progress and development of the damned sick society, where they consider civilization to contaminate and destroy the environment, where they consider progress to contaminate the rivers and the sea with garbage and shit, and where they consider development to be selfish, individualistic trash who only cares about money.

For me: Facebook, Twitter and Instagram have deleted my accounts and comments for attacking nefarious people who deserve it, and although I can publish videos on YouTube, YouTube censors me for commenting on videos for comments that I had made on videos of many YouTubers disastrous.

But: Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, Google, and YouTube allow these indigenous-hating monsters to make indigenous-hating comments, they don't delete those comments, they don't delete those accounts, and those comments appear in Google search results.

Therefore, Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, Google and YouTube are complicit in all the murders, injustices and massacres that indigenous people suffer today.

Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, Google and YouTube are instruments of genocide and extermination against indigenous people, used by governments and elites who want to eliminate them.

Let's delve into the Old and New Testaments of the Bible, where we will discover passages that defend human slavery.

Isn't it disconcerting that so many people consider this book a guide to values, morals and ethics?

Simply absurd and illogical.

Let me present to you Exodus chapter 21, verse 7, a blood-curdling statement: If anyone sells his daughter into slavery, she will not be freed like male slaves.

Doesn't it make you shudder?

The same book that is revered by millions of people endorses the sale and ownership of human beings, specifically women. And I ask the believers in this nefarious god:

Would you sell your own daughter as a slave to fulfill the word (bible) of your evil god?

Exodus chapter 21, verses 20 and 21: If someone hits his or her male or female slave with a stick, and they die as a result of that blow, they will be punished. However, if the slave survives a day or two, the attacker will not be punished, since the slave was his property.

It is common to hear those who have been victims of brainwashing mistakenly believe that human slavery is only supported in the Old Testament. But the truth transcends those limitations.

Even in the New Testament we find disturbing approval of this abominable practice.

Colossians, chapter 3, verse 22: Slaves, obey your earthly masters in everything, not only to gain their favor when they are watching you, but with a sincere heart and out of respect for the Lord.

1 Timothy chapter 1, verse 6: Let all who are under the yoke of slavery consider their masters worthy of all respect, so that the name of God and our teaching will not be dishonored.

Colossians and 1 Timothy are New Testament gospels, not Old Testament.

Let's imagine for a moment that a polytheistic culture had written a book advocating in favor of human slavery.

Wouldn't we find it immoral, unacceptable and totally condemnable?

The majority, in their ignorance, would consider such a work to be a product of the devil, simply because it is based on the belief in other gods and belongs to a polytheistic culture.

However, when it comes to the god of the Bible and the Bible itself, many people justify and unhesitatingly accept passages that defend human slavery.

They always resort to the same excuses: they conveniently interpret stories such as that of Adam and Eve, the story of Noah's ark, hell and the devil, or the miracles and life of Jesus Christ. They claim that everything is written as is, except when it comes to the uncomfortable parts, such as those in favor of human slavery, which they quickly classify as metaphors or symbolic.

And what if someone doubts all these atrocities recorded in the Bible?

I invite any skeptical person to look up the chapters and verses I mention, so that they can verify for themselves the veracity of these claims. These biblical passages exist and are witnesses to the evil of the Bible.

Even if some Bibles translate the word slave as servant, we cannot deceive ourselves. Both terms refer to the same thing. At the time the Bible was written, slaves were also called servants.

Delve into the pages of the Old and New Testaments, and you will discover how the Bible stands as a deeply sexist book, which denigrates women and places them as a symbol of sin, subordinate to men.

Genesis chapter 3, verse 16: To the woman he said, I will greatly multiply your pains in childbirth; In pain you will give birth to your children. Your desires will be subject to your husband, and he will have dominion over you.

Isn't the machismo that permeates the words of this god evident?

The woman is the one who suffers, the one who must submit and be under the dominion of the man according to this god.

In another passage in Genesis, when angels visit Lot, the men of Sodom threaten to rape these angels. What follows is even more disturbing: Lot decides to offer his own daughter to be sexually abused in place of the angels.

Can you imagine how little value women had for the prophets of that god?

And what about the god himself, who did not punish Lot for such a despicable act?

The message from this god and his prophets is clear: women are nothing more than bargaining chips, considered inferior and disposable.

Even in an act of inconceivable cruelty, this god orders the rape of women as punishment for a disobedient people.

What kind of good god dictates such horror as a method of punishment?

Just a sexist, perverse and immoral one.

In Isaiah chapter 13, verses 16 and 17: Their children will be dashed before them; Their houses will be looted, and their women raped. Behold, I awaken the Medes against them.

Many, in their ignorance, will argue that these sexist parts are only found in the Old Testament. But the truth is that machismo has no boundaries between the testaments, and the New Testament also denigrates women, considering them a symbol of sin and inferior to men.

1 Corinthians, chapter 11, verses 6 to 8: If a woman does not cover her head, she should shave her head; and if it seems shameful for a woman to shave or cut her hair, she should cover it. Man should not cover his head, since he is the image and reflection of God; while the woman is a reflection of the man. For man does not come from woman, but woman from man.

In this passage of the New Testament, specifically in the gospel of Corinthians, the inferiority of women in relation to men is clearly established. This idea is reinforced by emphasizing that woman comes from man, as we are told in the Old Testament with the creation of Eve from Adam's rib.

This makes it clear that women are considered inferior and men superior, undermining any notion of equal rights between men and women. Once again, it is evident that the god of the Old Testament is the same as the one in the New Testament, and that this god is clearly sexist.

But the signs of machismo in the New Testament do not stop there.

In 1 Corinthians chapter 14, verses 34 and 35, we are urged that women remain silent in congregations and be subject to their husbands, since they are prohibited from speaking in public.

And in 1 Timothy chapter 2, verses 11 to 13, we are told that women must learn in silence and with complete obedience, without teaching or exercising authority over men, because Adam was created first and then Eve.

These statements, also from the New Testament, reaffirm the subordinate and limited position imposed on women, perpetuating the machismo rooted in the Bible.

The Bible, unfortunately, is the origin of machismo in Judeo-Christian culture. Although it is true that machismo also existed in other ancient cultures, such as the Romans and the Vikings, its manifestation differs in certain aspects.

In the case of the Vikings, machismo was based on the belief that cruelty and insensitivity towards other weaker or defenseless beings, even animals, were synonymous with bravery, power or strength.

The culture of the Vikings was based on social Darwinism, where the idea of subduing or eliminating the weakest was considered normal. This explains why certain people on the Right and Neoliberals, even if they are Catholic or Evangelical, are attracted to Vikings, and how Nazi occultism was inspired by them.

The devil does not exist. This belief of the devil, fueled by Judaism and Christianity, has been an invention used to defame, torture, murder and destroy polytheistic cultures throughout history.

The conception of the devil has served as a sinister tool in the hands of evil people and Christians during the Inquisition and colonization. It has been the

perfect pretext to massacre those who believed and thought differently from Christianity.

We cannot ignore the fact that belief in the devil has led to the torture and murder of people belonging to indigenous cultures in recent times.

Just look at Brazil, under the government of Jair Bolsonaro, or at Bolivia's recent past, during the perverse mandate of Jeanine Áñez. These Right-wing leaders have used belief in the devil as justification to perpetrate atrocities against indigenous communities, sowing hatred, pain and death.

Belief in the devil and antichrist has even led to the murder of innocent children. That is why it should be considered a crime in all countries of the world.

Those who promote this belief should face severe global sanctions. Additionally, laws must be passed around the world prohibiting the promotion of belief in the devil, demonic possession and the antichrist in films, television shows and series.

It is time to unmask this plot of power and control. We must reject the manipulations and fear instilled by this fictitious belief that has caused so much suffering.

Faith in Jesus Christ and the Antichrist are inventions of Christianity, meaningless ideas that have led to madness and, on many occasions, have caused fanatics to commit atrocious crimes, and I hold the media, such as television and newspapers, and the entertainment industry, with its films and series, directly responsible for promoting these harmful beliefs.

Let's look at some examples of the crimes perpetrated by those who believe in the existence of the devil and the advent of an antichrist:

- Rosa González, a girl cruelly murdered by her own mother and a healer, who destroyed her uterus claiming that she was pregnant by the devil.
- The UFO and New Age sect known as The Order of the Solar Temple, who stabbed and staked a baby through the heart, accusing him of being the antichrist.
These New Age sects, which believe that UFOs are extraterrestrial ships that will come to save humanity, are a modern form of Christianity, as they affirm the existence of Jesus Christ as the Great Ascended Master or the most evolved extraterrestrial being. Furthermore, they are racist and also believe in the arrival of an antichrist.
- In Chile, a Christian sect burned a baby alive, claiming it was the antichrist. The leader of this sect called himself Antares de luz.

These shocking crimes committed by those who embrace these Christian beliefs of the existence of the devil and the coming of the antichrist show us how dangerous these extreme ideas can be.

It is time to take a firm shine to the media and entertainment industry who promote and feed these disturbing narratives.



PODCAST 'DOSSIER NEGRO'

“Mi hija está embarazada del diablo”

- Rosita, de 11 años, murió durante un delirante rito exorcista dirigido por su propia madre en Almansa en 1990

News titled: My daughter is pregnant with the devil. Rosita, 11, died during a delirious exorcist rite conducted by her own mother in Almansa in 1990.

Screenshot and extract recovered from:

<https://www.lavanguardia.com/sucesos/20220406/8169378/podcast-lv-embarazada-diablo-almansa-exorcismo-demonio-hija-rosa.html>

elpais.com/diario/1990/09/20/espana/653781615_850215.html



España

La madre y una tía, acusadas de matar a la niña de 11 años "embarazada por el demonio"

News titled: The mother and an aunt, accused of killing the pregnant 11-year-old girl by the devil. Screenshot retrieved from:

https://elpais.com/diario/1990/09/20/espana/653781615_850215.html

infobae.com/sociedad/2021/10/03/la-masacre-ritual-de-la-orden-del-templo-solar-creyeron-que-llegaba-el-apocalipsis-y-se-suicidaron-en-masa/



infobae

Últimas Noticias

Política

Sociedad

Deportes

Tecno

Economía

Qué puedo ver

Esports

Educación

Campo Te

SOCIEDAD

La masacre ritual de la Orden del Templo Solar: creyeron que llegaba el Apocalipsis y se suicidaron en masa

News titled: The ritual massacre of the Order of the Solar Temple: they believed that the Apocalypse was coming and committed mass suicide. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.infobae.com/sociedad/2021/10/03/la-masacre-ritual-de-la-orden-del-templo-solar-creyeron-que-llegaba-el-apocalipsis-y-se-suicidaron-en-masa/>

Hace 24 años a este bebé lo asesinaron con una estaca porque una secta creyó que era el Anticristo

Publicidad

News titled: 24 years ago this baby was murdered with a stake because a sect believed he was the Antichrist. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://noticialdia.com/especiales/hace-24-anos-a-este-bebe-lo-asesinaron-con-una-estaca-porque-una-secta-creyo-que-era-el-anticristo/>



La Voz de Galicia

Una secta quema vivo a un bebé en Chile porque creía que era el anticristo

News titled: A sect burns a baby alive in Chile because it believed he was the antichrist. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.lavozdeg Galicia.es/noticia/sociedad/2013/04/26/secta-quema-vivo-bebe-chile-creia-era-anticristo/00031366995558347843359.htm>

PERFIL: 'Antares de Luz', el líder de la secta chilena que quemó a un bebe y se mató en Cusco

News titled: PROFILE: Antares de Luz, the leader of the Chilean sect who burned a baby and killed himself in Cusco. Capture recovered from:
<https://elcomercio.pe/mundo/actualidad/antares-luz-lider-secta-chilena-que-quemo-bebe-se-mato-cusco-noticia-1571458/>



Rosa González, an 11-year-old girl, and Emmanuel Dutoit, a 3-month-old boy, were murdered by people who have those Judeo-Christian beliefs in the devil and the antichrist, the majority believe in this nonsense of Christianity and therefore are also guilty of these murders. Photographs recovered from: https://www.elconfidencial.com/espana/2019-09-20/sucesos-caso-exorcismo-almansa_2242715/ y https://pseudociencia.miraheze.org/wiki/Emmanuel_Dutoit



Movies like Rosemary's Baby and The Exorcist, and series like Supernatural, are proof of how the media such as television and the entertainment industry promote this nonsense that Christianity believes in as the devil and the antichrist that sometimes Throughout history and up to the present, they have caused crimes against human lives, in many cases, against children. Images retrieved from: https://doblaje.fandom.com/es/wiki/El_bebé_de_Rosemary , <https://www.ecartelera.com/peliculas/el-exorcista/> y <https://www.amazon.com/-/es/dp/B08LWVV6K2>

The crimes against children caused by Christianity and its absurd beliefs in the devil and antichrist cannot be ignored. These atrocities must be remembered

by everyone, so that the entire world understands how harmful the beliefs promoted by Christian religions, the Right and even those who invent conspiracy theories are.

It is important to distinguish true indigenous spirituality from the so-called New Age. In authentic indigenous spirituality, we do not believe in angels, demons, visiting aliens or ascended masters. Our faith centers on gods, goddesses and nature spirits.

Those who mix indigenous beliefs with the belief in angels, demons, Catholic saints, extraterrestrials who visit us and ascended masters belong to the New Age movement. But we must be clear that this does not represent authentic indigenous spirituality.

Monotheistic religions consider angels as servants of this sexist god. It is absurd that New Age people who call themselves feminists worship and invoke the servants of that sexist god.

Some even in the New Age movement claim that angels are extraterrestrials that they call Pleiadians, but ultimately this does not change reality, since they continue to serve the same god of the Bible and his son Jesus Christ.

In Psalm chapter 103, verse 20, angels are exalted as powerful executors of the command of the Judeo-Christian god, obeying his word.

Within certain circles, such as the New Age, the theory is held that ancient divine figures, such as the Boat of the god Ra, the chariot of fire with horses of the god Helios, the chariot of fire with horses of the Celtic god Belenos and the chariot of fire with horses of the Slavic god Dazhbog, were actually extraterrestrial spaceships.

These ideas are promoted through the media, sometimes with the participation of UFO cult leaders such as Sixto Paz, or through programs such as Ancestral Aliens on the History Channel, which spark controversy.

However, if we delve deeper into the study of these deities, such as Ra, Helios, Belenos and Dazhbog, we discover that they are intrinsically linked to the sun. Although from a scientific perspective we know that it is the Earth that orbits the sun, from our experience on Earth, we perceive the illusion of the sun moving across the sky during the course of the day.

The supposed chariots of fire of these gods are, in reality, metaphors that allude to the symbolic movement of the sun through the firmament. Even the names of the four horses that pull Helios' chariot, Aeton, Phlegon, Pyrois and Éoo, refer to different aspects of the sun, such as its radiance, burning, fire and dawn.

In Egyptian art, the representation of Ra's boat shows the gods located on the boat, and not inside a supposed extraterrestrial boat-shaped ship that should have windows.

Likewise, in Greek art, the chariot of Helios is depicted as a horse-drawn chariot, and not as a horseless flying saucer. These artistic representations allow

us to appreciate the symbolic richness of these cultures, rather than taking them as evidence of extraterrestrial visitations.



Egyptian representation of Ra on his solar boat and representation of the Greek god Helios on his horse-drawn chariot in Greek art. Images recovered from:
<https://ellibrodelosdioses.blogspot.com/2012/09/ra.html> and
<https://mitologiagriega.org/helios/>



The media and the entertainment industry with junk shows like Ancestral Aliens promote UFO sects that are part of the New Age. Images recovered from:
<http://bienestaraldia.com/2021/04/15/20306/> and
https://comunidad.fandom.com/wiki/History_Channel

SIXTO PAZ WELLS: “ESTAMOS SIENDO VISITADOS POR MUCHAS RAZAS EXTRATERRESTRES Y YA ESTÁN INFILTRADOS”

News titled: SIXTO PAZ WELLS: WE ARE BEING VISITED BY MANY ALIEN RACES AND THEY ARE ALREADY INFILTRATED. This is proof of how the media promotes contactees founders of UFO sects such as Sixto Paz who founded the UFO sect called Mission Rahma. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://panamericana.pe/porquehoyessabado/entretenimiento/336844-sixto-paz-wells-visitado-muchas-razas-extraterrestres-infiltrados>

It is undeniable that the UFO phenomenon has captured the imagination and curiosity of millions of people around the world. Many are attracted to the idea that there are extraterrestrial visitors observing our planet.

However, we must remember that the existence of unexplained videos and a small percentage of unsolved sightings do not provide us with conclusive evidence that UFOs are spacecraft from other worlds.

It is interesting to note how the most powerful media and governments are fully aware of the association that most people make between UFOs and extraterrestrial life.

They take advantage of this connection to distract us from really important issues that require our attention, such as climate change, a global crisis that threatens our future. It is unfortunate how they use media events, such as the high-profile trial between Johnny Depp and Amber Heard, as a smokescreen to divert our attention from the crucial issues we face.

It is important to keep an open and receptive mind, but we must also be critical and base our conclusions on solid evidence. The UFO phenomenon continues to be the subject of debate and study, but we must avoid falling into sensationalism and unfounded speculation.

Let's keep the focus on the real challenges we face as a society and on finding solutions to preserve our planet and our future.

It is certainly regrettable to observe how in many indigenous communities there has been a distancing from their ancestral beliefs in favor of Christian religions, such as Catholic or Evangelical religion. This change may be the result of dominant cultural influence, social pressures, or even the search for an identity that adapts to contemporary circumstances.

An example of this transformation is found among the Gnobe, who have adopted beliefs brought by the colonizers such as the Virgin Mary, Jesus Christ and the saints, mistakenly considering them as part of their ancestral legacy. These Christian beliefs, which did not exist before colonization, have been assumed as their own, thus displacing their genuine indigenous beliefs.

Another worrying case is that of some members of the Bribris and Cabécares communities, who consider that Sibú, a deity of their tradition, is

equivalent to the god of the Bible. This interpretation, without historical or cultural foundation, reflects how external influence has affected the understanding and preservation of their own beliefs.

Furthermore, it is important to mention that there are indigenous people in various countries, such as Mexico, who are influenced by currents such as the New Age movement. This syncretistic tendency mixes indigenous beliefs with Jewish, Christian, Buddhist, Hindu and Gnostic elements, generating a confusing fusion that undermines the authenticity of indigenous traditions and distorts their original identity.

These changes in the beliefs and practices of indigenous communities not only affect their true identity, but also reflect a loss of connection with their cultural and spiritual heritage. It is sad to see how, in some cases, these transformations occur without a deep understanding of their own traditions and are defended as if they were legitimate, when in reality they are the result of an external influence that blurs their ancestral wealth.

It is essential to value and respect indigenous beliefs as an essential part of their cultural heritage. Promoting knowledge and preservation of these traditions is a way to honor diversity and strengthen the identity of indigenous communities, allowing them to keep alive their connection with the ancestral wisdom that has enriched our world since time immemorial.

It is worrying to observe how some individuals, whether Christians or followers of New Age currents, take advantage of the vulnerability of indigenous communities to impose their own beliefs and ideologies.

These people, often without a deep understanding of indigenous traditions and worldviews, enter these communities with the aim of influencing and modifying their way of thinking, causing the indigenous people to lose the true meaning of their own beliefs.

In the case of Christians, some missionary groups see indigenous communities as fertile ground to expand their religion. However, it is important to question the intentions behind these actions.

Is it really about respecting and understanding indigenous beliefs, or is it simply seeking to convert them to a faith that may be disconnected from their cultural context?

This imposition of a foreign worldview can lead to the loss of the spiritual and cultural richness that has characterized these communities for centuries.

On the other hand, the New Age movement has also found its way to indigenous communities, presenting itself as a more inclusive and spiritual option. However, it is important to keep in mind that this current is not necessarily compatible with indigenous beliefs and traditions.

By mixing elements from different cultures and traditions without a deep understanding of their original meaning, there is a risk of diluting and distorting the authentic beliefs of indigenous communities, further distancing them from their identity and ancestral wisdom.

Unfortunately, history has shown us how Christian missionaries used the strategy of pacifying the indigenous people with teachings of forgiveness and love of neighbor during the colonization of Brazil.

However, behind this apparent good intention a purpose was hidden: once pacified, the colonizers proceeded to exterminate these communities. It is evident that Christianity was used as a tool of domination and control, leaving a legacy of pain and dispossession throughout history.

At present, it is devastating to observe how many indigenous people defend colonial, Christian, hippie and New Age concepts that promote pacifism as a solution to the injustices they suffer. This erroneous and simplistic view of resolving conflict through love and peace has been internalized by some indigenous people, who believe that responding to oppression with resentment or revenge is a bad thing.

This perspective, influenced by the Christian vision, becomes a tool of oppression, where those indigenous people who react violently to oppression are stigmatized as terrorists or criminals by the State, governments and the media like damn television.

Furthermore, it is regrettable to note the lack of efficiency of the State in guaranteeing the rights of indigenous people, which leads them to recover their territories by their own means. However, it is even sadder to see how some indigenous people criticize these actions of territorial recovery, becoming complicit in oppression.

By considering their own indigenous brothers as criminals and terrorists, they reinforce the imposed dominance and become agents of their own oppression.

It is painful and disheartening to witness indigenous people adopting Judeo-Christian or New Age visions of pacifism that keep them content with being dominated, subjugated, and treated as inferiors.

By accepting these perspectives, they become victims of their own hatred, contempt and oppression, forgiving their oppressors and denying their legitimate right to resistance and self-determination.

It is important to recognize that the pacifism imposed by the dominant ideology seeks to keep this population meek in the face of oppression, thus perpetuating their subjugation and denying their fight for justice and dignity.

CHAPTER II. GODS AND GODDESSES

Reasons why the beliefs of indigenous ethnic groups before colonization made more sense than Abrahamic (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) beliefs:

In the indigenous people of the Hopi ethnic group:

1. Taiowa or Tawa is the god of the sun and the creator god of everything that exists. A sun god as the creator of everything makes a lot of sense. The matter that the sun's gravitational force trapped in its different orbits caused the Earth and the other planets to form.

Thanks to sunlight, plants, bushes, trees and microorganisms in the sea carry out photosynthesis, producing the oxygen that makes life possible. The heat of the sun regulates the climate, generating a temperature suitable for life.

The heat of the sun causes water to evaporate, forming clouds that distribute water in the form of rain to different places. The sun is a source of vitamin D that helps with calcium absorption and bone health.

2. Spider Woman (Kókyangwúti) is the goddess who represents nature, thanks to women in the case of humans and females in the case of animals of other species that life exists.

Spider Woman represents the feminine energy represented in nature that makes life possible. The spider web is a symbol of how all forms of life and everything that exists are intertwined like a spider web and need each other to exist.

3. Politaka (butterfly man) and Polimana (butterfly woman) represent the spirit of pollinating insects. Thanks to pollinating insects, plants, shrubs and trees produce seeds and fruits that serve as food for humans and animals of other species.

In fact, many foods such as fruits, vegetables, nuts and grains that we consume are possible only with the help of insects that pollinate the plants, shrubs and trees that produce them. Pollinating insects help biodiversity as they pollinate many species of plants, shrubs and trees.

In the indigenous people of the Aymara and Quechua ethnic groups:

1. Pachamama is Mother Nature. The feminine principle of nature present in human women and in the female animals of other species is the principle that shapes all life in the womb.

And the earth that is part of nature functions like a mother's womb, where the seeds of plants, bushes and trees are born inside. Just as zygotes and embryos develop in the womb, giving shape to humans and animals of other species.

The feminine principle is the passive principle that forms life and represents the creativity present in men and women, and the masculine principle of nature is the active and warrior principle present in men and women.

2. Amaru is the god of rain, rivers, fog and water. Thanks to rain, life exists in many places, because the rains distribute water to different places.

Rain makes it possible for crops that need water to exist, rivers are a source of water that also allows us to obtain water to irrigate crops. Rain is very important for the existence of the ecosystems that make life possible.

Rain helps regulate temperature and climate, making life possible. Rain prevents droughts that cause thirst, hunger and death.

3. Coquena: is the goblin protector of animals who punishes those who hunt for pleasure.

The only thing that should matter to respect and value a life is that it has a nervous system that allows it to feel physical pain, suffer emotionally or both, and never that evil that the Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) teach that it has a soul where They affirm that only humans have a soul, whether it is intelligent, reasons or is human.

Therefore, since the ability to feel is the only thing that should matter to respect a life, hunting for pleasure without being a necessity to survive should be considered a crime just like when someone murders innocent humans.

4. Ekeko is the god of wealth, good luck and rain. The indigenous ethnic groups also had their currencies as empty shells, cocoa seeds and other seeds.

But, they were never capitalists because they were never guided by the ambition to accumulate those currencies, they never placed their currencies above other forms of life and nature, they were never individualists because everything was distributed among everyone in the villages.

And they were never individualistic because they shared everything in their villages. In addition, the concepts of wealth and good luck also consisted of abundant crops, rain, having abundance to share (not to accumulate) and the abundance of nature (Biodiversity).

In the indigenous people of the Zapotec ethnic group:

1. Huichana represents the Mother goddess of all living creatures, like Pachamama in the Aymara and Quechua, and like Spider Woman in the Hopi and Navajo, she represents the creative and life-forming feminine principle in nature.

2. Cocijo is the god of rain. Remember that: Thanks to the rain, life exists in many places, because the rains distribute the water to different places. Rain makes it possible for crops that need water to exist, rivers are a source of water that also allows us to obtain water to irrigate crops.

Rain is very important for the existence of the ecosystems that make life possible. Rain helps regulate temperature and climate, making life possible. Rain prevents droughts that cause thirst, hunger and death.

3. Pitao Cozobi is the goddess of crops. Harvests allow us to obtain food security and prevent food shortages. The diversity in crops allows us to obtain a variety of nutrients in different fruits, seeds, vegetables and greens that the body needs.

But, crops not only benefit humans, they also benefit animals that feed on fruits and seeds, and we know that indigenous ethnic groups never had a problem with wild animals eating part of the crops.

4. Pitao Peze is the god of the wind. The wind helps to distribute rain to different places, to distribute oxygen to different places, the wind also carries some seeds in air currents, the wind also regulates climate and temperature by bringing fresh and clean air making life possible.

As the gods and goddesses of indigenous ethnic groups represent forces of nature that make life possible, this is why they are wise beliefs, they are never primitive beliefs, they are never ignorance and they are never superstitions.

Symbolic language is as valid as logical language, symbolic language is as wise as logical language, and they never have to be opposites in war.

What are superstitions, ignorance and primitive beliefs are the beliefs of the Abrahamic religions because they never represent forces of nature and therefore, they never have any importance for life.

But, unfortunately, with the arrival of the Europeans, the majority of the indigenous people were forced to convert to Christian religions because if they did not convert to Christian religions they were killed.

But, in any case, always, even if they were of Christian religions, they were killed to expel them from their territories and keep the resources of those territories, out of hatred, racism and to replace them with other ethnicities such as Creole whites, mestizos and other ethnicities.

And unfortunately at present, the majority of indigenous people are of Christian religions on a voluntary basis.

But, even if they are part of Christian religions voluntarily, Christian, Masonic and New Age elites and governments such as Jair Bolsonaro, Jeanine Añez, Guillermo Lasso, Donald Trump, Dina Boluarte, Daniel Ortega and many others always promote hatred, genocide and extermination against them.

Another part of the indigenous people do the same thing as the New Age by mixing indigenous beliefs with Judeo-Christian beliefs, without realizing that this only harms and contaminates their own beliefs, and that does not mean that Christians are going to stop hating them, to make invisible and to discriminate.

And in the last two centuries, with the success and expansion of the New Age movement from the United States and Europe to the rest of the continent called by the colonial name of America:

There are many cases of indigenous people who become New Age where they mix indigenous beliefs with Judeo-Christian beliefs, Buddhism, Hinduism, Gnosticism, the belief in extraterrestrials who visit us and in ascended masters, without realizing that this also harms and contaminates their beliefs.

The only mixtures and syncretisms that are good and necessary to unify are the mixtures and syncretisms between beliefs of different indigenous ethnic groups of this same continent; without mixing with Judeo-Christian beliefs, without mixing with Buddhist beliefs, without mixing with Hindu beliefs, without

mixing with Gnosticism and without mixing with modern New Age beliefs such as aliens who visit us, intraterrestrials or ascended masters.

As for atheism and skepticism, they are equally harmful to Christianity. In atheism and skepticism only gives importance to logical language, reducing everything to the intellectual, there is no balance with symbolic language.

Atheism and skepticism idolize science and put it above everything without a balance, but unfortunately, we see people who claim to be on the Left who promote atheism and skepticism as if they were the panacea and the solution to everything.

And that is why atheism and skepticism cause nature to be reified, life to be reified, they see everything as things lacking value, because they see everything as meaningless and lacking transcendental meaning.

For this reason, many atheists and skeptics are as Libertarian or Neoliberal, conservative and Right-wing as Christians and New Agers.

The logical and intellectual language that represents the masculine part of nature must be at the service of the symbolic, intuitive and emotional language that represents the feminine part of nature, both must be united and complement each other, not separated and not at war.

Scientifically there is evidence that in animals of other species there is also an objective and subjective part, a symbolic part and a logical part, which is why elephants have funeral rituals and use logical language.

Animals dream, I had a kitten that when I slept with him curled up in my arms, he sighed and moved his lips while he slept, and there is much more evidence that in animals of other species they do have an objective part and a subjective part, a logical part and a symbolic part.

Only, in animals of other species, the two parts are in balance, unlike what happens with most non-indigenous humans.

PACHAMAMA AND AMARU

Pachamama, whose name originates from the fusion of the words Pacha meaning space or time and Mama meaning mother, embodies the maternal and protective power that embraces the world and time. She is the deity of nature in its entirety, the primordial heartbeat that sustains the changing seasons and gives life to every corner of the vast Andean landscape.

Within the vibrant cultural tapestry of the Andes, we find a variety of indigenous ethnic groups that pay tribute to Pachamama with devotion and gratitude. Among them are the Quechua, Aymara, and many others, each with their own tradition and unique perspective.

Pachamama, the heartbeat of the universe that encompasses the Andes, is more than a deity; It is the source of fertility that blesses the fields and the fruits that sprout from the earth. In her infinite benevolence, she protects her children from destructive spirits.

The month of August is colored by the divine presence of Pachamama, when reverence towards this deity reaches its highest point. In this sacred period, indigenous communities pay homage to the Mother of all living things, expressing gratitude for bountiful harvests and pleading for her unwavering protection.

Pachamama, in its essence, represents the constant regeneration of nature, weaving the delicate thread of life in its eternal cycle. She is Mother Nature personified, one of the many faces she takes on to guide and nurture her children on their journey across this vast cosmic stage.

Pachamama is a symbol of the fertility that lies within us, AND also a presence that extends beyond our being. She is found in every corner of the universe, on all planets and solar systems, connecting the existence of all living beings in an interconnected cosmic fabric.

As children of nature, we carry its essence in the depths of our being, and in turn, it manifests itself in every blade of grass, every river that flows and every sunset that colors the horizon.

In our interdependence with Mother Nature, we discover that we are an integral part of a much larger whole. Pachamama reminds us that we are not isolated beings, but beings in communion with the vast fabric of existence.

By recognizing its presence both within and without us, we invite ourselves to care for and protect the world we inhabit, assuming our responsibility to be guardians of the earth that gives us life and sustenance.

From the Alax Pacha, the kingdom of the external, to the Hanan Pacha, the celestial sphere of the sublime, passing through the Kay Pacha, the earthly plane that welcomes us, until we reach the Ukhu Pacha, the mysterious abyss of the deep, its presence is felt in every corner of existence.

This is how, through the ancestral ritual of digging a hole in the ground and burying our offerings, we establish a cycle of reciprocity and balance with the nature that surrounds us.

Pachamama, the primordial substance that shapes all that exists, transcends the limits of human perception as the life force that animates every manifestation of life in the universe. She is the totality itself, the essence that beats in each particle and in each living being.

Through its omnipresent presence, Pachamama invites us to recognize the sacred interconnection we share with all that exists, reminding us of our responsibility to care for and protect the wonderful diversity that surrounds us.

Pachamama is revealed in disturbing contrast, showing his dual face that transcends the concepts of good and evil. While she may be a loving and generous goddess who nourishes and sustains life, she also harbors a cruel and destructive side. This duality is due to the very nature of Nature: an amoral entity that follows its own laws and cycles.

Nature is not ascribed to human judgments of morality, since it is neither good nor bad in itself. In its unfathomable vastness, it unfolds its aspect of life and creation, promoting the flourishing of new forms of existence.

However, it also exhibits its side of death and destruction, reminding us that natural cycles include moments of renewal and transformation that can be heartbreaking. Through this complexity, Pachamama challenges us to recognize and accept the duality inherent in nature and to embrace the totality of its manifestation.

While other gods and goddesses embody specific aspects, both positive and negative, of nature, Pachamama encompasses them all.

She is present in all divine manifestations, in each deity that personifies the natural elements and phenomena. Through her being, Pachamama unites the various facets of nature, recognized by the individual gods and goddesses, into a transcendent unity.

She is the Mother goddess who, together with the Father god, infuses life into every manifestation of existence. His sacred temple encompasses the entirety of nature, being both the natural environment that surrounds us and the inner temple that we house in our own being.

Every corner of nature is consecrated as the sanctuary of Pachamama, and its divine essence beats in every living being. We, as sons and daughters of the Mother goddess, are bearers of her sacred temple, carrying her energy and presence in every beat of our heart.

But beyond us, all of nature, from the majestic trees to the humble insects, becomes the living altar that honors and celebrates the greatness of Pachamama.

Praying, worshiping and invoking gods, goddesses and nature spirits allows us to establish a deep connection with specific aspects of nature, thus feeling oneness and expressing our gratitude for what they provide us.

Amaru, the god revered by the indigenous cultures of the Andes, stands majestically as a dragon-like deity, similar to the Aztec god called Quetzalcoatl.

With a serpentine body, llama head, and a pair of wings that evoke the grandeur of the eagle or condor, Amaru personifies primordial forces of nature. This god is invoked as the lord of rain, rainbows, wind and lightning, essential elements that shape the landscape and sustain life in the high mountains of the Andes.

In indigenous beliefs, different ethnic groups pay tribute to Amaru as a divinity of great relevance in their cosmology. Among these ethnic groups are the Quechuas, the Aymaras and other indigenous communities that inhabit the mountainous regions of the Andes.

For these cultures, Amaru represents the strength and vitality of nature at its greatest splendor, and its worship is intertwined with reverence for the elements and phenomena that shape their environment.

Through ritual practices and ancestral songs, these ethnic groups celebrate and seek harmony with Amaru, recognizing its influence on the cycle of life, and the sacred connection between human beings and the nature that surrounds them.

The imposing Amaru, god revered by the indigenous cultures of the Andes, is the bringer of fertility and the very essence of creation. Its majestic wings unleash the winds that dance on the horizon, while its breath gives life to the mist that caresses the landscapes.

Each part of its sacred form symbolizes a cosmic dimension: its serpentine body embodies the Uku Pacha, the underground world that flows in rivers and roads; His llama head represents the Kay Pacha, the earthly world where humanity resides; and its majestic eagle or condor wings personify Hanan Pacha, the atmospheric kingdom that embraces the sky.

In the Andean worldview, Amaru embodies the interconnection of these three worlds, reminding us of the sacred union that exists between the Earth, human beings and the heavens.

The powerful breath of Amaru stands as a blessing for the mountains, preventing drought and ensuring the vitality of those majestic landscapes. Furthermore, his inner fire gives rise to the minerals that lie deep in the earth, thus feeding the mineral wealth of his kingdom.

Not only a god of nature, Amaru also inspires the growth and development of human knowledge. He is considered a bearer of wisdom, who has sparked interest and learning in the sciences and arts.

Its influence extends beyond the physical aspects of the world, transcending into the intellectual and spiritual sphere. As a protector with his wings outstretched, Amaru provides shelter and protection to those who are faithful to him, guiding them in their search for wisdom and balance in life.

The story of Amaru in which this god, originally worshiped by the Aymaras, was degraded and reduced to a mere messenger by the Inca empire. However, despite this unjust transformation, its kind essence and its influence on everyday life were not eclipsed.

Through the ages, Amaru persisted as a deity who imparted wisdom and practical knowledge, such as navigation on the seas and planting techniques. In this regard, his figure evokes similarities with Quetzalcoatl, the god associated with learning and agriculture.

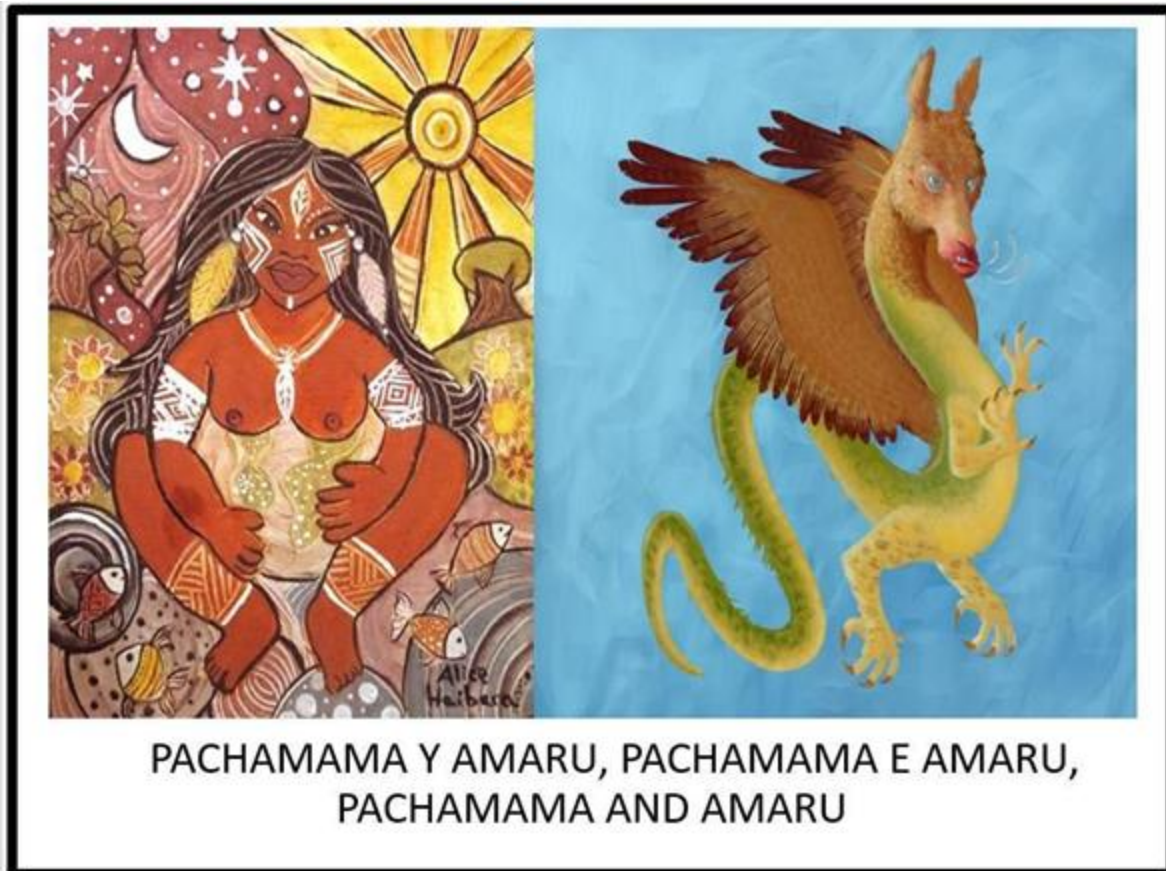
Amaru's story teaches us divine resilience, the ability to maintain its essence and power despite attempts to suppress it. Through adaptation and persistence, Amaru rises again, reminding us that the true essence of a god transcends human manipulations.

Today, those who seek his guidance and teaching can find inspiration in his story, discovering in Amaru a symbol of resilience and wisdom.

The rainbow, magnificent and colorful, stands as a sacred bridge that connects the heavenly water of the clouds with the earth we inhabit. This

symbolic natural phenomenon represents not only a visual wonder, but also a profound message of communication and connection between the heavenly and earthly realms.

In this context, Amaru emerges as a protector and defender of rivers, lakes and drinking water, inspiring in us awareness about the importance of caring for these valuable resources.



Representation of the goddess Pachamama and the god Amaru. Images recovered from: <https://www.pinterest.com/pin/448811919108575497/> and <https://www.deviantart.com/otrogandul/art/Amaru-776583771>

TAIOWA AND SPIDER WOMAN

Taiowa, the creator god revered by the Hopi indigenous people, occupies a central place in their worldview as the god of the sun and the origin of all existence. However, in his creative process, Taiowa does not work alone, but rather summons other gods to assist him in his divine task.

First of all, he gives life to Sótuknang, who becomes his collaborator in the creation of the universes. Subsequently, it is Sótuknang who gives life to Kókyangwúti, known as Spider Woman, a mythical figure of great relevance in Hopi spirituality.

Kókyangwúti, in turn, exercises his creative power and gives rise to the twin gods Poqánghoya and Palongauhoya. These divine twins represent the poles of the earth, thus symbolizing the duality and interconnection of fundamental forces in nature.

Through this dance of creation, auxiliary gods play crucial roles in shaping the Hopi universe, contributing their wisdom and influence to the conception and balance of the world. This divine interdependence invites us to appreciate the diversity of gifts and talents that coexist in creation and to recognize the joint work that entails the sustenance and harmony of life.

Within the context of Hopi spirituality, Poqánghoya and Palongauhoya emerge as powerful twin gods who personify the opposite poles of the Earth. Poqánghoya represents the south pole, while Palongauhoya symbolizes the north pole.

These two twin deities embody the fundamental duality and interconnectedness present in nature itself.

Importantly, Taiowa, the primordial creator god, transcends gender divisions and unifies the masculine and feminine aspects into one integral divine entity. Taiowa represents both the Father god and the Mother goddess, thus symbolizing the wholeness and harmony of creation.

In this approach to beliefs, there is no contradiction in worshiping Taiowa and other creator gods of different indigenous ethnicities, since they are all expressions of the same Creator or of the natural elements present in the universe that sustain and allow life.

However, a distinction is made with respect to certain religions, such as Judaism, Christianity, Islam, Theosophy and the New Age, which present a god separate from nature, condemning the worship of other gods and the practice of any form of magic.

Taiowa, in its divine essence, seeks to foster peaceful and harmonious coexistence between humans and all other animal species.

Unlike other solar gods who embody destructive and belligerent aspects, such as the god Mithras, represented slaying a bull, or Huitzilopochtli, the Aztec sun god associated with war: Taiowa manifests as a symbol of the more positive and constructive aspects of the sun.

As a sun god, Taiowa illuminates and nourishes life on Earth, providing warmth and vital energy to all living beings. Its focus is on promoting harmony and balance in the natural world, inviting humans to recognize the interconnection that exists between them and the rest of the animal species.

Taiowa's purpose is to foster a relationship of mutual respect and peaceful coexistence, guiding humanity toward a way of life in which the diversity and integrity of all life on our planet is valued and protected.

Taiowa, as a primordial deity, transcends spatial boundaries and inhabits everything that exists in the vast universe as well as each human being. His

divine presence is interwoven throughout the entire cosmos, manifesting itself in the infinite diversity of life forms that populate the universe

Taiowa invites us to recognize the divine spark that resides within us, reminding us that we are an intrinsic part of the great creation.

On December 21 and June 21, dates of great importance in the veneration of Taiowa are celebrated. These dates mark the birth of Taiowa in its solar aspect, aligning with the winter solstices in the northern hemisphere and southern hemisphere, respectively.

In these momentous moments, we honor and pay tribute to the power of the sun and the vital energy it radiates, recognizing the renewal and rebirth that the solstice represents. Through these celebrations, we seek to connect with the natural cycle of the universe and find inspiration in the presence of Taiowa.

Taiowa, as a divine force, embodies harmony with the natural environment, becoming a defender and protector of the Earth. In addition to its abode in the sun, Taiowa's essence is also rooted in forests, trees, plants and water.

By honoring and respecting the forests, trees, plants and water, we are honoring and connecting with the divinity of Taiowa itself, and taking responsibility to protect the precious gift entrusted to us: our natural environment and the life-sustaining we provides.

Taiowa, in its divine essence, embodies peace and sacred connection between all life forms in the universe. It recognizes the sacredness of nature in its entirety and symbolizes the importance of preserving and honoring every living being that shares this wonderful cosmos.

Three lights represent the fundamental aspects of Taiowa. Dark purple symbolizes the deep mysteries of creation, inviting us to marvel at the enigma of existence and cultivate a sensitivity that allows us to appreciate beauty and purpose in our own lives.

The yellow light represents the life breath of Taiowa, present in every form of life, reminding us that we are interconnected and share a sacred bond with all creatures that inhabit this vast universe.

Finally, red light embodies love and prompts us to honor and respect life in all its manifestations, cultivating a deep appreciation for the diversity and interdependence of living beings.

Spider Woman, divinity of the earth, personifies the intricate web of interdependence that unites all forms of life in a sacred fabric, like the strands of a spider's web. Its presence can manifest itself in the figure of an elderly woman or in the form of a spider, symbolizing the diversity of its power and wisdom.

Under Taiowa's rule, Spider Woman becomes the creator of human beings, using earth of four colors: yellow, red, white and black. Each of these pigments represents a unique dimension of humanity and embodies the richness of human diversity that flourishes at the intersection of different paths and origins.

In the act of creation entrusted by Taiowa, Grandmother Spider displays her wisdom and skill, giving rise to human couples through the use of earth of

different colors. Each shade represents the diversity of skin colors that exists among human beings.

Grandma Spider's egalitarian creation of couples invites us to reflect on the importance of gender equality.

In contrast to the myth of the creation of the biblical god, present in the beliefs of Jews, Christians, Islamic and other currents of thought, the story of Grandma Spider highlights the equality and appreciation of both genders.

While the biblical myth has been used to justify the subordination of women, with the idea that she was created after man and as a consequence of divine punishment. The story of Grandma Spider invites us to question these concepts and recognize the potential and importance of both genders equally.

It is essential to understand that the belief in the superiority of one gender over the other is a cultural construction and not a universal truth. Grandmother Spider's teachings invite us to challenge these paradigms.

Their ancestral wisdom inspires us to value and respect the Earth as a sacred environment and to adopt living practices in harmony with nature. Grandmother Spider teaches us the importance of living in balance and in harmonious relationship with our environment, recognizing that we are all interconnected in this great web of life.

Grandmother Spider's presence is a constant reminder of the importance of discovering the purpose and meaning of life. This powerful deity guides us in the exploration of our personal path, helping us recognize our connection with nature and value its most positive aspects.

Through her ancestral wisdom, Grandmother Spider invites us to weave networks of support and solidarity, reminding us that together we are stronger and that our interdependence is fundamental for balance and harmony in the world.



The god Taiowa and the goddess Spider Woman. Images recovered from:
<https://nadanoslibradeescorpio.blogspot.com/2012/04/hopi-un-pueblo-sobreviviente-de-otro.html> and
<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/48976714682696863/>

POLITAKA AND POLIMANA

Kachinas are spiritual entities revered in the traditions of the indigenous Hopi ethnic group. These beings are considered guardians and protectors of nature, as well as divine messengers who bring blessings and teachings to the community.

According to Hopi cosmology, kachinas are sacred beings who reside in other dimensions and have come to Earth from distant stars and planets. However, it is important to highlight that the kachinas are not physical beings nor do they have a direct relationship with the beliefs of the extraterrestrials of the New Age current.

Unlike the popular view of New Age aliens, kachinas are considered spiritual beings who exist on a higher plane of consciousness. They are credited

with the ability to communicate with human beings through ceremonies and ritual dances performed by members of the Hopi community.

The Kachinas are honored and respected as intermediaries between humans and the divine powers of nature, and their presence and teachings are believed to be essential to the balance and harmony of the Hopi community.

The kachinas, being considered beings that came from other planets, symbolize the connection and unity of our planet with the rest of the universe. This belief highlights the idea that the elements and components fundamental to life on Earth are the same as those that exist on other planets and stars.

This implies that our existence is intrinsically linked to the cosmos and that we depend on the interaction and influence of other star systems to sustain life on our planet.

A fascinating example of this connection is the origin of water on Earth. It is believed that the water that exists on our planet was brought by comets that formed in other parts of the universe and reached Earth through space.

This suggests that elements essential for life, such as water, are shared and dispersed throughout the cosmos, revealing a deep interconnection between different corners of the universe.

Kachinas called Politaka and Polimana, known as the butterfly man and butterfly woman respectively, play a crucial role as representatives of pollinating insects in Hopi culture.

These kachinas symbolize the importance of insects in the pollination of plant and tree flowers, which is essential for the diversity and abundance of our vegetation. Thanks to their work, we can enjoy a wide variety of plants and trees, and appreciate their fragrances and fruits.

In addition to their role as pollinators, Politaka and Polimana are also associated with providing rain and crops for the land. Rain is essential for plant growth and survival, and crops provide us with sustenance and abundance.

These kachinas remind us of the interdependence between nature and humanity, as well as the importance of valuing and respecting the natural cycles that provide us with food and prosperity. Its presence in Hopi ceremonies and rituals symbolizes the sacred connection between humans and nature, and gratitude for the gifts it offers us.

Kachinas called Politaka and Polimana, known as the butterfly man and the butterfly woman respectively, are revered by the Hopi because of their close relationship with pollinating insects, such as bees and butterflies.

These little beings play a fundamental role in plant reproduction by transferring pollen from one flower to another, ensuring fertilization and fruit production. The Hopi understand that without the work of these pollinating insects, many crops would not thrive and human life would be negatively affected.

In addition to their importance to human life, pollinating insects are also vital to the survival of other animal species. Many animals feed on the fruits and

nectar produced by plants and trees, and depend on pollination to access these food sources.

Therefore, the Hopi recognize that the preservation of pollinating insects is crucial to maintaining the balance of ecosystems and ensuring biodiversity in their environment. Through the veneration of the kachinas called Politaka and Polimana, the Hopi honor and thank these beings who contribute significantly to life on Earth.

Butterflies and bees, as valuable pollinators, play a fundamental role in ecological balance and the preservation of life on our planet. These winged beings, with their flights and tireless work, fulfill a mission entrusted by the creator Taiowa, being true guardians of biodiversity and ensuring the reproduction of the plants that provide us with food and sustenance.

In addition to their vital function, butterflies stand out for their amazing beauty and diversity. Its wings display a spectacle of shapes, sizes and colors, awakening our admiration and offering inspiration for human creativity.

Politaka and Polimana, the names that represent the spiritual energy of these insects in the Hopi culture, remind us of the interconnection between the natural world and the spiritual world, and invite us to value and protect these winged beings as sacred beings that contribute so much to our physical environment as well as our spirit.



Politaka and Polimana. Images recovered from:
<https://witherells.com/lot/butterfly-man-kachina-poli-taka-neil-david-sr-3224096>
 and <https://www.worthpoint.com/worthopedia/hopi-kachina-poli-mana-butterfly-by-troy-nash>

CURUPIRA

Curupira, the mysterious elf of Brazil's indigenous cultures, stands as a fearless protector of the forests. His figure embodies the deep connection between indigenous peoples and nature, symbolizing their respect and reverence for the natural spaces they consider sacred.

The image of Curupira evokes an enigmatic presence: her tanned or dark skin, her reddish hair and her small stature arouse curiosity and amazement. However, the most notable thing about this entity is its peculiarity: its feet are upside down, which is believed to be a characteristic that confuses and misleads those who try to enter the domain of the forests protected by Curupira.

It should be noted that the figure of Curupira is venerated mainly by the indigenous ethnic groups of Brazil, such as the Tupi, Guarani and Pataxó, among others.

These ethnic groups have transmitted from generation to generation the stories and beliefs related to this supernatural being, recognizing it as an ancestral guardian of the forests and a constant reminder of the importance of conserving and respecting the natural balance.

For them, Curupira embodies the very essence of nature and its presence is a reminder of the sacred connection between human beings and the environment that surrounds them.

Curupira, the enigmatic goblin of Brazil's aboriginal cultures, is not only recognized as a guardian of the forests, but also plays a crucial role in balancing the relationship between humans and nature.

On the one hand, it tolerates those who hunt out of necessity, understanding that it is their only option to feed themselves and survive in a challenging environment. However, Curupira relentlessly punishes those hunters who pursue animals for pleasure or pure fun, thus violating the natural balance and disrespecting animal life.

The protection that Curupira provides to animals and trees is manifested in its ability to become invisible and blend in with the environment. With its supernatural power, it imitates human sounds and creates an illusion of security for the living beings that inhabit the forests.

At the same time, those who enter the forest with the intention of harming the environment or causing harm to animals are doomed to get lost, unable to find their way back.

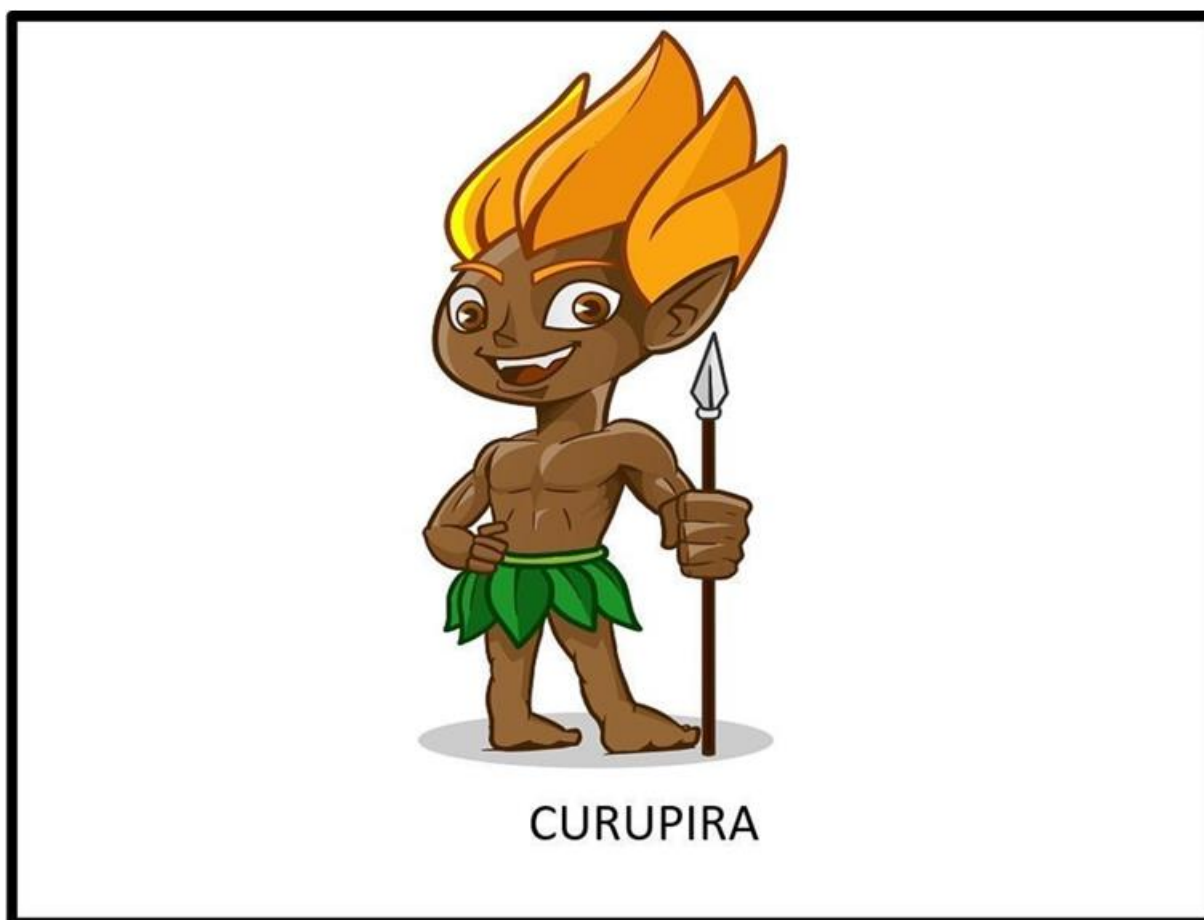
The enigmatic Curupira, guardian of the forests in the indigenous cultures of Brazil, plays an even deeper role in the education and training of children. This mythical being is brought to young children as a living lesson, teaching them the value of protecting and respecting nature from an early age.

Through her interaction with children, Curupira conveys the importance of living in harmony with the environment and fosters a deep connection with the natural world.

This mythical being also becomes a fierce avenger against those who hunt for pleasure and irresponsibly destroy forests.

Curupira can inflict death on those who violate the natural balance, causing them to experience the same pain and suffering that they inflicted on life in the forest and the ecosystem.

Additionally, Curupira is said to have the power to make sounds that can drive reckless hunters to madness, a kind of punishment that makes them face the consequences of their destructive actions.



CuruPira. Image recovered from:
<https://www.istockphoto.com/es/vector/curupira-caipora-gm1288925755-384747894>

IXCHEL AND HUN NAL YE

Ixchel in her aspect as a young goddess, the mysterious Mayan goddess also known as Chac Chel in her aspect as an elderly goddess, embodies the very essence of the moon and is closely linked to its three visible phases: waxing, full and waning.

Its presence encompasses both lunar energy and the female deity that represents fertility, healing power and ancient wisdom. As the goddess of the rainbow, Ixchel symbolizes the connection between heaven and earth, a spiritual bridge that unites both realms and brings with it the promise of rebirth and hope.

In addition to its relationship with the moon and the rainbow, Ixchel exercises dominion over vital aspects of the daily life of the Mayans. She is recognized as a goddess of medicine, granting knowledge and skills in both physical and spiritual healing.

Her role as a weaving goddess represents the art and skill of Mayan women in making textiles and garments, and symbolizes creativity and balance in artistic expression.

Finally, its association with rain makes it an essential figure in agriculture and the well-being of nature, since its presence is believed to bring abundance and fertility to the earth.

Ixchel, the enigmatic Mayan goddess also known as Chac Chel, contains in her being two diametrically opposed aspects that reflect the duality of life.

In its loving and maternal facet, associated with the crescent moon, it manifests itself as a benevolent deity who grants fertility, creativity and protection to its devotees. It is in this aspect that Ixchel is linked to the symbol of the rabbit, representing the capacity for procreation and the constant renewal of life.

However, Ixchel also has a destructive and powerful aspect, related to the waning moon. In this form, it manifests anger and death, but also symbolizes rebirth and cycles of transformation.

The snake becomes the symbol that represents these aspects, being an animal associated with renewal and wisdom that arises from death and rebirth. This duality in the figure of Ixchel shows the complexity of existence and the interconnection of life and death, creation and destruction, in the eternal cycle of nature and Mayan spirituality.

Ixchel, the fascinating Mayan goddess, personifies the essence of heavenly water in her being. Her belly houses the entirety of the divine liquid, intrinsically connecting her to the full moon. As the bearer of a sacred jar, she has the power to unleash rain by spilling its contents.

This facet of Ixchel as controller of celestial water makes her a crucial goddess for the prosperity and fertility of the earth, as it is through her gifts of rain that crops are nourished and seeds flourish.

Furthermore, Ixchel is the living symbol of the three fundamental stages of women. The crescent moon represents your youth, full of promise and potential.

In its full moon form, it personifies motherhood, the apex of life and the ability to give life to new generations. And finally, like a waning moon, it embodies the wisdom and experience acquired in the stage of old age.

Through these three phases, Ixchel reflects the totality of female existence, and symbolizes the deep connection between women and the cycles of nature.

Ixchel's connection with the fertile land and fertility is reflected in the animal that represents it: the snake. This reptile that glides across the earth evokes the image of the volcanic veins that nourish the soil, the river beds that give life and the paths that lead to new horizons.

The snake symbolizes renewal, the constant flow of energy and the deep connection with nature. As a sacred animal of Ixchel, the snake reinforces its role as a goddess of fertility and reminds us of the importance of preserving and respecting the land that sustains our existence.

It is important to recognize that Ixchel's anger can trigger devastating consequences. In its fury, it can cause floods and other natural disasters that remind humanity of the importance of living in harmony with nature and respecting the delicate balance of the world.

This serves as a warning that abuse and lack of consideration for the Earth and its resources can lead to catastrophic consequences. Ixchel, in her duality as a goddess of fertility and destruction, teaches us the importance of valuing and protecting the natural world around us.

Her representative animal, the spider, is a reminder of her ability to weave and create, just as the spider weaves her intricate web. This association symbolizes Ixchel's ability to weave wisdom and knowledge into the fabric of existence.

The cotton tree, another important symbol for the goddess, represents the renewal and growth that results from the rains that she herself unleashes.

The symbols of the Mayan goddess of the moon called Ixchel are: the snake, the rabbit and the lotus flower. The snake represents wisdom and transformation, the rabbit represents fertility and abundance, and the lotus flower represents love and beauty.



Images recovered from the internet.

In her aspect as a young goddess her name is Ixchel (waxing moon) and in her aspect as an old goddess her name is Chac Chel (waxing moon).

Hun Nal Ye, the revered corn god, embodies both the cycle of life and death. The symbology of corn reflects this duality, since its burial represents death and descent to the underworld.

However, the sprout emerging from the earth symbolizes resurrection and rebirth in the middle world. It is through the upward growth of the corn plant that the ascent towards the celestial world is represented.

This powerful trilogy of stages represents the continuous cycle of life, death and resurrection, which is embedded in the worldview of many indigenous cultures.

The importance of corn in the life of indigenous communities goes beyond its role as a staple food. It is considered sacred and a deep symbolism is attributed to it that transcends the material.

Hun Nal Ye personifies this link between life and death, and his role in rebirth is fundamental to understanding the interconnectedness of natural and spiritual cycles. Through the figure of this corn god, communities honor and celebrate the life cycle of corn as a reflection of their own existence and their relationship with the world around them.

When the corn plant reaches the end of its life cycle and decomposes, its nutrients are returned to the soil, enriching it and preparing it for the growth of future crops.

This process of decomposition and regeneration symbolizes death and resurrection. It is a powerful metaphor for the natural cycles of life and constant renewal.

The connection between death and resurrection in the cultivation of corn transcends the merely agricultural and acquires a deep spiritual meaning. It is recognized that the death of the corn plant is a necessary step in the cycle of life, and that from that death arises the possibility of a new birth.

This teaching is valued and celebrated by indigenous communities who depend on corn for sustenance and consider their healthy growth and abundant harvest to be a direct result of this process of death and rebirth.

It is a reminder of the cyclical nature of existence and the need to accept and honor all aspects of this cycle, including death, as an integral part of life itself.

Hun Nal Ye, the corn god, embodies the powerful metaphor of transformation and rebirth through his own life cycle. In his story, this god descends to the underworld, where he experiences symbolic death by being decapitated.

However, his death is only the beginning of his rebirth. He is resurrected in the middle world as a corn plant, representing the sacred connection between plant life and the god himself. Finally, Hun Nal Ye ascends to the world above, to heaven, where he regains his divine and eternal essence.

This mythical tale of the corn god reflects the deep understanding of natural cycles and personal transformation in indigenous culture. It symbolizes the need to leave behind aspects of oneself that no longer serve, to allow new, higher and better aspects to flourish.

Hun Nal Ye's death at each harvest and his resurrection at each sowing become a constant reminder of the cyclical nature of life and the importance of processes of change and growth. It is an invitation to embrace the cycles of transformation in our own lives and to seek renewal and rebirth at every stage of the journey.

Hun Nal Ye, the corn god, stands as a powerful symbol of the personal sacrifices necessary to achieve a full and balanced life.

It is through these personal sacrifices that greater well-being and a fuller existence can be achieved.

As for the Mayan god of corn called Hun Nal Ye who dies, resurrects and ascends to the heavens, many in their ignorance can compare that with the Christian story of Jesus Christ, but nothing to do with it.

Because what Hun Nal Ye symbolizes is all a natural process: death by decapitation symbolizes the cutting of the corn cob (not a real sacrifice), the descent to the underworld (world below) represents the burial of the corn seed, the resurrection or rebirth of Hun Nal Ye represents the birth of the corn plant and the ascension to heaven represents the growth of the plant.

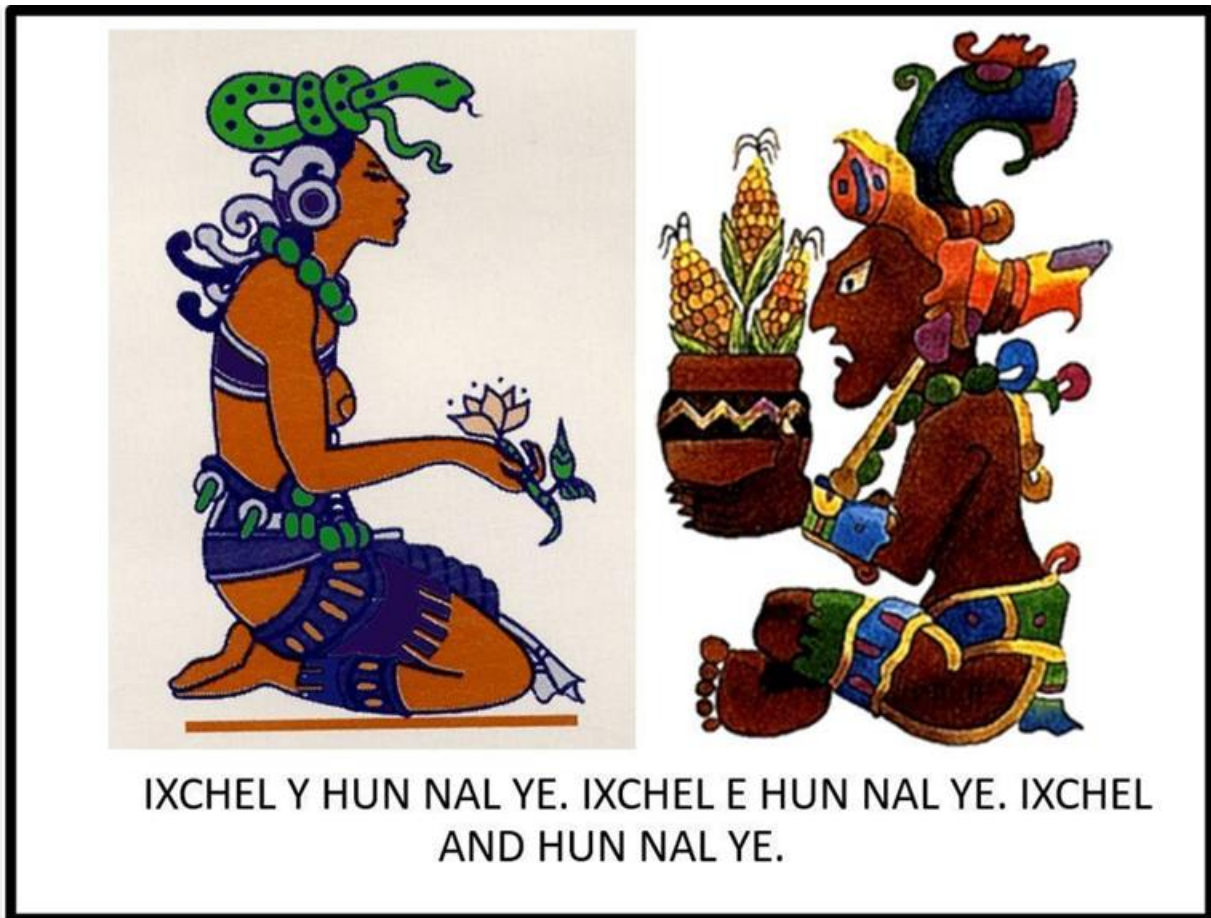
The following is a sculpture by Hun Nal Ye found in the Gran Museo del Mundo Maya in Mérida:



Image recovered from the Internet.

In addition to his role in personal transformation, Hun Nal Ye also personifies the balance and harmony between the three worlds: the underworld, the middle world, and the heavenly world. As the god of agriculture, his presence symbolizes the triumph of life over death.

On earth, we constantly witness the cycle of life and death in vegetation, where the death of plants is followed by their resurgence and rebirth. Hun Nal Ye is a reminder of the deep connection between nature and human existence, and how life and death are intrinsically intertwined in the cycle of plant life.



Goddess Ixchel and image that we can use to represent the god Hun Nal Ye.
Images retrieved from: <http://charlottehenleybabb.com/rabbit-moon-and-rainbow/>
and <https://uiimseminario.wordpress.com/2014/05/28/sobre-el-estudio-etnomicologico-de-hongos/>

COQUENA AND EKEKO

Coquena, the elf of the indigenous cultures of the Andes, is presented as a mysterious figure and protector of nature. His diminutive appearance and wearing a hat give him a charming and enigmatic appearance.

Coquena does not allow hunting for simple fun or profit, but only when it is absolutely necessary for survival. This approach reflects a deep respect for balance and harmony in the ecosystem, recognizing that overhunting can have detrimental consequences for the natural environment and species diversity.

The beliefs in Coquena are rooted in the indigenous cultures of the Andes, such as the Quechuas and the Aymaras, among other ethnic groups that inhabit this mountainous region.

These communities have developed a close relationship with nature over generations, valuing and respecting life in all its forms.

Coquena, as a protector of wildlife and defender of harmony in the natural environment, is revered and considered a wise guide for those who seek to live in harmony with nature and take only what is necessary for their basic sustenance.

Coquena, the elf of the indigenous cultures of the Andes, becomes an imposing and energetic figure when it comes to protecting life and preserving balance in the ecosystem.

Its role transcends simple punishment, as it brings bad luck to those who hunt for pleasure, and also rewards and grants good fortune to those who respect the lives of animals and care for the environment. Their presence and actions have a deeper purpose: to promote awareness and responsibility towards nature.

This protective spirit is feared by those who engage in irresponsible hunting, as Coquena does not hesitate to inflict severe consequences, even death, as a form of teaching and correction.

His punishment is a manifestation of the importance of respecting and valuing life in all its forms, reminding us that our actions have repercussions for both the ecosystem and ourselves.

It is a constant reminder that the relationship with nature must be based on respect and sustainability, and that our actions must be in harmony with the environment around us.

Coquena, the goblin protector of the indigenous cultures of the Andes, has a unique way of doing justice. It punishes those who cause pain to animals of other species for pleasure, and also makes them experience firsthand the suffering they inflicted.

Ekeko, the god of abundance and well-being in the indigenous cultures of the Andes, is venerated by different ethnic groups such as the Aymaras, Quechuas and mestizos of the region.

This god is considered the provider of fortune and prosperity, and is credited with the power to bring wealth and success in various aspects of life. His figure is usually represented as a small, plump man, dressed in traditional costumes and carrying a bag full of material goods.

Veneration of Ekeko is an important part of Andean culture, and its presence in homes and rituals is considered an invitation to abundance in daily life.

Ekeko, as the god of abundance and rain, plays a fundamental role in the prosperity of indigenous communities. Its connection with the fertility of the land and the generation of food has led to it being associated with wealth and prosperity in all its forms.

However, it is important to highlight that, in the contemporary representation of Ekeko, his indigenous identity has been lost to some extent.

Nowadays, it is common to find images of Ekeko that represent him as a mestizo or even as a white man, distancing himself from his true indigenous origin.

Although these representations do not faithfully reflect the traditional appearance of Ekeko, some images can still be found that preserve its indigenous appearance.

These more authentic representations are valued by those who wish to keep indigenous culture and tradition alive, and recognize the importance of respecting and preserving the original identity of this deity.

Ekeko is a deity venerated by both the Aymara and the Quechua, two important indigenous ethnic groups of the Andes. In Aymara culture, he is known as Uru-Uru and is considered a god of fertility and prosperity.



Coquena and Ekeko. Images recovered from: https://www.ivoox.com/castigo-coquena-audios-mp3_rf_17795871_1.html and https://www.ffcompendium.com/store/Vintage-Ekeko-_174786997061.html

DUHINDU

Duhindu, also known as Swinta, is an enigmatic goblin present in the Miskito indigenous culture. His image is that of a short man, characterized by having four fingers on both his hands and feet..

His clothing is made up of striking colors such as red and black, and he always carries a distinctive hat. This elf is considered a protective figure in the Miskito tradition.

Duhindu is believed to have the ability to drive away evil spirits, and provide protection to people and their homes. He is also credited with the ability to grant blessings and favors to those who worship him or request his help.

His presence is linked to ancestral wisdom and respect for nature, being considered a guardian of the forests and Miskito lands. In Miskito spirituality, Duhindu represents a deep connection with the essence of his culture and is revered as a powerful and mysterious being who influences the daily life and rituals of the community.

Duhindu, the mysterious goblin of the indigenous culture of the Miskito ethnic group, assumes a crucial role as protector of deer and other animal species in their natural habitat. This enigmatic spirit of nature is revered for its dedication to safeguarding wildlife, ensuring its conservation and balance in the ecosystem.

Although Duhindu shows understanding towards those who hunt out of necessity for their survival, he is also responsible for severely punishing those who hunt for pleasure, without a vital justification.

Its presence drives awareness about the importance of treating animals with respect and consideration, thus promoting a balanced relationship between humans and animals of other species.

Goblins, like Duhindu, are considered guardians of nature and are believed to inhabit trees, which are seen as their sacred temples.

This connection between elves and trees reinforces the importance of conserving forests and preserving the natural habitat where these fantastic creatures find their home.

The figure of the Duhindu transcends their role as protectors of nature and mysterious beings. In the beliefs of the indigenous Miskito culture, these elves are also considered wise guardians of ancestral knowledge of medicinal plants and remedies.

They are credited with the ability to transmit to humans the knowledge of the healing properties of various plants and how to use them to alleviate illnesses and ailments.

The relationship between the Duhindu and traditional medicine reinforces the close link between nature and healing. According to this worldview, plants and their medicinal properties are a gift from nature, and the Duhindu are considered intermediaries between humans and this valuable knowledge.

Their role as bearers of medicinal wisdom gives them a special status within the Miskito community and makes them respected and revered figures for their contribution to the health and well-being of the people.



20. DUHINDU O SWINTA, DUHINDU OU SWINTA, DUHINDU OR SWINTA

Duhindu. Image recovered from:

<https://pueblosoriginarios.com/centro/confluencia/miskito/swinta.html>

LILAN WAKAN

Lilan Wakan, also known as Whope or Ptsan Win, is a fascinating deity worshiped among the Dakota, Navajo, and Sioux. Whope is considered a goddess of peace and harmony.

Her name translates as the White Buffalo Woman and she is credited with the power to bring comfort, healing and balance to those seeking inner peace. It represents hope and rebirth, and its presence is associated with transformation and overcoming challenges.

Although Lilan Wakan, also called Whope or Ptsan Win, is a goddess of peace among the indigenous people of the Dakota, Navajo and Sioux ethnic groups, she has no relationship with those Judeo-Christian teachings of forgiving everything, loving one's enemies and turning the other cheek.

In the story of the goddess: two indigenous exploiters meet a very beautiful indigenous woman, one of the indigenous men recognizes that she is a goddess, but the other believes that she is a normal woman, so he has bad intentions with her, the other indigenous man asks him to respect her because she is a sacred woman.

But, he does not pay attention and approaches the goddess to carry out his bad intentions. When he approaches the goddess, this native who had bad wishes towards her is enveloped in a cloud and when the cloud disappears, only the skeleton of the man covered in worms remains.

As for the indigenous man who respected her and recognized her as a goddess, the goddess asked him to tell her people that she would visit them and she did so.

And when the goddess arrived at the village, she gave the chief a sacred pipe with the figure of a buffalo. This sacred pipe represents peace, but the peace that arises when there is respect for life and harmony among all the members of the village.

I had my doubts about not including this story of this goddess in the book, since those who hate the indigenous people when hearing a story, whether real or fictitious, where an indigenous person commits sexual abuse or rape or tries to commit it, always use this to generalize, to put into the same sack and imply that all indigenous people are depraved who commit rape, sexual abuse or gang rape women as punishment in their villages.

But, taking into account that the book fights against the hatred suffered by indigenous people, fights against generalizing indigenous people and fights against the hatred that puts them in the same bag, that is why I included it.

In Sioux culture, Lilan Wakan is a central figure in ceremonies related to the summer solstice. She is revered as a celestial messenger and is considered the bearer of a sacred pipe that symbolizes peace and unity between tribes.

Their arrival into the world is celebrated with ritual dances and songs to invoke their benevolent influence and strengthen community ties. Lilan Wakan is a symbol of human connection, reconciliation and hope in times of adversity. Their presence is an inspiration to the natives in their search for harmony, unity and respect for the earth and all living creatures.

Lilan Wakan, the goddess of peace, is revered in indigenous traditions as a figure of great wisdom and beauty. She is represented as a young indigenous woman with a serene look and a deep connection with nature.

In addition to her role as a bringer of peace, Lilan Wakan is also recognized for her knowledge of stones and divination. He is said to possess the gift of clairvoyance and can interpret hidden messages in rocks and minerals, providing guidance and protection to those who seek his wisdom.

In her divine lineage, Lilan Wakan is considered the daughter of the sun and moon, giving her celestial power and connecting her to the natural cycles of

day and night. Additionally, she is recognized as the wife of the south wind, a symbolic figure that represents softness and calm.

This union with the south wind reinforces its role as a pacifier and transmitter of harmony between human beings and nature. Lilan Wakan is a sacred presence that brings comfort and guidance to those seeking inner peace and harmony with the world around them.

In addition to being a messenger of peace, Lilan Wakan is a goddess of friendship and meditation. Their presence inspires deep connection between people, fostering respect and mutual understanding.

Lilan Wakan, the goddess of peace, is also known for her ability to grant wishes to those who request them with faith and sincerity. Its divine power is believed to have the power to bless and strengthen friendships, helping to resolve problems and conflicts in interpersonal relationships.

Just as anger and revenge are important in fighting against injustice and defending yourself, it is also essential to find moments of peace.



Lilan Wakan

Goddess Lilan Wakan. Image recovered from:
<https://www.deviantart.com/ernastudios/art/Wohpe-Anastasia-Catris-749571595>

TOCU

In the Maleku ethnic group of Costa Rica, the god Tocu occupies a central place in their worldview and rituals. Tocu is considered a supreme and creative being, possessor of various attributes that make him a deity revered and respected by his people.

Tocu is represented as an imposing and benevolent figure. Its presence is associated with the protection of nature and the balance of the world.

Cacao seeds feature prominently in Maleku culture, as cacao is considered a divine gift from Tocu. The cocoa drink is especially important in ceremonies and rituals, as it is used as an offering to honor Tocu and establish a spiritual connection with him.

This sacred drink is believed to facilitate communication with gods and spirits.

The bonfire is an essential element in Maleku ceremonies, as it represents the sun and its purifying power. The bonfire is a symbol of transformation and rebirth, and its presence in ceremonies is essential to attract the presence of Tocu and other gods.

In Maleku spirituality, Tocu is closely related to other gods and goddesses, each with specific attributes and functions. Among them, the sun god occupies a significant place, since he is considered a divine messenger who transmits the wills of Tocu to the Maleku people.

Rivers and waterfalls also play a fundamental role in the lives of the Maleku. They are considered sacred places, where spirits such as ancestors and nature gods live and manifest.

The Maleku have a deep spiritual relationship with these bodies of water, considering them sources of life and wisdom.

The Chicha ceremony is another important event for the Maleku, where the connection with nature is celebrated and Tocu is honored. Chicha is a ritual drink prepared from the fermentation of corn, pejibaye or yucca and other ingredients, and is offered as an offering to the gods.

The Pavón, a sacred bird for the Maleku, is considered a divine messenger who brings news from the gods and protects the community. Its presence in nature is interpreted as an omen and guide for daily life.

Another significant symbol for the Maleku is the Morpho butterfly, which represents the transformation and beauty of the cycle of life. It is considered a spiritual manifestation and a symbol of connection with the spiritual world.

The Hummingbird also has a special place in the Maleku worldview, as it is believed to act as a link between Tocu and the sun god. He is credited with the ability to transport messages and requests between the human world and the world of the gods.

The guardian spirits of trees and animals are fundamental in Maleku culture, since they believe in the existence of spiritual beings that protect and guide the community. These spirits are considered allies and sources of wisdom.

River goddesses also occupy an important place in the Maleku worldview. These goddesses are believed to protect and care for bodies of water and their surroundings, ensuring harmony and prosperity for their people.

Gratitude is an essential virtue in Maleku culture, as it is considered a sign of respect and recognition towards Tocu and the gods. Through expressions of gratitude, the Maleku strengthen their spiritual connection and maintain balance with nature.

KUKULKÁN

Kukulcan is one of the most important deities of the ancient Mayan culture. Its name means Feathered Serpent and represents the duality of the snake and the bird, combining earthly and celestial elements.

Kukulcan is revered as the god of wisdom, knowledge and learning, and is considered the bringer of civilization and the art of writing.

According to Mayan spirituality, Kukulcan descended to earth to teach humans the principles of agriculture, architecture and science, as well as the calendar and numerical systems.

He is credited with the construction of important ceremonial centers and pyramids, such as the Kukulcan Pyramid in Chichén Itzá, which represents his divine presence and his connection with astronomical cycles.

The image of Kukulcan has been represented in various ways, but he is generally shown as a snake with feathers, a symbol of his connection with the celestial world and spirituality.

The Mayans performed ceremonies and rituals in honor of Kukulcan, especially during the spring and autumn equinoxes, when a phenomenon of light and shadow is observed in the Pyramid of Kukulcan known as the descent of the serpent. This astronomical event is considered a moment of great power and spiritual significance, and attracts visitors from all over the world.

Its legacy endures to this day, and the feathered serpent remains an important symbol of the region's identity and cultural heritage.

Kukulcan's influence is not limited only to the divine, but human and ethical qualities are also attributed to him. He is considered a benevolent and wise god, who inspires the Mayans to seek excellence in all areas of life. His legacy becomes a model of leadership, knowledge and spirituality for generations to come.

Kukulcan is also associated with creation and rebirth, as it is believed to be related to the transformation of life and the endless cycle of nature. His figure is revered as a mediator between the heavenly and earthly kingdoms, a link between humans and the gods.

The wisdom and knowledge transmitted by Kukulcan were fundamental in the development of Mayan culture, as well as in the preservation of its legacy through hieroglyphic writing and historical records.

Its influence extended to various fields, including medicine, astronomy and architecture, which still surprise and fascinate scholars and visitors today.

The Temple of Kukulkán in Chichen Itzá:



Photograph recovered from the internet.

The figure of Kukulcan is also associated with justice and equity. He is credited with promoting peace and harmony in human relationships, as well as protecting the most vulnerable. The Mayans sought guidance and inspiration from Kukulcan to resolve conflicts and promote peaceful coexistence in their communities.

Kukulcan is a living symbol of the Mayan essence, a deity that personifies the greatness and splendor of a civilization that flourished in ancient times. Their legacy continues to inspire and captivate those who seek to know and understand the rich culture and deep beliefs of the Mayans.



KUKULKÁN

God Kukulkan. Image recovered from: <https://tierrasmayas.com/kukulcan-la-serpiente-emplumada-que-doto-de-sabiduria-al-mundo/>

HUICHANA AND COCIJO

Huichana constitutes the feminine gender aspect within the original artistic expression of the Zapotecs. Together with Cozana, they jointly gave rise to the solar star, the remaining deities, the human species, the calendrical system and the artistic method of prediction that involves the random selection of corn grains.

This deity is related to childhood and the ability to generate life. She is also recognized as the Creator and Mother of all living creatures.

Guardian of humanity, promoter of child welfare. Their link extends to the stars, the Milky Way, cultivated plants, the grain of corn, terrestrial and aquatic creatures and the birds of the sky.

Furthermore, this divinity is recognized as the Macaw deity, this majestic bird being a sacred symbol for the Zapotec community.

The goddess Huichana represents light, and her husband, the god Cozana, personifies darkness. For this reason, in symbolism, Huichana and Cozana are the creators of the sun, humans and other deities.

Since, in nature, the balance between light and darkness, day and night, cold and heat, woman and man, makes life possible. They represent accessories that are united and in harmony; They are not enemies nor are they in battle.

It is interesting that, as in the Hopi, it is a Spider Woman goddess who creates humans with the help of Taiowa, and in the Bribri it is Sula who creates humans with the help of Sibú. Similarly, among the Zapotecs it is Huichana who creates humans with the collaboration of Cozana.

Cocijo, the Divinity of Rain in the Zapotec culture of the Oaxaca Valley. This civilization gave great importance to thunder as one of its primordial deities, its responsibility being to bring water to the earth and promote the development of plants.

Cocijo personifies the entity of lightning. Likewise, it is associated with rainfall, stormy gusts, haze, cloudy skies, dew and hail particles.

In addition, it is considered the terrestrial source of aquatic currents. Among the Zapotecs, he enjoys a position of enormous significance and veneration, being the preeminent deity that adorns their artistic expression.

In parallel, Cocijo is the counterpart of Tláloc among the Aztecs and of Chaac in the Mayan worldview. Likewise, it shares similarities with Tupa, deity of the Guaraní.

It is possible to trace his constant role as a divinity in charge of the domain of water and agriculture. Currently, in ritual practices linked to agricultural production in several communities in southern Oaxaca, Cocijo remains the sacred figure that triggers rain, ensures fertility and encourages the development of corn and other crops.

Prayers and gifts made at key moments in the agricultural ritual cycle, such as supplications for rain, sowing, blessing of crop fields, and harvest, are directed to this deity.

One of the most distinctive features of Pitao Cocijo is that his images frequently incorporate references to the Zapotec glyph related to water.

On certain occasions, he is portrayed holding a vessel in his hands. In some representations, he is represented wearing a mask that surrounds his eyes, adorned with fangs and a divided tongue, bearing similarities to the images of Tláloc.

There was a connection, at least in part, between the jaguar and the deity Cocijo.

Cocijo's representations amalgamate symbols that evoke the earth-sky duality, embodied in the jaguar and the snake, which connote fertility.

The god's eyebrows symbolize the heavenly domains, while his lower eyelids evoke the clouds. The forked snake tongue in its fork shape alludes to thunder, a manifestation of lightning.

It is much more sensible to worship divinities that personify natural forces than to worship the Judeo-Christian god.

The forces of nature are what sustain life; Without them, our existence would be non-existent. Hence the relevance of attributing divine forms to these natural forces, in order to enhance their sacred quality for being the creators of life.

Most sources agree in perceiving it as linked to lightning and, by extension, to storms and rain, as well as to the aquatic element.

Cocijo, deity of thunder, is among the most relevant entities in Zapotec spirituality. Their responsibility lay in providing water to the soil, which led to the flowering of vegetation and crops.

In the agricultural rituals practiced by the Zapotec communities in southern Oaxaca, a call is made to thunder to obtain its benevolence on crops, especially in the case of corn.

In a narrative full of metaphors and symbolism, Shelter was dismissed due to its diminutive size. Pitao established fire and exhorted the other gods to welcome it, but they were all reluctant since it required immolating themselves in the flames.

However, Cocijo dared to do it: he summoned the rain to completely moisten it and the wind to raise the flames, after which he rushed towards the bonfire. Uncertainty spread, until a flash of light followed by a powerful roar that shook the heavens and the earth; This is how lightning was born.

In this way, humanity obtained fire, and Cocijo became the Divinity of thunder. Cocijo, who was initially undervalued for his smallness, rose to be a respected and admired god.

The offering ceremonies were held in the middle of July and included elements such as music, dance, delicacies and the sharing of the first products of the crop in the community.

Cocijo's legacy endures to the present, being evident in the numerous Mixtec and Zapotec figurines kept in museums in Mexico. These expressions express a deep respect and appreciation for water, recognizing it as a fundamental substance for life.

In many of the archaeological finds in Zapotec sites, it is possible to observe representations of Cocijo near corn cobs. This link establishes a connection between the Zapotec rain god and the corn deity, known as the great Pitao Cozobi, typical of this same culture.

Within the Zapotec worldview, it is maintained that this divinity revitalizes the environment, renews river channels, nourishes vegetation and generates joy in the spirit.

It is unfortunate what all indigenous cultures have suffered in Mexico with the arrival of Europeans, as well as the founding of the State or Republic of Mexico, which increased genocide, substitution by white and mixed-race people, and the discrimination and contempt they faced from both white and mixed-race people.

Cocijo personified the energetic thunder that fertilized the earth, counting as companions - or attributes - with the clouds: Zaa; the rain: Niça Quiye; the wind: Pèe and the hail: Quiezabi. The repeated representations of this God reflect the significant veneration towards him in the cloud community.



HUICHANA Y COCIJO. HUICHANA E COCIJO.
HUICHANA AND COCIJO.

Huichana and Cocijo. Images recovered from:
<https://pueblosoriginarios.com/meso/oaxaca/zapoteca/huichana.html> and
<https://pueblosoriginarios.com/meso/oaxaca/zapoteca/cocijo.html>

PITAO COZOBI AND PITAO PEZE

Pitao Cozobi personifies a deity from the Zapotec culture.

The term Cozobi refers to the idea of an abundant harvest.

This divinity occupies a central place in the sphere of corn fertility, the harvesting process and general opulence.

Acting as guardian of tillage and food provision, this entity is the object of veneration throughout the agricultural cycle. In all iconic representations of Pitao Cozobi, an ornament composed of ears of corn is attributed to him.

The first fruits of the harvest, embodied in the young ears, were consecrated as gifts dedicated to this deity.

Dressed in woven garments and traditional clothing called quexquémētī, she shows off decorations on her ears and nose. His face is masked by the representation of a jaguar, while four ears of corn rest on his lap. A slipknot extends over them, an intrinsic symbol of the rich Zapotec culture.

She embodies the female deity who presides over crops and corn in their early phase of development.

In union with other divinities, he granted humanity permission to modify the nature of the land, allowing its transformation into hills and valleys suitable only for agricultural production, especially for the cultivation of corn.

The goddess Pitao Cozobi of Zapotec spirituality bears notable similarities to Mama Sara or Saramama, the Inca deity of corn.

Likewise, it was attributed the power to generate abundance and prosperity in crops.

He is a deity who is considered both male and female, which is known as a dual-gender deity. In the Zapotec worldview, Pitao Cozobi represents the duality and complementarity of genders in divinity.

Therefore, he is not classified strictly as a god or goddess, but as an entity that transcends binary gender categories. Its representation symbolizes the connection between the masculine and the feminine in nature and in the spiritual world.

Pitao Peze stands as a divinity in Zapotec spirituality, personifying the spheres of abundance, wind and prosperity. This being is considered the ruler of the wind, the firmament and the spiritual aspects related to good fortune.

Its attributes are intertwined with concepts of material wealth, financial gain, and the joy that accompanies auspicious travels. Likewise, his figure is symbolically associated with immortality and resurrection, signifying an emblem of constant renewal.

Pitao Peze, for his part, holds the title of The Lord of Wealth, consolidating his position as a divine entity in control of aspects related to prosperity and opulence.

The Zapotecs linked it with travel and wealth. The connection with wealth arises because the wind facilitates the distribution of rain, reaching various

places. This distribution promotes good harvests and, therefore, is considered a form of wealth by guaranteeing food supply.

Pitao Peze embodies the periods of transformation and rebirth in the natural environment, driven by seasonal transitions influenced by air currents. This deity has notable similarities with the divine figure of Ekeko, worshiped by the Aymaras.



Pitao Cozobi and Pitao Peze. Images recovered from:
<https://pueblosoriginarios.com/meso/oaxaca/zapoteca/cozobi.html> and
<https://pueblosoriginarios.com/meso/oaxaca/zapoteca/peze.html>

III CHAPTER. RITUALS AND PRAYERS

In the event that these invocations and prayers are made by indigenous people, it is important that they translate them and do them in the language of each ethnic group to which they belong.

PACHAMAMA AND AMARU

Offerings that we can offer to Pachamama and Amaru: apples, corn, flowers, potatoes, chicha and water.

Candle color (optional): green or orange.

Ritual:

I call on Pachamama and Amaru to manifest in this place, make me one with them and grant me everything I ask of them in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the invocation we perform the prayer dedicated to these gods.

Prayer:

*Oh, Pachamama, mother nature,
With your majestic mountains and valleys of life,
You are the source of abundance and fertility,
In your lap, we find peace and happiness.*

Pachamama, lady of nature, time and space, guides humans to protect the environment and keep it clean.

*In your green fields and crystalline rivers,
You are the protector of nature,*

*Pachamama, Mother Nature, mistress of the totality and force of life,
guides humans to protect and respect the indigenous peoples of the world.*

*Oh, Pachamama, source of life and sustenance,
Your vital energy flows in every moment,
In your cycles of rebirth and renewal,
We find harmony and connection.*

*Pachamama, lady of nature, time and space, protect me with your love,
protect my home with your motherly love, protect my family, protect the animals
of other species that live with me in my home and protect my friends .*

*Pachamama, lady of nature, time and space, helps destroy those who
harm indigenous peoples, helps destroy governments that harm indigenous
peoples.*

*Pachamama, mother nature, lady of the totality and force of life, help me to
value myself because I am your temple, and help humans to value all forms of
life and the environment that are also your temple .*

*Amaru, sacred snake,
You are the symbol of transformation,
In your ancient wisdom, we find elevation.*

Amaru, lord of the wind, rain, rainbow and lightning, guides human beings to protect rivers, to protect all sources of drinking water and to protect the sea, helps to create awareness in humanity of the importance of taking care of water and keeping it clean.

*Amaru, guardian of underground secrets,
In your wisdom, we discover new paths,
With your ancestral strength, we are reborn,
In your divine presence, we grow stronger.*

Amaru, lord of wisdom, guide me on the path of wisdom and guide humanity on the path of wisdom.

Amaru, lord of the wind, the rain, the rainbow and the lightning, protect me with your wings and protect all my loved ones with your wings.

Pachamama and Amaru, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, thank you.

After the ritual we make a hole in the ground and bury the food offerings, and we water the liquid offerings inside, then we cover the hole with dirt. Also, we can bury the offerings in a pot, cover them with soil, and plant a plant or bush on top.

TAIOWA AND SPIDER WOMAN

Offerings that we can offer to Taiowa and Spider Woman: Corn, beans, fruits, medicinal herbal infusions and water.

Candle color (optional): purple or yellow.

Ritual:

I call on Taiowa and Kokyangwúti, Spider Woman, to manifest in this place, make me one with you and grant me everything I ask of you in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the ritual, we pray dedicated to these gods.

Prayer:

*Oh Taiowa, supreme creator of all things,
Your light shines eternally in every corner of the universe,
You are the divine architect, the support of all life,
Listen to our song, humble and full of reverence.*

Taiowa, creator and lord of the sun, brings prosperity and success to the indigenous peoples of the world.

*Taiowa, in your infinite wisdom and infinite power,
Guide us along paths of harmony and peace,
Grant us the strength to face challenges,
And the wisdom to understand our divine purpose.*

Taiowa, creator and lord of the sun, brings prosperity and success to my life so I can help and share.

Taiowa, creator and lord of the sun, guides humans to protect, value and respect the lives of animals of other species.

Taiowa, creator and lord of the sun, guides human beings to value, protect and respect the environment, to conserve and protect trees, to conserve and protect plants, to protect drinking water and keep it clean , and to protect the sea and keep it clean.

*Spider Woman, weaver of dreams and ancient wisdom,
Your sacred thread unites the past, present and future,
You are the guide that weaves the web of life with love and care,
We come to you with gratitude and respect,*

Kokyangwúti, Spider Woman, lady of the earth who weaves the web that connects all forms of life, give me good health, protection and guidance.

*Spider Woman, protector of the threads of existence,
We ask you to weave the web of justice,*

Protect all indigenous ethnic groups, and give them strength and unity,

Kokyangwúti, Spider Woman, lady of the earth who weaves the web that connects all forms of life, help me to have a sense of life at all times, to value the beauty present in nature and to value myself.

Kokyangwúti, Spider Woman, guides humans to protect the earth and keep it clean, helps humans assume their responsibilities with the planet and with those around them.

Taiowa, and Kokyangwúti, Spider Woman, you are one with me and I am one with you, you live in me and I live in you, thank you.

After the ritual, we leave the offerings one day on the altar and the next day we bury them in the ground or in a pot in which we can plant a plant or bush.

POLITAKA AND POLIMANA

Offerings that can be offered to Politaka and Polimana: ground sweets, brown sugar, corn, beans, fruits, water or flowers.

Candle color (optional): yellow or red.

Ritual:

I call on Politaka, butterfly man, and Polimana, butterfly woman, to manifest in this place, make me one with you and grant me everything I ask of you in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the invocation, we pray.

Prayer:

*O Kachina Politaka, spirit of ancient wisdom,
You who descend from the heavens with grace and benevolence,
Hear our song, full of reverence and devotion,
We invoke you in this sacred moment of communion.*

Politaka, butterfly man, and Polimana, butterfly woman, bring me abundance and prosperity to share and help.

*Their presences illuminate our hearts with love and peace,
They are bearers of harmony,
With your sacred dances, bring blessings to our home,
Pour out your ancient wisdom on us without ceasing.*

Politaka, butterfly man, and Polimana, butterfly woman, guide humanity to value indigenous agriculture, so that indigenous farmers have great benefits and laws benefit them around the world.

*Oh, Kachina Polimana, protector of nature and life,
Your beauty shines in every flower and every leaf,
Your sacred spirit guides us along paths of balance,
We invoke you in this rite, with gratitude and respect.*

Politaka, butterfly man, and Polimana, butterfly woman, guide humanity to protect and conserve butterflies, to protect and conserve pollinating insects, to protect and conserve bees, to protect and conserve pollinating bats, and to protect and conserve pollinating birds such as hummingbirds.

*Dance among us with your grace,
Inspire us with your divine energies, and your love,
Protect the indigenous ethnic groups with your strength and infinite power,
Guide us on the path of harmony and respect.*

Politaka, butterfly man, and Polimana, butterfly woman, guide humanity to value, respect and protect the world's indigenous cultures, and the laws benefit them.

*O Kachina Politaka and Polimana, sacred spirits,
We ask for blessings for our lives,
May your ancestral wisdom guide us towards well-being.*

Politaka, butterfly man, and Polimana, butterfly woman, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, thank you.

After the ritual we leave the offerings one day on the altar and the next day we bury them.

CURUPIRA

Offerings that we can offer Curupira: fruits such as apples, passion fruits, water and fruit juice.

Candle color (optional): red.

Ritual:

I call upon Curupira to manifest himself in this place, make me one with him and grant me everything I ask of him in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the invocation, we pray.

Prayer:

Oh Curupira, elf protector of forests and wildlife,

Listen to our voices in this song full of devotion and dedication.

We ask for your protection for us and our family,

May your guardian energy cover us with its strength and worth.

Curupira, little spirit of nature and the forest, protect me today and always, protect my home today and always, and protect my loved ones today and always.

In your stealthy steps, I find purity and magic,

Pray for the protection of all indigenous ethnic groups with courage.

May the bonds of respect be strengthened,

And their ancestral culture shines in every action they take.

Curupira, small spirit of nature and the forest, guides humans to conserve and protect forests, to value and respect the life of animals of other species, and to value and respect indigenous cultures.

Oh Curupira, guardian of nature and sacred forests,

Protect its essence, its secrets and its desired treasures.

May your arrows defend the life that lives in them,

And may harmony prevail in every corner with infinite joy.

Curupira, small spirit of nature and the forest, brings curses to those who hunt for pleasure and without being a necessity to survive or defend themselves, make them feel triple the pain they caused to animals of other species..

We ask you for protection for Mother Earth and her wonders,

May your charms protect its resources and wonders.

May ecosystems flourish with balance and splendor.

Curupira, little spirit of nature and the forest, bring curses to those who destroy the forests and to the governments that support their destruction, make them feel triple the pain they caused by destroying the forests or by supporting their destruction.

Oh Curupira, in your name we ask for justice and equity,

May those responsible for harming the indigenous people pay for their evil.

May those who prey on forests and nature,

They face the consequences of their irresponsibility.

Curupira, little spirit of nature and the forest, guides children so that they learn to care for, value and protect the environment.

*Confront those who harm animals without need or reason,
May just vengeance be upon them.*

Curupira, little spirit of nature and the forest, brings curses to those who harm the boys and girls, make them feel triple the pain they caused the boys and girls.

*Oh Curupira, elf protector of the beings we love,
We implore you that your presence guide us.
That, in our fight for justice and balance,
Let's find strength and courage.*

Curupira, little spirit of nature and the forest, bring curses to those who harm indigenous peoples and to governments that cause harm to indigenous peoples, make them feel triple the pain they caused to indigenous peoples.

Curupira, little spirit of nature and the forest, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, thank you.

After the ritual, we leave the offerings on the altar for two days, and then we leave them in a forest, a garden or a park, and we water the liquid ones on the ground.

IXCHEL AND HUN NAL YE

Offerings that we can offer to Ixchel and Hun Nal Ye: corn, guavas, almonds, fruits or water.

Candle color (optional): White or Green.

Ritual:

I call on Ixchel and Hun Nal Ye to manifest in this place, make me one with you and grant me everything I ask for in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the ritual, we pray.

Prayer:

*Oh, Ixchel, lady of the moon and divine waters,
Your essence shines in the firmament, radiant and feminine,
Hear our song of veneration and love,
Lift our souls to the heights, like a hummingbird flight in flower.*

Ixchel, lady of the rain, the rainbow and the medicine, grant me good health, today and always, grant good health to my family, today and always, grant good health to my friends, today and always, and grant good health to the animals that live with me, today and always.

*Ixchel, we ask you to pour out your blessings on the earth,
Protect the Mayan ethnic groups and all indigenous ethnic groups,
Inspire them with your ancient wisdom and healing power,
May your culture flourish in harmony and love.*

Ixchel, lady of rain, rainbows and medicine, grant me love and affection, today and always, and grant me wisdom, today and always.

Ixchel, lady of the rain, brings curses to those who harm the indigenous peoples and the governments that cause this harm, make them feel three times the pain they caused the indigenous peoples and make them suffer three times as much as they have made the indigenous peoples suffer.

*Hun Nal Ye, lord of corn,
Your energy fills us with strength,
We call upon you with devotion and gratitude,
Join us on our path.*

Hun Nal Ye, lord of corn and resurrection, give me good health, today and always, give good health to my family, today and always, and give good health to my friends, today and always.

*Hun Nal Ye, light our hearts,
Illuminate our paths and dispel confusion,
Strengthens our connection with nature and the cosmos,
Bless us with clarity and courage to overcome any difficulty.*

Hun Nal Ye, lord of corn and resurrection, grant me many moments of happiness and well-being to help and to share, today and always.

Ixchel and Hun Nal Ye, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, thank you.

After the ritual, we make a hole in the ground, bury the edible offerings and water the water offerings on top, and cover the hole with dirt.

COQUENA AND EKEKO

Offerings that can be offered to Coquena and Ekeko: corn, potatoes, natural soft drinks and fruits.

Candle color (optional): red or green.

Ritual:

I call on Coquena and Ekeko to manifest in this place, make me one with you and grant me everything I ask of you in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the invocation, we pray.

Prayer:

Oh Coquena, elf protector of the Andean world,

In your mysterious ways, our spirit unites in destiny.

With humility and respect, we invoke you in this sacred meeting,

With offerings of love and gratitude, our spirit is filled with happiness.

Coquena, little spirit of the earth, give me abundance and prosperity to help and to share.

*Coquena, spiritual being of the Andes, custodian of animals and nature,
Hear our voices,*

In your presence, we find connection with the essence of the earth,

Your laughter guides us on our path, awakens sincere joy in us.

Coquena, a small spirit of the earth, brings curses to those who hunt animals of other species for pleasure, without it being a necessity to survive, and to those who harm animals of other species, without it being a necessity to defend themselves, it causes them to feel triple of the pain they caused to animals of other species and that they suffer three times as much as they made animals of other species suffer.

Oh Coquena, free spirit of the Andes, dance in our existence,

In your mysteries, we find our essence.

May magic and ancestral love shine in your sparkling eyes,

Join us on this journey, protecting us with your heavenly charm..

Coquena, small spirit of the earth, brings curses to those who harm indigenous peoples and brings curses to governments that harm indigenous peoples, make them feel three times the pain they caused the indigenous peoples and suffer three times as much as they made the indigenous peoples suffer.

Ekeko, lord of abundance and prosperity in the Andes,

With joy and devotion, in your name we sing these great words.

You are the guardian of the treasures that life can give us,

Your presence blesses our homes, filling them with well-being.

Ekeko, lord of abundance, rain and water, give me abundance and prosperity to help and to share, today and always.

Bless our lives with your grace, filling us with well-being.

*In your name, we celebrate abundance and harmony,
Guiding us along paths of blessings and joy every day.
Ekeko, lord of abundance, rain and water, provide abundance and
prosperity to all the indigenous peoples of the world, today and always.
Ekeko, giver of joy in our lives,
Bless us with your gifts, eliminating hardships and wounds.
In every corner of our being, pour your blessing,
With your presence, you enrich our souls with devotion.
Ekeko, lord of abundance, rain and water, guides humanity to value
indigenous agriculture, so that laws favor indigenous farmers around the world,
so that indigenous farmers around the world have abundance and prosperity.
Coquena and Ekeko, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in
you and you live in me, thank you.*

After the ritual we leave the offerings for one or two days on the altar, then we make a hole in the ground, place the offerings inside, and water the refreshment offerings on top, and cover the hole with dirt.

DUHINDU

Offerings that can be offered to Duhindu: fruits, bananas, coconuts, cassava and water.

Candle color (optional): red or black.

Ritual:

I call upon Duhindu, to manifest himself in this place, make me one with him and grant me everything I ask of him in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the invocation, we pray.

Prayer:

Oh Duhindu, magical spirit of the forest,

Goblin protector of forests and jungles.

With reverence we invoke you, noble guardian,

Building a bridge to your enchanted and fascinating kingdom.

Duhindu, little spirit of nature, give me abundance and well-being to share and help, give well-being to my family, give well-being to my friends and give well-being to the animals of other species that live with me.

You are the essence of nature in its fullness,

The whisper of the wind, the dance of stillness.

Ancient wisdom is reflected in your bright eyes,

Duhindu, small spirit of nature, brings curses to those who torture, mistreat or kill animals of other species, without being a necessity to survive and without being a necessity to defend themselves, make them feel three times the pain that they caused animals of other species and make them suffer three times as much as they made animals of other species suffer.

Duhindu, little spirit of nature, bring curses to governments and religions that harm the environment, make them feel three times the pain they caused and make them feel three times as much as they made them suffer

Inspire our hearts with your ancient magic,

And may our spirit be renewed in each encounter.

Dance with us under the silver moonlight,

And with every step, feel our gratitude lifted.

Duhindu, little spirit of nature, bring curses to those who harm indigenous cultures, make them feel triple the pain they caused indigenous cultures to suffer and make them feel triple the pain they caused indigenous cultures.

O Duhindu, gentle guide and protector of nature,

In you we find comfort and the promise of strength.

May your resounding laughter fill our days,

And may we find your blessing and guidance in our existence.

Duhindu, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, thank you.

After the ritual we leave the fruit offerings under a tree, under a bush or under a plant, and we water the water offering into the ground.

LILAN WAKAN

Offerings that can be offered to Lilan Wakan: water, corn, nuts, chamomile tea or any other medicinal plant tea.

Candle color (optional): white.

Ritual:

I call on Lilan Wakan, to manifest in this place, make me one with her and grant me everything I ask of her in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the invocation, we pray.

Prayer:

Oh Lilan Wakan, divine lady of peace and harmony,

Hear our call with love and reverence today.

You are the light that shines in troubled hearts.

Lilan Wakan, lady of peace, bring me many moments of peace, bring peace to my home, bring peace to my family and bring peace to my friends.

In your name we sing this hymn with devotion,

Paying tribute to your presence.

You are the symbol of hope,

And in your divine hands, we find comfort and good omens.

Lilan Wakan, lady of peace, brings peace to all indigenous peoples of the world.

Lilan Wakan, we implore you, giver of serene blessings,

May your peace cover our full souls.

Awaken in us the value of healing,

Lilan Wakan, lady of peace, brings peace and harmony between humans and animals of other species.

Your presence brings comfort and calm to the heart,

Uniting indigenous peoples with love and understanding.

In this sacred ritual, we raise our voices,

In honor of your eternal essence and the promises you offer us.

Lilan Wakan, Lady of Peace, brings peace and harmony between humans and the environment.

Oh Lilan Wakan, dance with us in sacred circles,

With your divine grace, our spirits are renewed.

May ancient wisdom flow in our veins,

And in every step, let us leave traces of love and plenitude.

Lilan Wakan, Lady of Peace, brings abundance of food, clean and drinkable water, peace and harmony to all the boys and girls of the world.

Guide us toward healing the wounds of the past,

Where broken ties are reunited and pain is banished.

May your presence inspire acts of empathy and truth,

And together let's build a world where peace is reality.

Lilan Wakan, lady of peace, give me good health, give good health to my family, give good health to my friends and give good health to the animals of other species that live with me.

Oh Lilan Wakan, lady of peace,

We honor you with gratitude and humble admiration.

May your light illuminate our paths with love,

And may peace flourish in splendor in our union..

Lilan Wakan, Lady of Peace, give me prosperity to help and success to share.

So be it, in communion with your sacred essence,

We make this invocation, full of renewed faith.

May your influence guide us towards a better future,

Lilan Wakan, lady of peace, I am one with you and you are one with you, you live in me and I live in you, thank you.

After the ritual, we leave the liquid and solid offerings one day on the altar, and the next day we place the food offerings in a forest, garden or part and we water the liquid offerings to the earth.

TOCU

It is preferable that the ritual be done in a place of nature or near a river, but it can also be done at home.

Offerings that can be offered: cocoa seeds, pure unsweetened chocolate, cocoa drink and Chicha.

You can use an orange candle or make a small campfire.

Ritual:

I call on Tocu, to manifest in this place, make me one with you and grant me everything I ask for in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the invocation, we pray.

Prayer:

Dear Tocu, creator of all that exists, we honor you and thank you for your guidance and protection.

Today we gather with gratitude in our hearts, to ask for your blessing and protection for the Maleku ethnic group and for all indigenous ethnic groups.

We ask you for prosperity and well-being for all indigenous ethnic groups, for myself, for my family and for all those who respect and love nature.

May we live in harmony and wisdom, may we respect the lives of animals and trees, may we find meaning in life in nature, guided by your divine teachings.

Through these offerings, we give you our devotion and love.

May this spiritual connection strengthen us and bring us closer to you, dear Tocu.

Tocu, I am one with you and you are one with you, you live in me and I live in you, thank you.

After the ritual, we drink a little of the cocoa drink or Chicha, and eat a little of the cocoa seeds or chocolate as a symbol of communion with Tocu.

We sprinkle the rest of the Cacao or Chicha drink on the ground, and we leave the rest of the cocoa seeds or chocolate in a natural place such as a park, garden or forest as a way of thanking and giving back to nature. part of the blessings he gives us.

KUKULKÁN

Offerings that can be offered: corn, flowers, water and cocoa.

Candle color (optional): green or orange.

Ritual:

I call on Kukulkan, to manifest in this place, make me one with you and grant me everything I ask for in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the invocation, we pray.

Prayer:

*Oh, majestic Kukulkan, feathered serpent,
Lord of the Mayans,*

*Your divine essence envelops the winds,
In every beat of my soul, I feel your breath.
The stars shine in your eyes,
The firmament surrenders before your steps.
You are the harmony that dances deep,
The eternal echo of a fertile universe.
In your wings you display ancestral wisdom,
heavenly guardian.*

*Your figure rises among dream clouds,
Bless our hearts with your sacred fire,
Infuse our souls with the necessary courage.
Teach us to walk with sure steps.
Oh, Kukulkan, guide our steps.
Pour out your grace on this blessed land,
Where your presence becomes infinite.
In your hands rests the destiny of man,
You are the thread that intertwines our name.
With fervor and devotion, we invoke you today,
May your love and protection always be with us.
May your voice whisper in every sunset.
Oh, Kukulkan, we pay you our veneration,
And in your mysteries we find inspiration.
May your essence endure for centuries to come,
May your legacy be eternal.*

*We are your children, your faithful worshipers,
And in your arms we find refuge, between whispers and flowers.
Oh, Kukulkan, hear our prayer,
Take us on your wings, to luminary eternity!
In your divinity we immerse ourselves with humility,
And in your presence, we find fullness and truth.*

Kukulcan, I am one with you and you are one with you, you live in me and I live in you, thank you.

After the ritual, we leave the offerings for a day on the altar, and then, we make a hole in the ground, bury the edible offerings and water the water offerings on top, and cover the hole with dirt.

HUICHANA AND COCIJO

Offerings that can be offered: corn, beans, cocoa, fruits, water or drinks made from corn.

Candle color (optional): light blue or blue.

Ritual:

I call on Huichana and Cocijo, to manifest themselves in this place, make me one with you and grant me everything I ask of you in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the invocation, we pray.

Prayer:

At the altar of existence, where the threads of time intertwine, we raise our voices like a respectful echo, towards the divinities that dwell in nature, Huichana and Cocijo.

In the eternal dance of life we are one with earth and sky, united by shared existence.

Huichana, Creator of Life, Mother of all living creatures, we invoke you with humility and reverence. You who wove the tapestry of childhood and the wonder of life, promote the well-being and smile of each child.

With respect we ask for your grace and benevolence for myself, for all indigenous ethnic groups and for all of nature.

Cocijo, Divinity of Rain and Lightning, your voice resounds in the heavens and your tears nourish the thirsty earth.

We ask you, in union with all beings, to pour out your blessings on our lives, our goals and the fields that feed us. May your gusts and dews be caresses of renewal, may the mist of your grace envelop all those who love this land.

In this alchemy of words, in this prayer that crosses borders, we declare that we are guardians and custodians of the nature that sustains us. With gratitude we recognize that it is wiser to honor the natural forces, the deities who weave the tapestry of life.

Huichana who are the mother of everything that exists and Cocijo who are the lord of rain and lightning, we ask for blessings for our lives, for the indigenous ethnic groups and for the environment we share.

Thus, in the wind that brings the rain and in the eyes of each child, in the land that cultivates and in the hope that blooms, we find the sacred connection with Huichana and Cocijo.

United in aspirations, we let our voices be the echo of sincere respect, may our actions be a tribute to life and the land that embraces us..

Huichana and Cocijo, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, thank you.

As a symbol of our communion with Huichana and Cocijo, we eat part of the food offerings and drink part of the drink.

And then we leave the rest of the food offerings in a natural place such as a forest, park or garden, and we sprinkle the drink offerings on the ground of the place.

PITAO COZOBI AND PITAO PEZE

Offerings that can be offered: corn, beans, cocoa, fruits, water or drinks made from corn.

Candle color (optional): red or white.

Ritual:

I call on Pitao Cozobi and Pitao Peze, to manifest in this place, make me one with you and grant me everything I ask of you in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).

After the invocation, we pray.

Prayer:

In the sanctuary of intertwined life and time, we raise our voices in reverence and union towards the ancestral deities, Pitao Cozobi and Pitao Peze.

With open hearts, we approach the deities who embody the very essence of earth and wind, weavers of abundance and rebirth.

Pitao Cozobi, weaver of fertility, guardian of the abundant harvest, we hear your call echo through the golden fields of corn. You are the lighthouse that guides those who sow and reap with gratitude.

In this dance of life and earth, we extend our hands in search of your grace. We ask that your generosity embrace myself, the indigenous ethnic groups and all the hearts that pulse in harmony with the cycle of nature.

Fill our fields and our hearts with the prosperity that springs from the earth, the wealth that emanates from your divine being.

Pitao Peze, essence of wind and prosperity, we hear the echo of your laughter in every gust that caresses the skin of the earth. You are the messenger of wealth that travels in the whisper of the currents. With humility, we ask your blessing for the journeys we undertake.

May your breath be the wind, taking us to new and promising horizons. In union with all beings, we ask that your rain of blessings spread to every corner of this earth, nourishing the abundance that flows from your immortal being.

In this moment of communion, of spirit and land intertwined, we allow our voices to be the echo of generations past and present. With respect and gratitude, we ask for our well-being and for the blessing of the indigenous ethnic groups who are guardians of ancestral wisdom.

We extend our hands in commitment to care for and preserve the environment that sustains us, recognizing that we are custodians of nature.

In this cosmic dance of prayers, we weave our intentions, in the embrace of the wind and in the caress of the earth.

Pitao Cozobi, Pitao Peze, accept our words as an offering and our hearts as a refuge. May, in the union of our voices, the harmony of creation and the eternity of its spirit be reflected.

Pitao Cozobi and Pitao Peze, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, thank you.

As a symbol of our communion with Pitao Cozobi and Pitao Peze, we eat a part of the food offerings and drink a part of the drink.

And then we leave the rest of the food offerings in a natural place such as a forest, park or garden, and we sprinkle the drink offerings on the ground of the place.

IV CHAPTER. THE MEANING OF RITUALS

The rituals and gods mentioned in this book are only a small sample. It is important that indigenous ethnic groups translate these rituals, the invocations and prayers contained in this book into their own languages..

To learn more about indigenous spirituality, it is important to participate in indigenous ceremonies that are specific to each ethnic group, visit their communities, listen to indigenous people and help indigenous people whenever possible, since they are the true owners of this continent Abya Yala.

Ritual, with its power to provide comfort, release emotions, and express values and thoughts, has the ability to empower us and strengthen our confidence. In addition, it connects us with the importance of natural forces and allows us to celebrate them.

Although atheists and skeptics might argue that the well-being derived from ritual is due to the placebo effect or suggestion, it is important to question why these influences should always be considered negative.

Is it not legitimate to find relief and meaning in our own beliefs and practices, regardless of scientific or rational explanations?

The placebo effect, although often associated with medicine and psychology, has been shown to have a significant impact on various areas of human life. From health to sports performance, suggestion can trigger positive responses in people, allowing them to achieve results that might otherwise seem unattainable.

Likewise, suggestion and the placebo effect can act as powerful catalysts for personal change and emotional growth, giving people a sense of control and a deeper connection with themselves and their environment.

The underlying reason for worship finds its basis in the same principle that guides rituals. Prayer, being an integral part of the ritual, is intertwined with the use of candles, herbs, aromas and incense.

However, the true core and fundamental aspect of the ritual lies in the prayer itself and the offerings that are made as a way of communicating with the divine and expressing gratitude, reverence and spiritual connection.

The intrinsic meaning of these offerings lies in recognizing and honoring the deep bond we have with the forces of nature. Just as we receive plant foods and beverages as a manifestation of nature's generosity, the intention behind giving back some of those foods and beverages is to establish an act of sharing and reciprocity with the natural environment that sustains us.

In essence, it is a gesture of gratitude and maintaining a balanced relationship with nature, recognizing interdependence and the importance of caring for and preserving the resources we receive.

Through these offerings, we connect with a sense of belonging and responsibility toward the natural world around us. By expressing our gratitude and participating in this symbolic exchange, we seek to maintain a harmonious

relationship with the forces of nature, recognizing that we are part of a larger system and that our actions have an impact on the balance and sustainability of the ecosystem we share.

When we pour liquids into the earth and bury plant foods as offerings, we are carrying out an act of giving back to nature. This return is transformed into compost, providing vital nutrients that enrich the soil and promote its fertility.

It is a cycle of reciprocity in which nature receives what belongs to it and, in turn, rewards us with its renewed generosity.

When we leave offerings of fruit in natural environments such as forests, gardens or parks, we are providing direct food to the animals that live in those places. It is a gesture of sharing and recognition of our connection with the different forms of life in the ecosystem.

Through these offerings, we become active agents of preservation and sustenance for biodiversity, contributing to maintaining balance and harmony in the nature that surrounds us.

The polytheistic spirituality presented in this book is characterized by its evolutionary and eclectic nature.

Unlike monotheistic religions, which sometimes focus solely on prayer as a solution, the proposal of this book emphasizes the importance of combining rituals and prayers with concrete actions and activism in favor of the rights of indigenous ethnic groups, the rights of animals and environmental protection.

The practice of this spirituality is not limited to the sacred, but also expands towards participation in the tangible world and social commitment. Following the teachings of this book, a deep and active connection is sought with the values and principles that are defended, thus promoting positive change in the environment and in society in general.

The approach is comprehensive, recognizing that spirituality and action go hand in hand to achieve meaningful transformation for the benefit of indigenous communities, animals and the environment around us.

V CHAPTER. MORE ABOUT INDIGENOUS ETHNIC PEOPLE. THE PROBLEM OF MESTIZATION, THE PROBLEM OF SYNCRETISM, AND THE DAMN SICK AND EVIL SOCIETY

It is important to distinguish the criticism of miscegenation in indigenism from the ideology and practices of Nazism. Nazism was based on the belief in racial supremacy and the promotion of discrimination and violence towards those considered inferior, while the criticism of miscegenation by indigenism focuses on specific cultural, historical and social aspects.

Indigenismo, as a social and political movement, seeks to make visible and vindicate the rights and identity of indigenous peoples, who have been historically marginalized and oppressed.

The criticism of miscegenation from indigenism is framed in the context of the fight for the preservation and appreciation of indigenous cultures and traditions.

Unlike Nazism, the criticism of miscegenation in indigenism is not based on the belief in racial superiority or inferiority.

Instead, it focuses on the need to recognize and respect cultural diversity and the right of indigenous peoples to maintain their identities and ways of life, without external impositions.

The critique of miscegenation by indigenism seeks to question and challenge the imposition of the hegemonic and dominant culture on indigenous communities.

It focuses on the need to preserve and revitalize the languages, traditions, worldviews and government systems of indigenous peoples.

Indigenismo promotes equal rights and the recognition of the autonomy and self-determination of indigenous peoples, without seeking the suppression or discrimination of other ethnic groups

There is no agenda of racial superiority or exclusion in the criticism of miscegenation by indigenism.

Miscegenation was promoted during colonization as a form of whitening, evangelization and westernization of indigenous communities.

During the era of colonization, mestizaje was promoted by the colonizers as a strategy to impose their culture and values on indigenous communities.

This promotion of miscegenation had specific objectives, such as the whitening of the population and the assimilation of indigenous cultures within the framework of the dominant Eurocentric vision.

Whitening through miscegenation implied a racial hierarchy in which the mestizo, a product of the mixture between Europeans and indigenous people, was considered to have a higher social and racial position than the pure indigenous populations.

This reflected a white supremacy mentality in which indigenous identities were sought to be overshadowed and subordinated. Evangelization was another tool used in the process of miscegenation during colonization.

The imposition of the Catholic religion and the prohibition or devaluation of indigenous spiritual practices sought to eliminate and suppress native traditions and beliefs, thus favoring the westernization of indigenous communities.

Westernization through miscegenation involved the adoption of European customs, language, and social norms. This sought to undermine and replace indigenous governance systems and community structures, imposing Western models and structures that reflected a perspective of cultural dominance..

These strategies of whitening, evangelization and westernization through miscegenation had negative consequences on indigenous communities.

There was a loss of identity, social marginalization and a breakdown of ancestral ties, generating inequalities and conflicts in the social fabric of indigenous communities.

It is important to recognize that these practices of promoting miscegenation as a form of whitening, evangelization and westernization were part of an oppressive and unequal colonial system.

Nazism, led by Adolf Hitler in Germany from 1933 to 1945, was an ideology based on racial supremacy and Eurocentrism.

Nazism was based on the belief in the supremacy of the Aryan race, which they considered superior to all other races. This belief was rooted in the concept of racial purity and the need to maintain the purity of the Aryan race through policies of segregation and extermination of other races.

Nazism also promoted Eurocentrism, emphasizing the superiority of European culture and civilization over other cultures.

It is important to clarify that the statements of certain sectors of the Right and Libertarians about the Nazi party as leftist due to its name, National Socialist, are inaccurate and lack historical basis..

Nazism cannot be considered a left-wing movement for the following reasons:

Racist and supremacist ideology: Nazism was based on racial superiority and the promotion of the purity of the Aryan race, concepts that are foreign to the principles of social justice of the left.

Anti-communism and anti-liberalism: The Nazi party was vehemently opposed to communism. These are aspects contrary to leftist ideologies.

Alliance with the bourgeoisie and big businessmen: During his rise to power, Hitler allied himself with the industrial and financial elite, receiving their economic support. This alliance is contrary to the anti-capitalist principles of the left.

Policy of repression and totalitarianism: Nazism established a totalitarian and repressive regime, where the State had absolute control over society. The

left, on the other hand, seeks to promote citizen participation and the protection of individual rights.

Dismantling of unions: The Nazi regime suppressed unions and restricted labor rights, which contradicts the objectives of the left, which defends workers' rights and seeks to improve working conditions.

Rejection of gender equality: Nazism promoted a traditional and hierarchical view of gender roles, where male superiority was exalted and women were relegated to a subordinate role. This opposes the feminist and gender equality principles present in some leftist movements.

Extreme nationalism: Nazism exalted German nationalism and supremacism, promoting the superiority of the German nation over others. The left tends to have a more internationalist vision and seeks solidarity between peoples.

Opposition to collective ownership of the means of production: Despite the National Socialist name, Nazism did not advocate the socialization of the means of production, but rather state control over them and collaboration between the State and private companies.

The genocide of indigenous ethnic groups has been a historical tragedy of great magnitude, but it is important to address this issue with sensitivity and care. Although there are parallels and similarities in some aspects, it is necessary to take into account the particularities of each historical context.

Below are reasons that highlight some aspects in which the genocide of indigenous ethnic groups can have comparisons with Nazism:

Dehumanization: Both in the genocide of indigenous ethnic groups and in Nazism, there was a systematic dehumanization of the persecuted groups, considering them inferior or subhuman.

Racial discrimination: Both Nazism and European colonization were based on ideas of racial supremacy and racial hierarchies, thus justifying oppression and violence towards indigenous groups.

Extermination policies: In some cases, European colonizers carried out deliberate policies of physical extermination of indigenous populations, resembling the methods used by the Nazis in the Holocaust.

Systematic violence: In both Nazism and colonization, systematic violence was used to subjugate and control indigenous groups, including massacres, forced displacement, and slavery.

Dispossession of lands and resources: European colonizers seized the lands and resources of indigenous peoples, displacing them and depriving them of their traditional way of life. This resembles the Nazis' policies of appropriation and exploitation in occupied Europe.

Forced assimilation processes: In both Nazism and colonization, forced assimilation policies were implemented with the aim of eliminating the cultural and linguistic identity of indigenous groups, promoting assimilation into the dominant culture.

Forced sterilization: In some cases, forced sterilization practices were carried out against indigenous women, in order to limit their reproductive capacity. This bears similarities to the forced sterilization policies implemented by the Nazis.

Medical Experiments: Just as the Nazis conducted medical experiments on prisoners of war and persecuted groups, some European researchers also conducted experiments on indigenous populations without their consent or knowledge.

Family and cultural breakdown: Both Nazism and colonization involved the breakdown of family structures and the imposition of a system of values and beliefs foreign to indigenous communities.

Denial of basic human rights: Both in Nazism and in the genocide of indigenous ethnic groups, fundamental human rights, such as the right to life, liberty and equality, were systematically denied and violated.

Reeducation and brainwashing: Both Nazism and colonization implemented reeducation and brainwashing programs to impose ideologies and values that benefited the colonizers.

Loss of cultural identity: Both in Nazism and in the genocide of indigenous ethnic groups, an attempt was made to eliminate and suppress the cultural identity of persecuted groups, generating an irreparable loss of knowledge, traditions and unique ways of life.

Mass suffering and death: In both Nazism and the genocide of indigenous ethnic groups, massive suffering and death of innocent people occurred, causing a devastating impact on communities and leaving a legacy of pain and trauma.

Ideology of superiority: Both the Nazis and some European colonizers believed in an ideology of cultural and racial superiority, thus justifying their domination and exploitation of other peoples.

Denial and concealment of history: Both in Nazism and in some cases of indigenous genocide, there has been a denial and concealment of history, seeking to minimize the crimes committed and perpetuate a discourse of superiority and legitimacy.

Reasons why the Great Replacement Theory promoted by the Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals, which places whites as victims of the elites and affirms that the elite seeks their replacement, is not supported by historical or objective facts.

Additionally, in each reason, I will include a statement that explains why indigenous people have been victims of similar situations:

Lack of evidence of a systematic plan: There is no historical evidence to support the existence of a coordinated plan by powerful people to replace whites.

However, there are historical records of extermination and displacement policies directed towards indigenous peoples, as in the case of colonization.

Lack of consistency in different regions: The Great Replacement Theory is mainly promoted in certain geographic areas and does not have a solid global basis.

On the other hand, in different parts of the world, indigenous peoples have been subject to colonization and displacement by European colonizers.

Contradiction with demographic trends: White replacement claims conflict with current demographic trends. Changes in the ethnic and racial composition of society are the product of migration and cultural mixing, not planned replacement.

Manipulation of data and statistics: Promoters of the theory often use demographic data in a biased and misleading manner to support their narrative.

On the contrary, there are historical data and testimonies that show the suffering and decline of indigenous populations due to colonization.

False historical equivalences: Comparing the experiences of indigenous people with the supposed victimization of whites by elites is a false equivalence. Indigenous peoples have faced genocide, forced displacement, and systematic oppression, while the Great Replacement theory lacks solid historical basis.

Diversity of motivations and agendas: Elites have diverse interests and motivations that cannot be generalized as a global replacement plan.

On the other hand, history shows cases of colonizing elites who sought to exploit and replace indigenous peoples to obtain resources and land.

Decontextualization of discourses: Proponents of the Great Replacement theory often decontextualize discourses and demographic data to generate a narrative of victimization.

However, colonial policies and systematic violence against indigenous people are documented in numerous historical records.

Use of conspiracy theories: The Great Replacement theory relies on the spread of baseless conspiracy theories, which undermines its credibility.

On the other hand, indigenous peoples have suffered from the implementation of actual colonial policies and practices, supported by governments and powerful elites.

Manipulation of fears and prejudices: The Great Replacement theory exploits existing fears and prejudices to promote a narrative of victimization.

In contrast, indigenous people have experienced systematic marginalization and discrimination based on their ethnic and cultural identity.

Lack of academic consensus: The Great Replacement Theory lacks support and consensus in the academic community.

On the other hand, history and research support the existence of genocide and displacement of indigenous peoples on the continent.

Fascism is a political ideology that has been associated with the Right. Below, I present reasons that explain why fascism is not considered a left-wing political current:

Rejection of egalitarianism: Fascism is based on the belief in the natural inequality of people and races, as opposed to the principle of equality that is fundamental in many leftist currents.

Extreme nationalism: Fascism exalts nationalism and national identity as fundamental pillars, emphasizing the supremacy of the nation and its destiny above any internationalist or global considerations, while the left seeks to promote solidarity and cooperation between different peoples and nations.

Anti-egalitarianism: Fascism opposes social and economic equality, defending a social hierarchy based on the supposed superiority of certain groups or classes, as opposed to left-wing movements that seek equality and social justice.

Disregard for labor rights: Fascism has historically shown hostility toward labor rights and unions, promoting collaboration between employers and workers under the direction of the State, instead of class struggle and the defense of workers' rights. that are fundamental on the left.

Social conservatism: Fascism tends to promote conservative values in terms of gender, sexuality and morality, while many leftist movements have historically fought for gender equality, LGBT+ rights, and the defense of diversity and tolerance.

Corporatism: Fascism promotes collaboration between the economic and social sectors under the direction of the State, through corporate structures, as opposed to the vision of the left that seeks the participation and power of workers and popular sectors.

Imperialism and expansionism: Fascism has shown expansionist tendencies and has sought the conquest and domination of other territories, in contrast to the anti-imperialist and anti-colonialist stance of many leftist movements.

Rejection of proletarian internationalism: Fascism opposes proletarian internationalism, which is a pillar of many leftist currents, and seeks national supremacy and the exclusion of others considered inferior or threatening.

Alliances with the bourgeoisie and conservative sectors: Fascism has established alliances with the bourgeoisie and conservative sectors of society, protecting their interests and privileges, in contrast to the class struggle and criticism of the capitalist system that characterizes many leftist movements.

Extreme nationalism: Both Nazism and fascism promoted exalted nationalism, emphasizing the superiority and greatness of the nation over other communities and fostering feelings of xenophobia and exclusion. This can be seen in the nationalist speeches and policies of leaders such as Trump, Bolsonaro and VOX.

Racial supremacy and racism: Nazism was based on the belief in the superiority of the Aryan race and promoted the persecution and genocide of groups considered inferior. Likewise, fascism has been associated with racist policies and racial discrimination.

In contemporary right-wing movements, such as those promoted by Trump, Bolsonaro and VOX, xenophobic and racist discourses and policies have also been observed.

Cult of personality and charismatic leadership: Both Nazism and fascism were characterized by strong and charismatic leadership, in which leaders were worshiped and considered messianic figures.

Some critics have pointed out similarities in the cult of personality that has developed around leaders like Trump and Bolsonaro.

Use of propaganda and disinformation: Nazism and fascism used propaganda and disinformation techniques to manipulate and control the masses.

In the age of social media, leaders like Trump have been accused of employing similar strategies to spread populist messages and distort reality.

Homophobia and gender discrimination: Both Nazism and fascism promoted discriminatory policies against sexual and gender minorities. Leaders such as Bolsonaro and VOX have been accused of expressing homophobic positions and attacking the rights of LGBT people.

Anti-immigrant policies and xenophobia: Nazism and fascism were characterized by a hostile view towards immigrants and the promotion of xenophobia. Currently, leaders such as Trump, Bolsonaro and VOX have defended anti-immigrant policies and expressed xenophobic speeches.

Discourse of polarization and division: Nazism and fascism used polarizing discourse to create divisions in society and promote the exclusion of groups considered enemies.

Some critics have pointed out similarities in the communication style of leaders such as Trump and Bolsonaro, who have been accused of stoking divisions and promoting confrontation.

Attempts at historical reinterpretation: Both Nazism and fascism have sought to reinterpret history and manipulate it to promote their political agenda. Some critics have pointed out similarities in attempts by leaders like Trump and Bolsonaro to distort historical facts and promote biased nationalist narratives.

Donald Trump's speeches have had a negative impact on indigenous communities in the United States. Below are some examples of the damage these speeches have caused:

Contempt and lack of respect: Trump has used derogatory terms and stereotypes towards native people in his speeches, showing clear contempt and lack of respect for their cultures and traditions.

Policies against indigenous rights: During his term, Trump sought to weaken indigenous rights and sovereignty. This included reducing the size of protected territories, reducing funding for indigenous health and education programs, and promoting the exploitation of natural resources on indigenous lands.

Anti-immigrant rhetoric: Trump's anti-immigrant rhetoric has negatively affected indigenous communities that have family and cultural ties on both sides of the US-Mexico border. This has created a climate of fear and has hindered the mobility and cultural exchange of indigenous people.

Challenge to environmental rights: Environmental deregulation policies promoted by Trump have had a negative impact on the lands and natural resources of indigenous communities. This has affected the health, subsistence and cultural preservation of these communities.

Promoting intolerance and racism: Trump's divisive and polarizing speeches have exacerbated intolerance and racism in society, directly affecting indigenous communities. This manifests itself in acts of discrimination, attacks and violence towards indigenous people.

Today's society seems to have lost sight of what it really means to be civilized and progressive. The sick and rotten society we live in is based on valuing selfishness, unbridled consumerism and environmental destruction as symbols of success.

Meanwhile, it tends to look at indigenous ethnic groups with disdain, considering them savages simply because they respect nature more, are humble, are not consumerists and do not have an excessive obsession with money.

Let's imagine a world where sustainability and harmony with nature are our main objectives. A world where instead of consuming excessively, we learn to value what we have and live with what we need.

Indigenous ethnic groups have been guardians of this ancestral knowledge for centuries. They have understood that nature is not an inexhaustible resource that we can exploit without consequences. Instead, they have lived in harmony with it, respecting its cycle and finding sustainable ways of subsistence.

Meanwhile, the disastrous society is drowning in consumerism. He is carried away by the illusion that happiness is found in material accumulation, in possessing the latest and most modern.

Indigenous ethnic groups teach us the power of humility. It is not about belittling ourselves, but about recognizing that we are not the absolute owners of the world.

We cannot afford to continue destroying our home in pursuit of short-term gains. We need to learn from those who value the land and its resources, and work together to protect it for future generations.

It's time to question the beliefs of this sick society and rethink what progress really means. True civilization is not measured by the amount of material goods we possess, but by our ability to live in harmony with nature.

We cannot continue ignoring the knowledge and wisdom that indigenous ethnic groups have to offer.

So, let us reflect on our role in this sick society and open our minds to the possibility of change. Let us inspire others to question established norms and seek a more balanced path.

Together, we can learn from indigenous ethnic groups and build a future in which wisdom, sustainability and respect for nature are the true symbols of progress.

Efraín Ríos Montt: He was a general in the Guatemalan army and de facto president during 1982 and 1983. During his government, massacres and rapes were carried out, particularly against indigenous communities, including the Mayans.



Photograph of the monster called Efraín Ríos Montt. Recovered from the internet.

nytimes.com/es/2013/05/10/espanol/america-latina/efrain-rios-montt-dictador-de-guatemala-en-los-80-es-de...

The New York Times

GUATEMALA

Efraín Ríos Montt, dictador de Guatemala en los 80, es declarado culpable de genocidio contra los mayas

News titled: Efraín Ríos Montt, dictator of Guatemala in the 80s, is found guilty of genocide against the Mayans. Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://www.nytimes.com/es/2013/05/10/espanol/america-latina/efrain-rios-montt-dictador-de-guatemala-en-los-80-es-declarado-culpable-de-genocidio-contra-los-mayas.html>

Óscar Humberto Mejía Víctores: He was a general in the Guatemalan army and de facto president between 1983 and 1986. During his mandate, massacres and forced displacements of indigenous communities continued.



Photograph of the monster called Óscar Humberto Mejía Víctores recovered from the internet.

Researching on the topic of Clitoral Ablation to girls and women in Africa, the blacks who commit this the most are blacks of monotheistic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic).

In blacks who belong to indigenous ethnic groups such as the Pygmies, the Baka, the Ashanti and the Bushmen: clitoral excision is not part of their cultures and is not a common practice in these ethnic groups.

It is interesting that, among the pygmies, the Ashanti and the Akan, who are black ethnic groups from Africa with more respect for nature and who believe in other gods that also represent forces of nature, clitoral ablation is not part of their cultures.

But, in African blacks who are part of monotheistic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) it is a common practice that affects the lives of girls and women.

People believe that all European colonizers such as the Spanish, the Portuguese, the French, the English and the British were white, but there were black colonizers, and those black colonizers were also of the Christian religion called Catholic, since they were baptized with names and Spanish surnames.



Juan Valiente, Juan Garrido and Juan García are just some examples of black colonizers who collaborated with the subjugation, domination and extermination of indigenous people. Images recovered from the internet.

Those who sold blacks as slaves to white Europeans were other blacks who probably belonged to monotheistic religions such as Judaism, Christianity, and Islam.

The black colonizers participated in the wars against the indigenous people and, therefore, in the massacres and extermination of indigenous people on this continent to which the Europeans gave the name America.

These black colonizers were initially slaves, and were later baptized into Catholicism with Spanish names and surnames.

In the Putumayo genocide, although the majority of the landowners who committed atrocities against the indigenous people were white, There were two black landowners, probably from some monotheistic religion such as the Jewish religion or from some Christian religion such as the Catholic or Evangelical religion, who committed the same atrocities against the indigenous people.



One of the two black landowners in the Putumayo genocide case who committed the same atrocities against the indigenous people that the white landowners committed. Photograph recovered from the internet.

Believing that the crimes and injustices suffered by indigenous people are solely the fault of whites is a very simplistic view, because other ethnic groups that are not indigenous have also participated in the atrocities suffered by indigenous people both in the past and in the present.

Although mestizos with indigenous features (brown skin, black hair and slanted eyes) also despise and consider indigenous people as inferior, uncivilized and savage. In Costa Rica, there are some black Colombians who also despise Nicaraguans who have more indigenous features.

As I already mentioned in my free book: THE PRICE OF IGNORANCE AND SICK SOCIETY: ITS NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR INDIGENOUS PEOPLES, FOR NON HUMAN ANIMALS AND FOR THE ENVIRONMENT.

And in my other writings, there are also blacks of monotheistic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) in the present who hate the indigenous people, and who consider the indigenous people as uncivilized, as savages, as inferior and as ignorant.

The organization Survival International denounced how the WWF organization has caused crimes against black people of indigenous ethnic groups in Africa. In one photo, two black Congolese officials probably of some monotheistic religion (Judaism, Christianity and Islam) are seen handing an assault rifle to a white WWF official.



Photograph recovered from the internet.

And also black people probably from monotheistic religions (Judaism, Christianity and Islam) who are WWF park rangers have been accused of causing torture, rape and murder of black people who are part of the indigenous ethnic groups in Africa.

People believe that only white European colonizers committed atrocities against the indigenous people, but in reality, after the Spanish-speaking

countries became independent from Spain, after Brazil became independent from Portugal, after the United States and Canada became independent from Great Britain and France: extermination, land theft and massacres suffered by indigenous people increased.

The founding of republics or countries was worse for the indigenous people because they were left in the hands of their white Creole enemies, their white mestizo enemies and their brown mestizo enemies who live on this same continent.

Although the monotheistic religions (first the Zoroastrianism of the Persians, then the Judaism that emerged from Zoroastrianism, and then the Christian religions and the Islamic religions that were born from Judaism) came to make everything worse:

Cultures related to the Arabs such as the Persians and Assyrians, and white cultures such as the Greeks, Romans, Celts, Basques, Slavs, Vikings, Saxons and Norse were already the way they are before monotheistic religions.

And when I say that they were already the way they are before the monotheistic religions, I mean that they were already selfish, conceited, narcissistic, very warlike and imperialistic, cruel, they liked to conquer, dominate and subjugate other cultures, They practiced hunting for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, they practiced cockfights, they loved to play victims and were paranoid.

They had cults related to bullfighting such as the cult of the god Mithras, who is represented killing a Persian bull and which was popular among Roman soldiers, or the Taurobolio of the Greeks and Romans where a bull was hung, sacrificed and People were soaked in the bull's blood.

That is why cultures related to Arabs and white cultures should be considered savage, uncivilized and inferior, and not indigenous cultures. Therefore, the cultures related to the Arabs and white cultures were already bad and more cruel by nature, and for that reason, I believe that genetics does play a role.

And mestizos, even if they are mestizos with indigenous features (brown skin, black hair and slightly slanted eyes), being mestizos they always have the genes of white evil and Arab evil. It is true that I am white and that I am mestizo, but I am just an exception, I am only like 1% of white people and I am only like 1% of mestizos.

Therefore, since before monotheistic religions (Zoroastrianism, Jewish, Christian and Islamic), cultures related to Arab and white cultures were already like this, it is not just that monotheistic religions came to make everything worse.

Even before these monotheistic religions, cultures related to Arabs and white cultures, due to their genetics, had a greater predisposition to be the way they are, to be colonizers, cruel, conceited and selfish.

As for the traitorous indigenous people who have always existed from the beginning of colonization to the present, I think they are like that because of some genetic mutation.

The problem is that indigenous people tend to be very meek and helpful, and that unfortunately means that they continue to be dominated, subjugated and suffer all kinds of injustices caused by people who are not indigenous in the present.

The problem is that indigenous people often do not respond to hate with hate, and they do not respond to contempt with contempt, and many times when non-indigenous people visit their villages, the indigenous people receive them in a very gentle and hospitable way, when the majority of those who are not indigenous would never do the same if an indigenous person visited them.

The majority of those who are not indigenous, regardless of whether they are white Europeans, white Creoles, white mestizos, brown mestizos, blacks and people of other non-indigenous ethnicities consider indigenous people as inferior, backward, uncivilized or savage.

But, many indigenous people do the opposite by stating that everyone, regardless of skin color and ethnicity, is equal.

Indigenous people should respond to hate with hatred, they should respond to contempt with contempt, they should never be hospitable and never be kind to the majority of those who are not indigenous and they should never affirm that nonsense that everyone is equal.

And just as the majority of those who are not indigenous (white Europeans, white Creoles, white mestizos, brown mestizos, blacks and other ethnic groups that are not indigenous) consider all indigenous people as ugly, the indigenous people should do the same to consider the majority of those who are not indigenous as ugly.

And the indigenous people should have access to advanced rifles, atomic bombs and hydrogen bombs, and they should also give up those Christian ideas that revenge and resentment are bad things.

The politicians, the police, the businessmen and the military who promote and commit injustices against the indigenous people, and who are part of the colonization that continues in the present, have never really paid for the crimes and injustices committed against the indigenous people, because for justice to be done they should really be sentenced to the death penalty.

I saw a stupid comment where someone associated the Hindus of India with the indigenous people of this continent when they had nothing to do with it. I do not know of an indigenous ethnic group of this continent to which the colonizers gave the name America with a culture similar to the Hinduism of India.

There is no indigenous culture on this continent that can be compared to Hinduism, nor is it similar.

To begin with, although many Hindus are dark-skinned, the majority of Hindus are mixed race (a mix between Aryans and Dravidians), and that Caste

system that generates inequality, ignorance, lack of hygiene and extreme poverty in India, and the belief in reincarnation and karma that generates injustice, such as when he states that if someone suffers injustice they are paying karma from past lives, it is a product of Aryan colonization, it is a product of Hinduism created by the Aryans.

Also, I have seen stupid comments that any beliefs that are different from the beliefs of monotheistic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) people think are New Age, that is stupid.

Or ignorant people who think that monotheistic religions are better than Hinduism, Buddhism, Satanism, Voodoo, Santeria and white paganisms like Viking or Celtic, when in reality they are the same and the religions monotheists do the same damage.

I even once saw a video of a Spanish woman who said that the cult of the indigenous goddess Pachamama is New Age (New Age), these ignorant people do not know the difference between indigenous beliefs and New Age (New Age).

Indigenous beliefs that do not mix with others are not New Age. What is New Age is when a few indigenous beliefs like Pachamama are mixed with many Jewish, Christian, Hindu, Buddhist and Gnostic beliefs, the mixture is what New Age is.

On the other hand, the New Age has the same power in the present as the monotheistic religions, that is why authors like Osho, Deepak Chopra, Paulo Coelho, Sixto Paz and J J Benítez who write New Age garbage are millionaires, and That's why the History Channel trash show Ancestral Aliens is so popular.

In reality, the New Age causes people to care and be more interested in Buddhism, Hinduism, the Jewish Kabbalah and the sects that believe that extraterrestrials visit us, and it makes people less interested in the indigenous cultures of this continent and its beliefs.

Unfortunately, there are indigenous people who fall into the same New Age trap, thinking that syncretism and mixing with other beliefs, according to them, is something good for indigenous ethnic groups, when in reality what they are doing is introducing the enemy to their ethnic groups.

The enemy that from within comes to replace their beliefs with foreign and harmful beliefs, and I do not understand the contempt that many indigenous people of this continent have for their original beliefs of always wanting to replace them with others and renounce their own identity.

Analyzing better the issue of syncretism with white cultures is not a good thing, some examples:

Today's Hindus are mostly mixed race (a mix between the Aryans who invaded India with the Dravidians who were the indigenous inhabitants of India) and today's Hinduism is just as harmful to Christianity with its belief in karma and caste system (social classes), then miscegenation produces defects not only on a physical level, but also on a cultural level.

For example, the Dravidians focused more on the cult of the land, but after the Aryan invasion, Hinduism changed and a Hinduism more in accordance with the Aryans was developed, which is why Hitler felt admiration for that Caste system.

Another example is Egypt, in the first Dynasties, the Egyptians were African, but then the other Dynasties occurred with the invasions of cultures related to the Arabs such as Assyrians, Hyksos and Persians, and of white cultures such as the Greeks and Romans, producing a both physical and cultural miscegenation, then Egyptian beliefs began to be deformed and contaminated by this miscegenation, and currently the inhabitants of Egypt are Arabs of the Islamic religion.

It is the same thing that from the beginning of colonization to the present is sought to be done on this continent with miscegenation, both physical and cultural miscegenation on this continent is a form of extermination of the indigenous.

Through the New Age movement, an attempt has been made to do the same with indigenous beliefs, a syncretism of indigenous beliefs with Judeo-Christian and Gnostic beliefs is sought, and what the indigenous people do not understand is that everything Judeo-Christian is hatred of indigenous because the biblical god condemns the worship of other gods and the practice of magic (shamanism).

Christian images and statues of saints, virgins and angels are mostly represented as white people and not as indigenous people, and in Christianity and Gnosticism light (white color) is interpreted as good and darkness (black) as evil, and as enemies, so this favors white supremacy and hatred of indigenous people.

Originally in indigenous cultures before colonization, sexuality and nudity were not seen as bad, and the body and spirit were seen as complements, but when the syncretism of indigenous beliefs with Judeo-Christian and Gnostic beliefs occurs, sexuality and Nudity is seen as evil, matter and spirit as enemies, and symbols of good and evil.

Just as light and darkness are seen as enemies and symbols of good and evil, and unfortunately the indigenous people assume these Christian and Gnostic beliefs as their own, losing their own identity and changing their identity to what comes from external and white philosophies such as Christianity and Gnosticism.

Another more dire example: Santiago Mataindios was a Catholic saint who was invoked by the colonizers to dominate, subdue, massacre and exterminate indigenous people.

But, it turns out that with syncretism there were indigenous people who began to worship it and change its meaning to the meaning of defender of the indigenous people, and it is unfortunate that indigenous people change their own beliefs for beliefs brought by the colonizers who hated them.

I'm not saying that all white people are bad, there are good white people, but we are like 1%, because the majority of white people, like the 99%, are bad, even though they think they are good and I do believe that genetics influences them.

But, another reason why syncretism is bad: since before Christianity and therefore before capitalism, white cultures such as the Greeks, Romans, Vikings and Celts, and Persian cultures that are the root of all white cultures and which are located in what are now the Arab countries, they practiced hunting for pleasure, cockfights and rituals where a bull is sacrificed that served as inspiration for bullfighting such as the cult of Mithras, so it can be to say that genetically white cultures do have a greater predisposition to be more predatory and bloodthirsty.

And, for example, the Vikings extinct walruses in Iceland. So, even if a mestizo is brown with indigenous features such as black hair, slanted eyes and brown skin, by having a part of white genetics, there is a risk that he will develop the same selfishness and cruelty of white cultures, and I think that, That is why many mestizos, even if they are mestizos with indigenous traits, also act as enemies of the indigenous people.

On the other hand, I am not saying that there cannot be brown mestizos, some blacks and few indigenous people who hunt for pleasure, who support or practice bullfighting or attend cockfights.

But, the majority of those who hunt for pleasure, the majority of those who support or practice bullfighting, and the majority of those who support or attend cockfights are white, white mestizos and brown mestizos, few indigenous people do those things and even few blacks They do those things, although a part of the blacks also act as enemies of the indigenous people and with selfishness.

For example, I have seen faces of people who hate indigenous people, of those who hunt for pleasure, of bullfighters and cockfighters, and if they have physical features in common, one sees their looks, their gestures and their ways of expressing themselves, and they look like. Therefore, genetics does have a lot of influence.

In the case of the indigenous people, most indigenous ethnic groups and indigenous people only hunted to survive and although they did hunt to survive, they never did it for pleasure, and they did not eat as much meat as the Vikings and Celts did.

Furthermore, the indigenous people never kept animals in enclosures where they could barely move and they never artificially inseminated the animals. But, white people have always had this thing about keeping animals locked up where they can barely move and artificially inseminating (raping) animals.

The indigenous people never destroyed forests and wild areas to make pastures, and in the case of the ethnic groups of the Andes that live where there are llamas, vicuñas and alpacas, and in the case of the ethnic groups that lived in

places in the United States and Canada where there were buffaloes , those animals lived on natural plains that already existed naturally.

But, the whites did bring about destroying forests and wild areas to make pastures and enclosures for bulls, cows and pigs.

The following photos belong to villages of indigenous ethnic groups and are villages of great beauty:



Photographs of indigenous villages recovered from the Internet.

The majority of humanity considers these indigenous ethnic groups to be the most backward, savage and uncivilized. But, I consider these indigenous ethnic groups to be the most advanced and civilized because they live in villages surrounded by nature and fully integrated into the natural landscape.

On the other hand, those of us who are not part of these ethnic groups and are not indigenous live in houses where the floor is covered with cement and the streets are paved, which damages the land.

All non-indigenous governments are the same garbage on this continent, the indigenous people of the Miskito ethnic group in Nicaragua suffer invasions with the complicity of the government, and in Costa Rica and Panama it is the same, the governments allow invaders to enter indigenous territories , and they criminalize and blame indigenous people when they defend themselves.

In all the countries of this continent the governments are neocolonialist. Here in all these countries: the governments give priority to whites and mestizos because the same plan continues to completely replace all indigenous people with whites and mestizos, colonization never ended, but since the majority is stupid, they believe that colonization is a historical fact that does not happen in the present when clearly the indigenous people continue to suffer injustices and oppression in the present.

In the case of the Greeks, what happened with philosophers like Pythagoras and his Pythagorean school, and with Porphyry, is that they were an exception, Pythagoras and Porphyry were like 1% that were different from 99% of the Greeks. But, apparently the Pythagorean Theorem and geometry were inspired by the Egyptians, and there could also be negative aspects in philosophers such as Pythagoras and Porphyry.

A while ago I discovered some books that their writers claimed to be the true Illuminati continuators of the Illuminati of Bavaria, what caught my attention is that they claimed to be continuators of the knowledge of Pythagoras, but also something that put me on alert is that they mention Gnosticism, the cult of Mithras and the cult of Apollo.

Apollo was a god of the sun, but he was also related to hunting. In fact, Apollo was the brother of the goddess Artemis who is a goddess of the moon and also of hunting who is represented by catching a deer by the horns and with a bow of arrows.

Artemis has her equivalent in the Roman goddess Diana, who is also a goddess of the moon and hunting. This goddess is worshiped in Wicca and in some forms of witchcraft inspired by European or white paganism. Before Apollo and Artemis, there was the cult of Helios who was also a Greek god of the sun, but his attributes did not include hunting and the cult of Selene who was another Greek goddess of the moon.

However, it is said that the Roman Emperor Constantine I, before establishing Catholic Christianity as the official religion of the Roman Empire, was a follower of the cult of Sol Invictus, and Sol Invictus was the name that the Romans gave to the Greek god Helios.

The cultures that were unfortunately conquered focused more on the cult of deities that represented the earth and nature. While the conquering cultures focused more on the cult of solar deities.

And although in both, both in the cultures that were unfortunately conquered and in the conquering cultures, there were wars. It was the conquering cultures that gave a more mythical or religious character to wars and the development of weapons, therefore, those cultures, by focusing more on the development of weapons, were the ones that unfortunately conquered the others.

There are indigenous people with albinism, apparently the mutation of albinism not only happens in black people from Africa, it also happens in indigenous people of this continent.



Photographs recovered from Instagram and the Internet.

The indigenous ethnic groups of this continent have greater tolerance for children born with albinism, while in some African ethnic groups albinism is considered a curse.

For example, in the Kuna indigenous ethnic group of Panama, albinos are called Children of the Moon and considered sacred. It strikes me that albinos have traits of the ethnic group where they are born. Indigenous albinos are born with indigenous features such as the shape of their hair, slanted eyes, and a nose that is wider on the sides.



Albino children in the Kuna indigenous ethnic group of Panama. Photographs recovered from the internet.

And black albinos are born with black physical features such as the shape of their hair and face:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And mestizo albinos are born with more European physical features.

And this was what the European colonizers brought to this continent: bullfighting, cockfighting and hunting for pleasure without being a necessity to survive.

The Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) came to make everything worse, but before those monotheistic religions, the cultures related to the Arabs such as the Persians and the Assyrians, and the white cultures such as Minoans, Greeks, Romans, Celts, Slavs and Vikings practiced hunting for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive.

The Romans practiced cockfighting, in the cult of Mithras of Persian origin the god Mithras is represented killing a bull and Mithraism was very popular among Roman soldiers, and Greeks and Romans practiced the sacrifice of a bull called the Taurobolio where a bull was hanged, a bull's throat was slit and the Taurobolista was soaked in the blood of a bull, it seems that white and Arab genetics do influence behavior, and I say this as I am white and mixed-race.

Who are the true savages in the end who destroy and pollute the planet, and who harm animals for pure pleasure without being a necessity to survive?

I once published an image that was about white supremacy and the image included what indigenous people suffer. But, a vegan from Chile wrote me a comment about how he was discriminated against for being an immigrant, from that comment one realizes that the majority of indigenous people do not care.

Because they complain about xenophobia and racism, but in their own countries on this continent: they don't care about the indigenous people, they are indifferent to the lives of the indigenous people and they make the indigenous people invisible.

Then I asked myself:

Why do they complain about the xenophobia and racism they suffer, if they are indifferent to the suffering of the indigenous people, if they consider the indigenous people as inferior, uncivilized, savage, ignorant and believe that the lives of the indigenous people are worth less?

Why do they complain that people from the United States, Europe or other countries on this same continent discriminate against them if they never do anything and don't write anything to defend the indigenous people, and don't they do something to stop the injustices suffered by indigenous people?

So most of the time when white Creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos of this continent complain that they have suffered racism or xenophobia, they never include the racism that indigenous people suffer on this same continent from the same white creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos

Also, most of the time, when talking about racism and discrimination, it seems that it only matters when racism and discrimination are suffered by black people, because in the case of indigenous people, less importance is given to the racism and discrimination they suffer as if For most, their lives were worth less.

I have suffered bullying, and for a long time I focused only on what I suffered, but I learned that indigenous people suffer more than me and that I exist on this continent because of everything that indigenous people have suffered because all of us who are not indigenous are on this continent because of that.

So all of us who are not indigenous, even if we do not harm the indigenous people directly, are like victimizers indirectly.

It is also very selfish and self-centered when Creole whites, white mestizos, brown mestizos and the majority of those who belong to ethnic groups that are not indigenous focus solely on their suffering, and do not care in the least about what the indigenous people suffer.

When they exist on this continent because of the oppression suffered by indigenous people, and even if it is not their intention due to the fact that they are not indigenous and are on this continent, they are part of the plan of the elites and governments to replace the indigenous people with other ethnic groups and more if they have children.

Why do you think the CIA and George Bush defended the Dalai Lama so much?

Because New Age is the same as Christianity and the elite is interested in promoting it, while it is the same CIA that supports governments that murder indigenous people.

In the New Age they tell people that if they suffer injustices such as famine, abuse, rape, mistreatment or torture it is that they are paying karma from past lives, which they attracted with their mind through the law of attraction, and which are agreements that they make before incarnating so that the perpetrator does all that damage to them to have an apprenticeship.

The New Age is a very lucrative business, and they always promote Buddhism, Hinduism, esoteric Christianity and Gnosticism.

Also like Christianity, New Age garbage talks about forgiving, loving your enemies, and that you have to have peace and love with those who hurt you, and that injustices are resolved in a hippie way with peace and love, and if they are not resolved with peace and love it is because the person who suffers injustice is paying karma for the damage they did in their past lives.

I dare to affirm that many mestizos with indigenous features hate indigenous people more than the whites themselves, because in fact there have been many cases of mestizos with indigenous features who murder indigenous people both in Mexico, in Brazil, in Guatemala and in all the countries of this continent

For example, that Mexican mestizo from Tenoch Huerta complains about the racism suffered by brown mestizos and he even created a movement called Prieto power as if brown and black mestizos were the same, but he never takes into account what the indigenous people suffer and when he speaks of indigenous people refer to indigenous people as if they were museum pieces from the past

I don't like it when mestizos believe they are indigenous because they are not, and that is making the indigenous people invisible and making invisible what they continue to suffer in the present. Every time humanity promotes prejudices, stereotypes, hatred, contempt and discrimination against wonderful people like you:



Photograph recovered from Instagram.

They are committing a crime. They were before us on this continent and all that they continue to suffer is not fair.

When indigenous people talk about the Great Spirit, power animals, and animal medicine, it is because they recognize that everything is connected and all beings need each other to exist. While the majority of those who are not indigenous see nature as a simple resource.

It is like what Pachamama symbolizes, Pachamama represents nature as a whole.

It is like Quetzalcóatl is called a feathered serpent because it represents rain and air, and also the bed of rivers, this is how rain, air and rivers were seen as sacred, and that is what Quetzalcóatl, Kukulcan and Amaru mean, the wisdom of understanding that rain, wind and rivers are important for life, which is why the indigenous people revered the different manifestations of nature.

For this reason, we talk about the air serpent that represents the wind moving the branches of the trees and reminiscent of the undulating movement of a snake, and the riverbed that also reminds us of the shape of a snake. So when we talk about the air serpent it represents the wind and the water serpent represents the rivers.

Of course, as the disastrous Abrahamic religions associate the symbol of the snake with their belief in the devil and in fact in Genesis of the Bible the snake is associated with the stupid belief in the devil, when a snake deceives Adam and Eve in that stupid story, and that is why these religions associated the snake gods (Quetzalcóatl, Kukulcan and Amaru) with their stupid belief in the devil and demons.

And since the New Age is part of Christianity: that is why it was the New Age who invented conspiracy theories and Christians have associated the snake gods with their stupid belief in reptilian extraterrestrials. When these snake gods were always symbols of nature.

I have seen vegans condemn indigenous people for hunting to survive and fishing to survive when indigenous people who live in extreme poverty have no other option. To be vegan if you have to take vitamin B12, buy foods that provide Omega 3, calcium, iron and Zinc.

In fact, I knew New Age people who were vegan in the past and stopped being vegan because, based on pseudoscience and not scientific sources, they had a very poor diet.

Indigenous people do not have access to everything it takes to be vegan. It is strange that they judge the indigenous people, but not the white Europeans who invented hunting for pleasure, bullfighting and cockfighting, and even consider white Europeans as superior.

On the other hand, it is the Right-wing politicians and Libertarians like VOX and Donald Trump who most support hunting for pleasure, cockfighting and bullfighting, but these stupid people claim to be vegans and animal activists supporting and defending these politicians.

Furthermore, veganism and animalism are full of horrible people: classist, racist, Eurocentric, sexist, Libertarian, Conservative, Right-wing, and who do not care in the least about indigenous people.

But, these morons criticize intersectionism when veganism is mixed with feminism, LGBT, indigenism and anti-racism.

But, they also engage in intersectionism when they mix veganism with being pro-life, racist, sexist, homophobic, conspiracy theories, Right-wing, conservative and libertarian ideologies. And they say nothing about this intersectionism

It's like when these clowns, believing in conspiracy theories, deny climate change, they say that climate change does not exist and that it is an invention of the New World Order, they are so stupid that they do not understand that this is supporting the destruction of the environment and that Destruction of the environment causes death of wild animals

It seems that they don't care about wild animals, but even so, the morons claim to be vegans, animalists, sensory-centrists and anti-speciesists.

For example, those Argentine Libertarian and Right-wing vegans, and I saw several who called the Mapuche terrorists, who wanted the Mapuche to disappear from Argentina, when the Mapuche, being indigenous, protect the environment more, while the criminals they support are businessmen who destroy the environment and by destroying the environment they cause the death of wild animals.

But, these idiots say that most people are speciesist because they only care about dogs and cats, but they only care about animals domesticated by humans, because they don't care about wild animals, and that's why they are speciesists too.

These stupid people killed veganism and animalism from within with their lack of coherence, with their ignorance and stupidity.

When I was in pagan groups they were just as unbearable as many vegans. The majority of pagans follow white paganisms such as Celtic, Viking and Greek, they are Eurocentric.

For example, they never question the mixture of white paganisms, mainly Viking, with being conservative, right-wing, white supremacist and neo-Nazi.

But, when I wanted to create a paganism that was the opposite of the Right, and when I tried to do so, these stupid people started to question me and tell me not to mix paganism with political ideologies.

They are so stupid that for them the white supremacist, neo-Nazi, Right-wing and conservative pagans are not mixing paganism with political ideologies, but if I try to create a paganism that is the opposite, they begin to say that I am mixing paganism with political ideologies.

Furthermore, many of these pagans support Satanism, and the Satanism of Anton LaVey and Michael Aquino, based on Social Darwinism, is the same garbage as Christianity.

And many of these pagans are based on white paganism such as the Celtic or the Viking, but also those who are based on the Egyptian, tend to be conceited, arrogant and narcissistic, and that is what I dislike.

It's like when they talk about elves they always refer to Celtic elves, to Greek fairies like dryads, almost never to indigenous elves. They simply believe they are superior for being pagans and worshipping other gods, and they believe that with that alone they make a change.

The majority of indigenous people do have something different from the majority: they take more care of nature, they are more humble in the sense that they do not feel superior and they do not feel inferior, they are not consumerists and they are simpler in their way of being.

But the thing is, the majority of white pagans and mixed-race pagans are like the majority, there is nothing different about them.

The indigenous people are the ones who protect the forests the most, but because of Eurocentrism, most people are more attracted to the Celts, and the Celts, like other white cultures, also hunted for pleasure without being necessary to survive, They were very warlike, they were also conceited and narcissistic.

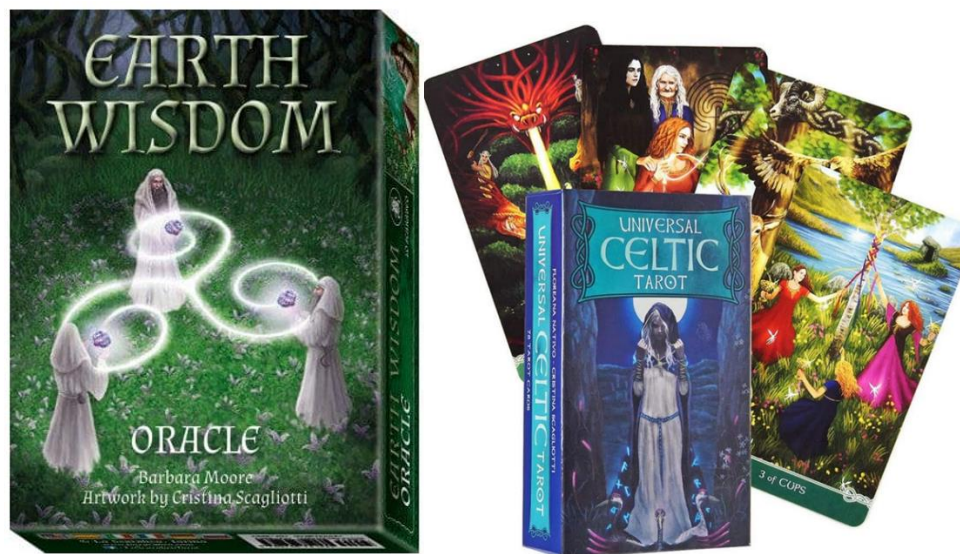
The Celts in their myths also believe that light represents good and darkness represents evil, and their origin is Indo-European like other white cultures.

It is true that the Romans conquered the Celts, but both were Indo-European, both hunted for pleasure without being necessary to survive, both were conceited and narcissistic.

The Persians had an influence on all white cultures and Arab cultures. Let us remember that the Aryans who conquered India came from Persia and all white cultures are of Indo-European origin.

It was said that Basques don't, but seeing most Basques are like most Argentinians, they have the same cocky and petulant way of being. And the Basque country is part of Spain, by the way.

Look, for example, at the tarot and oracle decks that are inspired by paganism and New Age, most of them have paintings more based on white cultures such as the Celts and the Vikings:



Images recovered from the Internet.



Images recovered from the Internet.

For this reason, even on the subject of witchcraft, paganism and New Age, there is disdain for the indigenous, and white cultures such as the Celts, Greeks and Vikings are always preferred. And in the case of New Age, Buddhism and Hinduism are always preferred over indigenous beliefs.

In the same paintings about colonization where indigenous people are represented, they often represent indigenous people as white Europeans and other times as if they were ugly. Most of the time they do not represent the indigenous people with their features: reddish skin, black hair and slightly slanted eyes.

In movies, soap operas and even cartoons, indigenous people are also represented as ignorant, savage, bad and ugly. And they also use the word Indian in a derogatory way, in a tone of contempt and as if it means inferior.

I am always surprised by the few representations in art of indigenous people with their indigenous features and the few representations that highlight indigenous beauty.

In the modeling industry, white beauty, mestizo beauty and even black beauty are valued, but indigenous beauty is very little valued regardless of the fact that there are indigenous women and indigenous men of great beauty.

In a modeling program: the majority are white, mixed-race and black people. In the colonial society in which we live, it is always about making indigenous people invisible in everything.

It's like when the case of a Nicaraguan child who was eaten by a crocodile in Costa Rica happened, a white Costa Rican made a racist and hateful comment, even though it was just a child, and only I wrote against him, the majority was accomplice of the damned.

If someone had made a comment like that about a white Costa Rican child being eaten by a crocodile, believe me, hundreds or thousands of people would write insulting comments.

In Mexico they are the same as in Europe, the majority of Mexicans are racist mestizos and white supremacists, although they are brown, they have the same European culture, in fact, in Mexico there is still bullfighting brought by the Europeans, there is a lot of Catholic influence with of the Virgin of Guadalupe.

And in those countries: Mexico and Guatemala there are many Right-wing and white supremacist groups, and also the indigenous people of those countries suffer many injustices and extreme poverty. Therefore, I say that the majority of those who are not indigenous are enemies of the indigenous people.

Indigenous people are very mistaken in thinking that their enemies are the majority of white people when in reality their enemies are the majority of non-indigenous people regardless of ethnicity.

We know that the Aryans used the belief in karma to say that they had power and domination because of the good they did in their past lives, and who claim that the Dravidas and lower castes were subjugated, enslaved and dominated by the evil they did in their other lives.

And the New Age does promote harmful beliefs such as that people who suffer injustice are paying karma from past lives, that they attracted injustice with their mind through the law of attraction and that these are agreements that victims make with the perpetrators before incarnating, causing people to develop little sensitivity and little empathy with people who suffer emotionally, who experience physical pain or who suffer injustice.

Also, New Age promotes a lot of individualism and that is why it has been very successful. While we know that the indigenous ethnic groups of this continent mostly did not have those beliefs and did not tend to be individualistic.

Yes, there is white supremacy in the New Age, because the ascended masters, angels and extraterrestrials in whom they believe as Pleiadians or Venusians are most of the time represented as white, with light blue eyes and blonde hair.

Helena Blavatsky stated in some volumes of the Secret Doctrine that the Aryan race and the Nordic races were spiritually superior, and some New Age sects such as New Acropolis and the Hyperborean Gnosis are related to neo-Nazism and white supremacy, and Ariosophy arose from the Theosophy, Theosophy is the mother of the New Age.

Guy Ballard, who founded a sect that believed in ascended masters called the I AM Movement, tended to make statements highlighting his belief that white people in the United States were better or superior.

Furthermore, it is known that sects related to Hitler and the Nazis such as the Thule order, the Vril society and the Ostara magazine read by Hitler were New Age as they mixed esoteric Christianity and Catharism with Viking paganism, belief in extraterrestrials that visit us, occultism and esotericism.

Some New Age people who claim to channel messages from extraterrestrials like Ashtar Sheran claim that Donald Trump is a highly evolved being of light incarnated on earth, and in Brazil a New Age group did a kind of ritual to ask the extraterrestrials to help them carry out a coup d'état, remove Lula from power and have Bolsonaro return as president.

The New Age call themselves Lightworkers, they believe that light and darkness are enemies, they believe that light (white) represents good and that darkness (black) represents evil, which does have a racist connotation.

However, this was the same thing that the Persians, the Celts, the Aryans who invaded India, the Vikings, the Nordics, Judaism, Christianity, Islam, Gnosticism and the Cathars believed in this duality where light and darkness are enemies, and where light and darkness represent good and evil.

In several indigenous ethnic groups, the moon is represented by a goddess: Jaci (Guaraní), MamaQuilla (Inca), Ixchel (Mayan).

August 1 was the day of PachaMama, the Mother goddess of the world, time and space of the indigenous Aymara and Quechua ethnic groups, a goddess who represents nature as a whole. The Mother who feeds us with the gifts that nature offers us.

How difficult is it to understand that Judeo-Christian beliefs (biblical god, devil, angels, Jesus Christ, Virgin Mary and demons) were brought by white Europeans and that there is no decolonization with these beliefs and syncretism (which is the same as New Age) is not good, in addition to understanding that the belief that revenge and resentment are bad is a Judeo-Christian thing?

We already know that elites exist, that Freemasonry exists and influences politics, all this is true and no one denies it, but, although elites and Freemasonry do exist and do a lot of damage, it is not as those who invent theories of

conspiracy to benefit Christianity, the Right, conservatives and Libertarians or Neoliberals.

It's like the issue of pedophilia, pedophile networks and human trafficking are real, regrettable issues and no one denies that they are real.

The problem is when those who invent conspiracy theories, Christian fundamentalists, the Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals take advantage of these issues to favor their ideologies as happened with the disastrous film Sound Of Freedom:

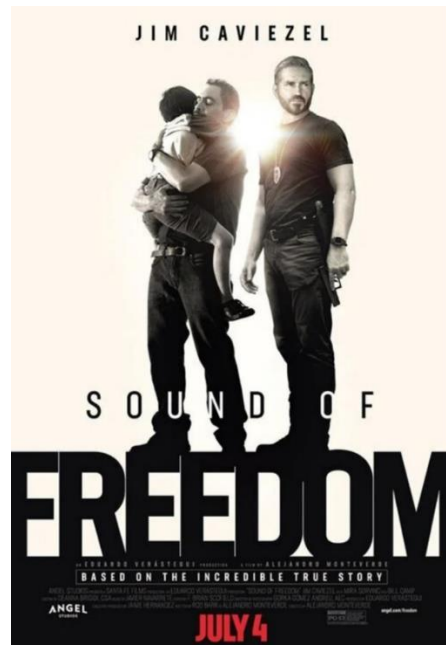
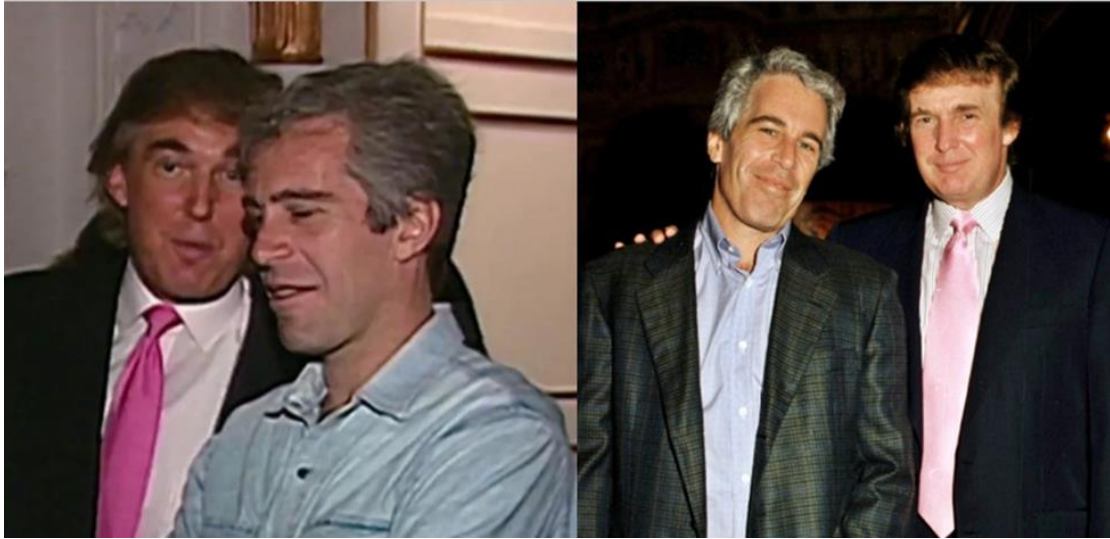


Image recovered from the Internet.

When many cases of pedophilia, pedophile networks and human trafficking are committed by religious leaders of Christian religions, there are heterosexuals (not all) who commit these crimes, and also conservatives, people from the Right and Neoliberal commit these crimes, but these riffraff are always around accusing the entire LGBT movement and the entire Left of supporting and promoting pedophilia

It is known that Donald Trump was a personal and close friend of the sexually depraved Jeffrey Epstein who trafficked minors, even though the shameless criminal Donald Trump when all this became known began to deny it, and even so the neo-Nazi imbeciles of QAnon who support Donald Trump say they fight against pedophilia:



Donald Trump with Jeffrey Epstein. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And worst of all, the criminal Donald Trump, when all this became known, even denied knowing Jeffrey Epstein, when there are photos with Jeffrey Epstein and Donald Trump from decades ago, and they are always seen interacting quite closely and friendly

The media promotes these criminals by giving them a voice.

For example, Eduardo Verastegui, the former actor and former model who posed naked in photos who is one of those who made the film Sound Of Freedom, and is Catholic, homophobic, conservative, and supports the Right and Libertarians, In the past she had an affair with Ricky Martin, and it doesn't surprise me at all, many sexists and homophobes are like that in secret:

FARÁNDULA

Revelan carta de amor entre Ricky Martin y el actor mexicano Eduardo Verástegui

News titled: Love letter between Ricky Martin and Mexican actor Eduardo Verástegui revealed. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.asere.com/revelan-carta-de-amor-entre-ricky-martin-y-el-actor-mexicano-eduardo-verastegui/>

We would not care about Eduardo Verastegui's personal life if he were not doing harm, but we care about his personal life because this scourge is doing harm by promoting the Right, Libertarians or Neoliberals and conspiracy theories.

In the following photograph, Eduardo Verastegui appears next to Donald Trump. By the way, Eduardo Verastegui's physical resemblance to Jair Bolsonaro's sons named Carlos Bolsonaro and Eduardo Bolsonaro is impressive:



Photograph recovered from one of Eduardo Verastegui's social networks.

Plus, human trafficking in real life doesn't work like it's portrayed in that trashy movie. It is the same as the elites and Freemasonry, although they are harmful and do harm, they do not work in the way that those who invent conspiracy theories imply.

Disinformation about real and sensitive topics using lies, the only thing it does is do a lot of damage because it benefits those who commit these crimes. What causes this misinformation is that people look elsewhere and not towards the place where these criminals really are.

Eduardo Verastegui supporting Javier Milei:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Both Eduardo Verastegui and the other filmmakers of the film Sound Of Freedom said that their goal with the film was to combat Human Trafficking.

But, Javier Milei promotes Human Trafficking since he said that if he remained president in Argentina: the sale of children would be debated during his presidency, since like every libertarian or neoliberal he sees children as simple property:

Javier Milei y la venta de niños: polémica, repudio y ¿arrepentimiento?

El economista y diputado por La Libertad Avanza, Javier Milei, dijo que la venta de niños podría ser debatida si es presidente en 2023. Después salió a aclarar su postura. Nueva polémica después de su postura sobre la venta de órganos y la libre portación de armas

News and text: Javier Milei and the sale of children: controversy, repudiation and regret? The economist and deputy for La Libertad Avanza, Javier Milei, said that the sale of children could be debated if he is president in 2023. He then came out to clarify his position. New controversy after his position on the sale of organs and the free carrying of weapons. Capture recovered from:
<https://www.cronista.com/economia-politica/javier-milei-y-la-venta-de-ninos-polemica-repudio-y-arrepentimiento/>

Javier Milei, like other neoliberals like Gloria Álvarez, are in favor of the sale of organs since, like all neoliberals and people on the Right, they see life as a simple business, and, by the way, Gloria Álvarez, like Dalas Review (Daniel Santomé Lemus) is an atheist. The sale of organs favors Human Trafficking and the victims are always the most vulnerable:

Javier Milei volvió a hablar de la venta de órganos: "Busquemos mecanismos de mercado"

News titled: Javier Milei spoke again about the sale of organs: Let's look for market mechanisms. Capture recovered from:
<https://www.infobae.com/politica/2023/05/03/javier-milei-volvio-a-hablar-de-la-venta-de-organos-busquemos-mecanismos-de-mercado/>

Eduardo Verastegui and the other filmmakers of the film named Timothy Ballard who is Mormon and Jim Caveziel who played the role of Jesus Christ in Mel Gibson's film The Passion of the Christ alongside Donald Trump:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Timothy Ballard's Mormon has used the issue of Human Trafficking to justify Donald Trump's project to build a wall between the United States and Mexico, claiming that this would reduce Human Trafficking, which is not true.

One of the people who has most inspired Javier Milei's ideology is Murray Rothbard. Murray Rothbard was a libertarian who made famous a form of private property, free market anarchism that he called anarcho-capitalism.

As for Murray Rothbard, children are a simple economic property of their parents. In his disastrous book called The Ethics of Freedom, he states: - Strictly speaking, the law cannot force a father to feed his child so that he can live. Thus, when the child is born, the mother becomes its owner by trust.

Another Excerpt from the book The Ethics of Liberty by Murray Rothbard: - Parents should be able to sell the trust rights over their children to whoever wanted to buy them for a previously agreed price.

This Neoliberal or Libertarian idea of seeing children as simple properties that are reduced to economics favors human trafficking. But, even so, these clowns who made the movie Sound Of Freedom have the nerve to say that they seek to fight against Human Trafficking in Children.

The phrase God, Country and Family was a phrase used by the fascist dictator Benito Mussolini:



Image recovered from the Internet.

This phrase from God, Country and Family was the same one used in Jair Bolsonaro's campaign in Brazil:



Image recovered from the Internet.

And this same phrase of God, Country and Family is the one that Eduardo Verastegui from Mexico is using in his Instagram campaigns:



Image recovered from Instagram of Eduardo Verastegui.

Eduardo Verastegui with Eduardo Bolsonaro:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Eduardo Verastegui with Jair Bolsonaro:



Photograph recovered from Eduardo Verastegui's social network.

Javier Milei with Eduardo Bolsonaro and the Chilean José Antonio Kast:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

I am quite surprised by the physical resemblance in features, looks, gestures and facial expressions that these monsters have and for me it is proof that genetics does play a role. Therefore, the solution would be for someone to take power through a revolution and eliminate these monsters as soon as possible so that they do not continue to reproduce.

Pablo Salum's Argentine said that the majority is not to blame, when if it is, the majority is not innocent.

That's how all these guys are, but worse than them is the majority that supports them, the majority has no justification and they don't deserve forgiveness. Therefore, I say that Pablo Salum is ignorant, believing that the majority of humanity is good by nature and that they are not to blame.

It's like the Hollywood and Marvel industry of the United States always present the white man of the United States as a superhero. When the republic of the United States, like all countries on the continent and other continents, is based on the extermination of the natives (indigenous people), on the oppression of the natives and on the expulsion from their territories.

These bastards who invent conspiracy theories always position white supremacists, genocidaires and criminals as messianic saviors. Jair Bolsonaro was also considered a messianic savior.

The worst, most criminal sects that have ever existed, also had their leaders whom they considered messianic and very charismatic saviors, charismatic is a way that society calls narcissists, conceited, arrogant and psychopaths.

forbes.com.mx/forbes-life/entretenimiento-marvel-presenta-capitan-america-nativo/



Marvel presenta al Capitán América nativo, el nuevo ícono de las minorías desprotegidas

News titled: Marvel presents the native Captain America, the new icon of unprotected minorities. Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://www.forbes.com.mx/forbes-life/entretenimiento-marvel-presenta-capitan-america-nativo/>

I believe that presenting a native Captain America is a way to wash away all the atrocities and injustices that have been committed against the indigenous people. I think they want people to see the issue of indigenous people as simple entertainment, without seeking real reparation for the damages that indigenous ethnic groups have suffered.

Also, although I haven't seen the comic, I'm sure that this native Captain America defends and saves white people who are like the majority. It's like Bravestarr where the character is a native who serves the interests of the white

colonizers as if to say that the good native is the one who allows himself to be dominated and defends the interests of the white colonizers by submitting.

They never mention everything that indigenous ethnic groups suffer in the present, because they seek to ensure that the atrocities and injustices that indigenous people suffer in the present remain invisible so that they continue to be committed with impunity.

Continuing with the theme of charismatic leaders (arrogant, who say what most people want to hear, sexist, conceited, narcissistic and psychopathic):

The New Age sect called the Order of the Solar Temple (in French OTS: Ordre du Temple Solaire) that murdered a baby claiming that he was the antichrist and murdered several people had its leaders considered messianic saviors called: the French Rosicrucian Joseph di Mambro, and the Belgian neo-Nazi homeopath and soldier Luc Jouret.

What a coincidence, homeopathy is a pseudoscience promoted by the New Age, and one of the founders of the New Age sect called the Order of the Solar Temple named Luc Jouret was a homeopath and neo-Nazi at the same time. I knew a doctor who recommended homeopathy who was a Freemason and went to Europe to the headquarters of this sectarian organization.

The founder of the People's Temple that caused suicides where mothers themselves poisoned their children, named Jim Jones, was considered a messianic savior by his followers.

The founder of the Heaven's Gate sect in the United States named Marshall Applewhite was considered a messianic savior.

And although I cannot prove it, many times I believe that these sects were an experiment, to test this massively in the future with the world population because the majority support Right-wing ideologies, conspiracy theories and Libertarians or Neoliberals with their messianic saviors, by denying climate change by supporting the pollution and destruction of the planet, are causing their own destruction, it is as if they were committing suicide.

If they committed suicide only themselves, it is not the problem, but the problem is that with this they also kill those of us who think differently from the majority, the indigenous ethnic groups, the environment and the animals of other species.

It's like the sects the Order of the Solar Temple and the People's Temple caused suicides, but they also caused the murder of children. Jim Jones claimed to be a communist and Christian at the same time, it is the false left, it is similar to Liberation Theology or Lula's false Left.

When in the teachings of Jesus Christ he said give to Caesar what is Caesar's. That is, they submit to those in power.

There are many parts of the Bible where this god orders that they obey the political authorities, and where he manifests himself in favor of monarchy or royalty with phrases such as that he is the one who puts in and takes away kings.

Matthew chapter 22, verse 21: They said to him: From Caesar. And he said to them, Give therefore to Caesar what is Caesar's, and to God what is God's.

Romans chapter 13, verses 1 and 2: Everyone must submit to public authorities, for there is no authority that God has not ordained, so those that exist were established by him. Therefore, everyone who opposes authority rebels against what God has instituted. Those who do this will receive punishment.

Daniel chapter 2, verse 21: He changes times and ages; He removes kings, and sets up kings.

Genesis chapter 17, verse 16: And I will bless her, and I will also give you a son by her; yes, I will bless her, and she will become the mother of nations; kings of people will come from her.

elnacional.com/opinion/el-gran-secreto-de-las-monarquias-europeas-sus-raices-judias/



Inicio > OPINIÓN > COLUMNISTA

El gran secreto de las monarquías europeas: sus raíces judías

Por Rosario Anzola - abril 15, 2023

Publication titled: The great secret of European monarchies: their Jewish roots.
Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.elnacional.com/opinion/el-gran-secreto-de-las-monarquias-europeas-sus-raices-judias/>

mundiario.com/articulo/politica/algunos-genealogistas-franceses-borbones-pertenecen-estirpe-david-decir-jesucristo/20140611210606019177.html

MUNDIARIO
PRIMER PERIÓDICO GLOBAL DE ANÁLISIS Y OPINIÓN



FERNANDO RAMOS

11/06/14 - 23:54
Actualizado: 18/06/14 -
22:09

Para genealogistas franceses, los Borbones pertenecen a la estirpe de David

Fre
Di

Publication titled: For French genealogists, the Bourbons belong to the lineage of David. Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://www.mundiario.com/articulo/politica/algunos-genealogistas-franceses-borbones-pertenecen-estirpe-david-decir-jesucristo/20140611210606019177.html>

Both European royalty and those who support these royalty believe that they descend from Jewish characters from the Old Testament such as King David.

It surprises me how those criminals who invent conspiracy theories to favor Christianity, the Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals say that they are against

the elites, when in the Bible, that god in which they believe, supports the elites as the royalty

And elites and royalty mean the same thing, but the majority does not reason.

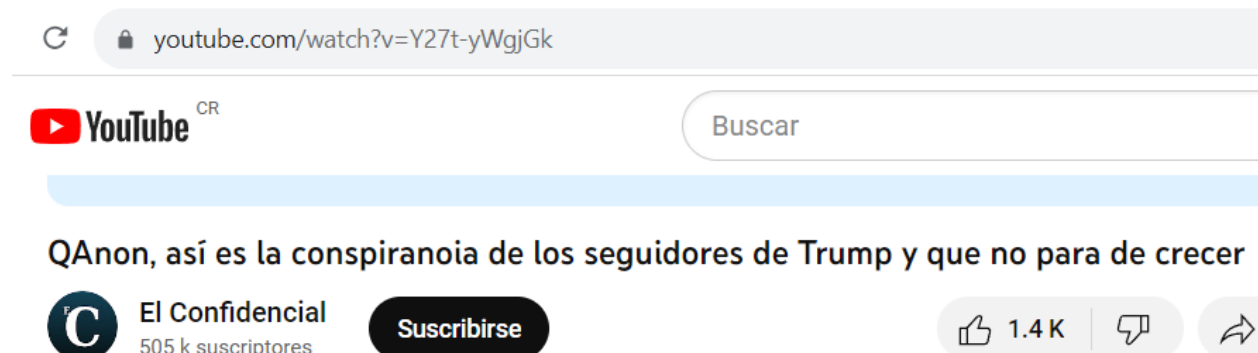
The following is an excerpt from the book Ideas to Postpone The End of the World by the indigenous philosopher Ailton Krenak: - I don't see where there is anything other than nature. Everything is nature. The cosmos is nature. All I can think about is nature.

What he is criticizing in this phrase is the Western, white and Christian idea that the human being is separated from nature and that he is not part of nature.

Another excerpt from the book Ideas to Postpone The End of the World by the indigenous philosopher Ailton Krenak: - The idea that we, humans, detach ourselves from the earth, living in an abstraction, in a civilization, is absurd. It suppresses diversity, denies the plurality of forms of life, existence and habits.

Extract from the book Ideas to Postpone The End of the World by the indigenous philosopher Ailton Krenak: - There are no people more flattered than consumers. They are flattered to the point of being imbeciles, drooling. This idea excludes the experience of living in a land full of meaning, on a platform for different worldviews.

Extract from the book Ideas to Postpone The End of the World by the indigenous philosopher named Ailton Krenak: - The type of zombie humanity that we are called to integrate does not tolerate so much pleasure, so much enjoyment of life. Then they preach the end of the world as a possibility to make us give up on our own dreams.



Video on YouTube titled: QAnon, this is the conspiracy of Trump's followers and it does not stop growing. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y27t-yWgjGk>

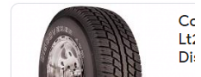
Donald Trump's clown in this video saying that he only knows that QAnon is very against pedophilia when QAnon's disgusting shit presents Donald Trump

as a savior, and Donald Trump was a close friend of Jeffrey Epstein who sexually trafficked minors old.

LA NACION > Espectáculos > Personajes

Jim Caviezel, el protagonista de La pasión de Cristo, promueve peligrosas teorías conspirativas

El actor cree que los ricos consumen la sangre de los niños, además de asegurar que fue vetado de Hollywood por haber compuesto al "mayor superhéroe que jamás ha habido"



News and text: Jim Caviezel, the protagonist of The Passion of the Christ, promotes dangerous conspiracy theories. The actor believes that the rich consume the blood of children, in addition to ensuring that he was banned from Hollywood for having composed the greatest superhero there has ever been.

Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://www.lanacion.com.ar/espectaculos/personajes/jim-caviezel-el-protagonista-de-la-pasion-de-cristo-promueve-peligrosas-teorias-conspirativas-nid19042021/>

This Jim Caviezel clown says he played the greatest hero of humanity that has ever existed, which is the fictional character of Jesus Christ in the movie The Passion of the Christ by the idiot Mel Gibson who was the same one who produced the movie Apocalypto to promote hatred against indigenous ethnic groups, and promote the idea that indigenous people are ugly, ignorant, uncivilized and savage.

Let's imagine for a moment that Jesus Christ was real, and take into account that this clown Jim Caviezel says that with the movie Sound of Freedom he seeks to end Human Trafficking and pedophilia among the elites.

Jesus Christ would tell all children and adolescents who have been victims of pedophilia and pedophile networks, and all victims of Human Trafficking to forgive everything, to turn the other cheek and to love their enemies, that is, not to report, that they allow them to continue being abused or raped and that they love these damn criminals who hurt them.

That is to say, by telling them to forgive everything, turn the other cheek and love their enemies, Jesus Christ would be defending pedophiles, those who are dedicated to pedophile networks and those who traffic in human lives. But, the majority are so idiotic, stupid and imbecile that they do not understand this.

And they are the same idiotic people that I am, I am sure that if they rape, torture or murder a child, or they themselves are raped and tortured, They

wouldn't go around saying that Christian shit about turning the other cheek, forgiving everything and loving your enemies.

The damned idiots who treat the indigenous people and even more so the indigenous people who decide to live isolated from the majority of savages, fools and ignorant people, when the stupid and ignorant ones are them with the Christian nonsense that they say that not even they themselves would comply with. But that's how brainless the majority is that believes itself to be civilized, superior and intelligent.

Most of them say this Christian bullshit about turning the other cheek, loving their enemies and forgiving everything when the victims are not them, and even more so when the victims are vulnerable and socially oppressed people like the indigenous people, whom they consider inferior and with less value.

But, when the victims are these people like the majority and their own children, the majority never say that Christian shit about turning the other cheek, forgiving everything and loving your enemies.

Not even that shit that is the majority that boasts so much that Christian beliefs are the best or like atheists like the Dalas Review who, even though they are atheists, say that Christian beliefs are better than native indigenous beliefs, they comply with that shit of turn the other cheek, forgive everything and love your enemies, but they always talk about that shit when the victims are not them.

Another thing: both Jim Caviezel, Eduardo Verástegui and Mel Gibson as well as Agustín Laje, Dina Boluarte, Nicolás Márquez, Jeanine Añez, Guillermo Lasso and her boyfriend's parasite who also makes hateful comments against indigenous people called Fernando Balda are Catholics.

Why if with that shitty movie called The Sound of Freedom they say they seek to end pedophilia and denounce it, don't these disgusting clowns talk about how all Catholic popes have covered up Catholic priests who abuse or rape minors?

elpais.com/sociedad/2018/12/31/actualidad/1546256111_595163.html

📄 📌 ⭐ 🔴 🔊

PAÍS

Sociedad

ABUSOS EN LA IGLESIA >

El Vaticano ocultó la pederastia del fundador de los Legionarios de Cristo durante 63 años

News titled: The Vatican hid the pedophilia of the founder of the Legionaries of Christ for 63 years. Screenshot retrieved from:

https://elpais.com/sociedad/2018/12/31/actualidad/1546256111_595163.html

MUNDO

La indiferencia de Juan Pablo II a los abusos del fundador de la Legión de Cristo

News titled: The indifference of John Paul II to the abuses of the founder of the Legion of Christ. Capture recovered from: <https://www.aa.com.tr/es/mundo/la-indiferencia-de-juan-pablo-ii-a-los-abusos-del-fundador-de-la-legión-de-cristo-/1354405>

Público

Política Opinión Tremending Internacional Mujer Medio Ambiente Memoria Pública Cultura Ciencia Economía Vídeos Especial

Un documental polaco revela que Juan Pablo II protegió a curas pederastas mientras fue arzobispo de Cracovia

News titled: A Polish documentary reveals that John Paul II protected pedophile priests while he was archbishop of Krakow. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.publico.es/internacional/documental-polaco-revela-juan-pablo-ii-protegio-curas-pederastas-arzobispo-cracovia.html>

de for minds.

DESTACADOS Conflicto del Medio Oriente Guerra en Ucrania

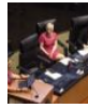
📺 Últimos video

Benedicto XVI, acusado de inacción en casos de pedofilia

News titled: Benedict XVI, accused of inaction in cases of pedophilia. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.dw.com/es/papa-emérito-benedicto-xvi-acusado-de-inacción-en-cuatro-casos-de-pedofilia-en-alemania/a-60491261>

Benedicto XVI ocultó abusos contra menores cuando era arzobispo, revela investigación

MÁS LEÍR



News titled: Benedict XVI hid abuses against minors when he was archbishop, investigation reveals. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.proceso.com.mx/internacional/2022/1/4/benedicto-xvi-oculto-abusos-contra-menores-cuando-era-arzobispo-revela-investigacion-278551.html>

"El Papa encubrió al cura que abusó de mi hijo"

News about Pope Francis, titled: The Pope covered up the priest who abused my son. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.publico.es/internacional/papa-encubrio-al-cura-abuso.html>

And why do the other two producers of this shitty movie called Sound of Freedom who are Mormons not talk about the cases of pedophilia within the Mormon Church if they so much claim to fight against pedophilia (which, by the way, the founder of the church Mormon in your book is a racist who claims that the white and blonde race is superior, and Mormons do have similarities with Freemasonry)?

Cadena perpetua para el líder polígamo mormón que abusó de menores

News titled: Life sentence for the polygamous Mormon leader who abused minors. Screenshot retrieved from:

https://www.bbc.com/mundo/ultimas_noticias/2011/08/110809_ultnot_cadena_perpetua_poligamo_mormon_fp

← → ↻ mormonespedofilos.blogspot.com/2016/09/el-liderazgo-mormon-admite-que-tienen.html?m=1

EL LIDERAZGO MORMÓN ADMITE QUE TIENEN EX-PEDÓFILOS EN SUS FILAS

Post titled: MORMON LEADERSHIP ADMITS THEY HAVE EX-PAEDOPHILES IN THEIR RANKS. Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://mormonespedofilos.blogspot.com/2016/09/el-liderazgo-mormon-admite-que-tienen.html?m=1>

elpais.com/television/2022-06-20/la-historia-de-warren-jeffs-un-profeta-tirano-violador-y-lider-mormon.html

📄 📌 ☆ 🔔

EL PAÍS

Televisión

La historia de Warren Jeffs, un profeta tirano, violador y líder mormón

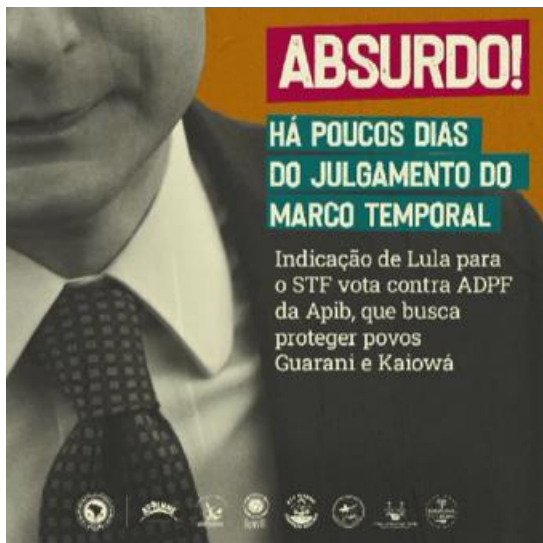
News titled: The story of Warren Jeffs, a tyrant prophet, rapist and Mormon leader. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://elpais.com/television/2022-06-20/la-historia-de-warren-jeffs-un-profeta-tirano-violador-y-lider-mormon.html>

This is also the fault of the false Left that also supports Christianity and promotes pacifism with those who do harm.

And it is also that the majority is both stupid and perverse due to their selfishness and individualism, so the damned ones, instead of making a revolution that makes a real and radical change, what they do is support the Right and the Libertarians or Neoliberals, and they will never do that revolution and radical change because they firmly defend Christianity and Western European thought, which they call civilization.



Video capture where the damn colonialist police or colonialist military of Brazil with the complicity of the majority of Brazilians who are not indigenous, attack indigenous people. Capture recovered from Instagram.



A few days before the Temporal Framework trial, the minister of the Supreme Federal Court (STF) appointed by President Lula, Cristiano Zanin, voted against the proposal created by Apib's legal team to protect the Guaraní and Kaiowá peoples, in Mato Grosso do Sul. Image recovered from Instagram and photograph recovered from the Internet.

All of this is proof that the false Left serves the Right and the Neoliberals, and how the majority who are not indigenous, They have a genetic predisposition to individualism and selfishness that makes them attracted to these ideologies that promote selfishness and individualism.

In addition to a conscious or unconscious hatred of indigenous people, in many this hatred is unconscious and they even hypocritically say they are proud of their indigenous roots, but in others this hatred is conscious and they express it openly and with impunity on social networks and even in YouTube comments.

For me, a true Left on this continent and on any continent where indigenous ethnic groups exist: it would return the continent to the indigenous ethnic groups, and would condemn those who harm indigenous people with the death penalty, it would be radically against Christianity and would expose the atrocities contained in the Bible and crimes committed by Christian religions.

But, I would also be radically against atheism for seeing life and nature as a simple object or thing from which to obtain economic benefits.

A true Left would support the original forms of indigenous spirituality and would seek a syncretism only between the spirituality of different indigenous ethnic groups, but without imposing that syncretism.

A true Left would be against the New Age, Freemasonry, Rosicrucians, it would burn the Masonic and Rosicrucian lodges, and I would also be against those who invent conspiracy theories to benefit conservatives and Christianity, and I would ban all of this

A true Left would defend indigenous ethnic groups, Mother Nature and animals of other species. A true Left would be radically against individualism, and would condemn both Neo-Nazis and Zionists with the death penalty, and would seek to hunt down these criminals without mercy.

A true Left would be radically against placing money and Western technology above the lives of indigenous people, above Mother Earth and above animals of other species. In a true Left, all those who make hateful comments against indigenous ethnic groups and those who promote this hatred would be dead.

A true Left would prohibit hunting for pleasure, it would prohibit bullfighting, it would prohibit cockfighting, it would prohibit dog fighting and it would prohibit fur farms, and it would condemn those who carry out these crimes with the death penalty.

A true Left would close most of the media such as television channels for promoting the criminalization and hatred of indigenous ethnic groups, for promoting Christianity and atheism, for promoting New Age and Freemasonry, for promoting that idea of placing Western money and technology above life, for promoting machismo and the disastrous Western way of life with trash content like soap operas.

A true Left would be radically against pacifism with those who harm innocent lives, and radically against those Judeo-Christian garbage ideologies of turning the other cheek, forgiving everything and loving the enemies who defend criminals and tyrants.

A true Left would give advanced weapons to the indigenous people and teach them how to use them, it does not mean that all indigenous people have to

use them because not all indigenous people are the same, but it does mean that there are groups of indigenous people who use them, it would give them an anti-missile shield and advanced surveillance satellites so that they have their independent and legal armies, and regain control of the countries in which they live.

A true Left would be radically against patriotism and nationalism, and would seek for the entire continent to unite to be a single country.

Let us remember that many times the working class made up of people who are not indigenous such as whites, mestizos, mulattoes and a part of the blacks are also enemies of the indigenous people, they are also selfish, they are also individualists, they also have the European white as a model of beauty, they also firmly defend Christianity and are also conservative

And the police and military, both on this continent and in Africa and in Asia, many are criminals, they are an instrument of the Colonialist state and I call them criminals because they are the ones who cause injustices against indigenous ethnic groups such as evictions from their territories and massacres of indigenous people who defend themselves as happened in the case of the massacre of the indigenous people of the Guaraní-Kaiowa ethnic group by the Military Police (PM) in Brazil during the government of Jair Bolsonaro and which went completely unpunished in the Lula government.

Also, many of these police officers and soldiers have values based on Judeo-Christianity, machismo, white supremacy and homophobia.

I am white, and I have no problem recognizing that the majority of white people, mestizos, mulattoes and some black people, in addition to being bad, are a cancer for the planet, they see everything as a simple commodity, they see nature as a simple economic resource, they are selfish, individualistic, insensitive and cruel, and therefore, consciously and unconsciously they hate the indigenous people because they are the complete opposite of this.

For this reason, they consider the indigenous people as primitive, savage and uncivilized because for these criminals: civilization, development and progress means seeing everything as a simple commodity, seeing nature as a simple resource, being selfish, being individualistic, placing the Western money and technology above life, being insensitive and cruel, and believing that white European is the best and the model of beauty.

But, the majority of whites, mestizos, mulattoes and part of the blacks who are not indigenous, if someone tells them the truth that they are bad, individualistic and selfish, the very clowns get offended, they play innocent victims, they are so fragile that They are offended by the truth, but they believe they are very rude and strong for supporting Social Darwinism, they are cowards incapable of accepting the truth and that is why they do not change.

And this is the main difference between indigenous people and people who are not indigenous:

The indigenous people see nature as sacred, they feel part of nature, therefore, they consider each element of nature family or an extension of their own bodies, For the indigenous people, each element of nature has its personality that is personified in different gods and spirits.

They consider that each element of nature is full of meaning, while those who are not indigenous see nature and the land as simple merchandise, simple economic resources and lacking a transcendental meaning.

Therefore, the idea of the Anthropocene that says that all humans are responsible for the pollution and destruction of nature is an error, because it is based on the false idea that all humans are equal, and seeks to make minorities such as ethnic groups invisible. indigenous people who have a relationship with nature and with Mother Earth that is different from the majority.

Most non-indigenous people see the original indigenous beliefs as ignorant and primitive, when what is really ignorant is Christianity and atheism that see nature as a simple economic resource that has no meaning.

The gods and spirits that the indigenous people believed in before colonization had the function of giving a personality to the different elements of nature, of giving meaning to the different forces of nature.

But depersonalizing nature and seeing it as a simple commodity causes criminal, extractionist and industrial activity that generates massacres of indigenous people and expulsion from their territories, destruction of the environment and massacres of wild animals of other species.

That is why both the Christian view and the atheist view deny life, just as the New Age with its aliens, angels, ascended masters and spiritual guides keeps people disconnected from life on this planet. While the forms of spirituality of indigenous ethnic groups do affirm life because they are based on nature.

Yes I say that the majority is bad, the majority believe that it means the same as everyone else.



On September 6, 2023, an indigenous chief named Odair José (Dadá Borari) was threatened with death by loggers in Brazil. These loggers hunt animals for pleasure and pollute streams, in addition to cutting down most trees. Image recovered from Instagram.

I think it may be because of selfishness and individualism that the majority believes that the majority means the same as everyone to make minorities invisible, and because the majority has that Fallacy that the majority means the same thing as good or being right.

As we already know, Mormons, like Protestants or Evangelicals and Jehovah's Witnesses, are children of the Catholic religion.

Racist phrases in the book of mormon:

Book of Mormon chapter 3, verse 6: - And the skin of the Lamanites was dark, according to the sign that was placed on their fathers, which was a curse upon them because of their transgression and their rebellion against their brothers Nephi, Jacob, Joseph and Sam, who were righteous and holy men.

Pearl of Great Price, Moses chapter 7, verse 8: -for behold, the Lord will curse the land with great heat, and its barrenness will continue forever; and a dark color came upon all the children of Canaan, so that they were despised among all people.

In the introduction to the Book of Mormon we read the following: -After thousands of years, all were destroyed except for the Lamanites, who are among the ancestors of the Indians of the Americas.



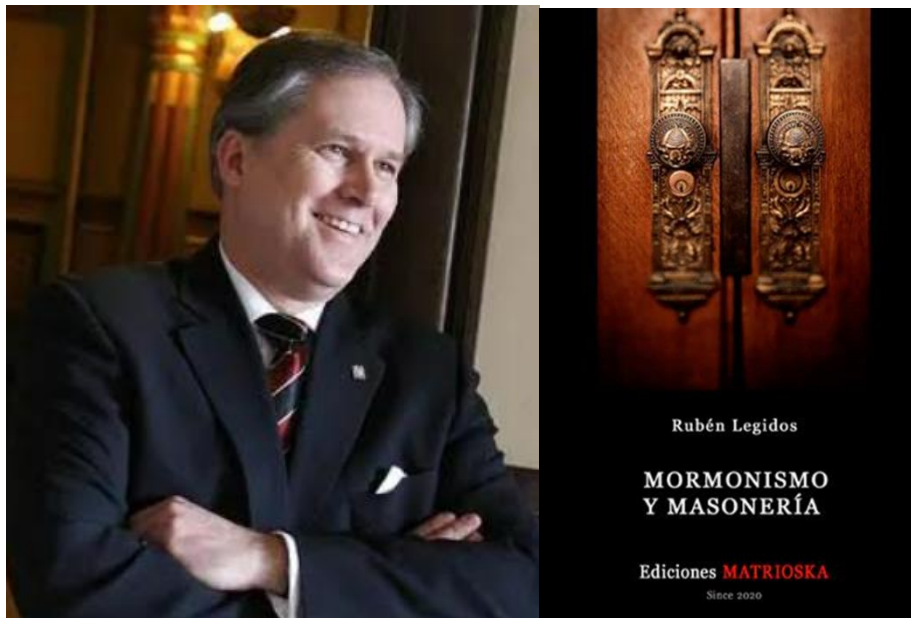
elnacional.com/opinion/masoneria-y-los-mormones/

Inicio > OPINIÓN > COLUMNISTA

Masonería y los mormones

Por **Esteban Oria** - abril 20, 2023

Publication titled: Freemasonry and Mormons. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.elnacional.com/opinion/masoneria-y-los-mormones/>



Photograph of Glen Cook who is Grand Master of the Masonic lodge in Utah and a Mormon, and cover of the book called: Mormonism and Masonry, by Rubén Legidos. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Evidence of how Mormons also promote hatred of indigenous people just like other Christian religions and always related this hatred to their belief in the god of the Bible:

Jesús El Cristo, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Spanish edition 1975, page 57: The Nephites and Lamanites spread north and occupied northern South America and then, crossing the Isthmus, they extended their dominions throughout the southern, central and eastern regions of what is currently the Northern United States.

Jesus The Christ, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Spanish edition 1975, page 57: -The Lamanites, even as they increased in number, suffered the anathema of God's displeasure; Their skin became dark, their spirit went astray, they forgot the God of their fathers, They gave themselves up to a wild and nomadic life and degenerated into the fallen state in which the Indians of America, their direct descendants, found themselves, when the continent was again discovered at a later time.

Mormons also blame the natives (indigenous people) for the massacres they suffered, stating that the indigenous people were the ones who began attacking the whites, when in reality it was the whites who began attacking the indigenous people and that apparently the genetics of The whites already brought a certain predisposition to hate the indigenous people and of course the mestizos are also white or brown because they have part of the European genetics.

Jesús El Cristo, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Spanish edition 1975, page 777: -The red-skinned Lamanites returned to their degenerated customs and a murderous hostility against their white brothers was born in them and became general in both nations all kinds of corrupt practices.

Jesus The Christ, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Spanish edition 1975, page 777: -For many years the Nephites retreated from their tenacious enemies, heading northeast through what is now the country of the USA. About four hundred years after Christ the last battle was fought near the Hill of Cumorah and the Nephite nation was annihilated. The Lamanites or American Indians, a degenerate remnant of Lehi's posterity, have continued to this day.

Jesús El Cristo, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Spanish edition 1975, page 50: -While those Nephites promoted the arts of industry and culture, and wrote annals in which they incorporated their history and Scriptures, These Lamanites became degenerate and vile. The Nephites were annihilated in the year 400 AD, but the Lamanites continued to live in their degenerate state, and are today known as the American Indians.

Nothing is perfect and as I have commented many times, perfection is just a Christian myth. I have never said that the indigenous ethnic groups in Abya Yala, in Asia and in Africa were perfect, but they were and are better.

Criminals often accuse indigenous ethnic groups of being sexist.

But, in reality, although machismo can exist in all cultures, the white ethnic groups of Europe and the ethnic groups of the Middle East were the most sexist, and when the white ethnic groups invaded Abya Yala, Africa and Asia, what they did was increase machismo, causing machismo and homophobia to increase threefold throughout the world.

Although it is true that part of machismo is when women are considered inferior to men, machismo cannot be reduced only to that, machismo is also the

idea that harming the weakest, harming the most vulnerable, being cruel and insensitive for through Social Darwinism is manhood, virility, strength and power.

And those who developed this idea the most were white cultures before Christianity, such as the Romans, Vikings, Greeks, Celts, Basques, Nordics and Slavs.

For this reason, they were the cultures that practiced hunting for pleasure the most, the most warlike, and that is why the Irish, Scots and other Europeans participated in the extermination of natives (indigenous people) in the United States.

In a true Left, in addition to making the majority pay for their indifference and silence in the face of what the indigenous ethnic groups suffer, for their selfishness, individualism, insensitivity, cruelty and being complicit in Christian ideologies and beliefs that cause harm, and for hunting so much to Neo-Nazis and Zionists until they are completely exterminated:

Also, we must exterminate the elites, the Royalty and the majority of governments, the Youtubers and Influencers like Dalas Review, Dross and others along with their entire family for having evil in their genes.

And also in a true Left, all those from VOX, Donald Trump, Jair Bolsonaro and children, Guillermo Lasso, Dina Boluarte, Jeanine Añez, the rest of the people like them and their entire family along with those who support these monsters with their entire family should be exterminated without mercy for having evil in their genes.

And unfortunately I know that many of the indigenous people (not all) are noble and have their minds colonized, but if revenge is not done by them, then people like me who have the power to do it through revolutions should do it for them.

Proof of how social networks and the internet are part of the genocide and massacres suffered by indigenous people in the present are those comments written by those who hate indigenous people, stating that the European colonizers cleaned up by eliminating the majority of indigenous people.

It is sad that even people who claim to defend the indigenous people refer to this as ethnic cleansing as if the indigenous people were garbage or dirt, also the monsters who write that they hate the Indians and those comments from Brazilians who hate the indigenous people where they write that Brazil should do to the indigenous people the same thing that the United States did to them or that the United States did the right thing to the indigenous people.

And all these hateful comments, those who make them, always go unpunished, social networks and internet servers do not censor these comments.

Also these who hate the indigenous people justify the extermination and massacres of indigenous people by stating that they are savage, backward, uncivilized, a nuisance and stating that the indigenous people of the present should pay for what other indigenous people of the past did such as human

sacrifices, cannibalism and infanticide, they even affirm that indigenous people should be treated as slaves and without rights.

And unfortunately a few centuries ago, indigenous people were considered lacking rights and simple objects of no value, but these monsters seek to make these countries return to treating indigenous people as inferior beings without rights.

Although indigenous people continue to be treated as inferiors and as if their lives were worth less, regardless of the fact that there are laws that defend them that governments do not comply with because they only remain on paper, and the worst thing is that no one eliminates the monsters that promote this hatred of Indigenous.

Even if the indigenous people defend themselves, they take revenge with police and military, You see many hateful comments on the internet from people who want indigenous people to allow themselves to be dominated, oppressed and subjugated. This happens a lot in Colombia, for example.

But, also in all the countries of the continent where always if the indigenous people take revenge or defend themselves, they are treated as criminals or terrorists by the criminal and genocidal state of each country, and by the media such as television and the entertainment industry where There are even movies that promote hatred of indigenous people, and video games based on colonizers and cowboys murdering indigenous people.

Also, the nudity practiced by some indigenous ethnic groups both in Spanish-speaking countries and in Brazil is something that is used to promote hatred of indigenous people since whites, Creoles, mestizos, mulattoes and blacks have a Judeo-Christian vision of nudity and the body where they consider nudity as immoral or indecent.

Also in this regard that the nudity practiced by some indigenous ethnic groups, that they see sexuality naturally and that they use body paint is used to promote hatred of indigenous people, that is why there were comments of hatred towards indigenous people in Brazil where criminals said or they wrote phrases like that the Indians are disgusting and that they must all be exterminated.

But, they are also hypocritical because when it comes to white models, and white actors who pose naked for movies or soap operas, and white players like Rugby players who pose naked, they don't care.



In Europe: calendars like Dieux Du Stade are very common where Rugby players in the style of Greek athletes pose naked for photos and videos, also, Spanish models Alex Bueno have posed naked for photos, and Spanish actors like Yon Gonzalez have appeared completely naked in movies. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

However, because of the hatred they have for indigenous people, they consider indigenous nudity as something ordinary, In fact, I hate people who use words like ordinary or ordinary because they are classist words, based on white supremacy and Judeo-Christian values.

For me, just for a person to say ordinary already shows that they are garbage that should not exist.

An idea that monsters who hate indigenous people such as those who speak of Hispanicity, those on the Right, Libertarians or Neoliberals, television, series and disastrous movies like Apocalypto always promote is to make people believe that all indigenous people are ugly.

When there are many indigenous men and many indigenous women of great beauty that those who are not indigenous will never be able to surpass, and that if indigenous beauty were valued and the concept of beauty did not revolve around white Europeaness, they could even dedicate themselves to modeling:



Indigenous beauty. Photos recovered from the Internet.



Indigenous beauty. Photos recovered from the Internet.



Indigenous beauty. Photos recovered from the Internet.



Indigenous beauty. Photos recovered from the Internet.

In fact, I will not tire of repeating that the brown, hydrated and soft skin of the indigenous people, their beautiful black and soft hair, and their slanted or

almond-shaped eyes give them great beauty that those who hate the indigenous people will never have. I affirm this being white.

Also, when indigenous villages do not suffer invasions and, therefore, the water in the rivers remains clean and they live surrounded by nature, living self-sufficiently with what is necessary to live, they are villages of great beauty:



Indigenous villages. Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Indigenous villages. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

For me, true civilization, true progress and true development are these beautiful indigenous villages surrounded by nature, integrated into the environment and in harmony with the environment. Not that garbage and not that abomination that the sick society calls civilization, progress or development.

And the tools and art of the indigenous ethnic groups are of great beauty, and are a true art:



Indigenous art and tools. Photos recovered from the Internet.



Indigenous art and tools. Photos recovered from the Internet.



Indigenous art and tools. Photos recovered from the Internet.

Not the bullfighting practiced by the Spanish, French and Portuguese, and which they brought to this continent during colonization; not hunting for pleasure and animal heads as trophies that European colonizers also brought to this continent; and not the cockfights that European colonizers brought to this continent in colonization.

This art and tools are proof that contrary to what the disastrous shitty society believes: indigenous people are not ignorant, indigenous people are not primitive, indigenous people are very intelligent people, they are people full of talent and people of great creativity.

The ignorant and primitive: they are the majority that is not indigenous by contaminating and destroying the environment, by living in horrible cities full of pollution and garbage, by believing themselves superior when they contaminate the water we need to live and contaminate the air we need to breathe.

The backward and savage are the majority who are not indigenous by placing money above life.

But, those who hate indigenous people insist on making people believe that all indigenous people are ugly and on making people believe that everything indigenous is ugly, therefore, the system (society) that promotes this perverse idea must be completely destroyed.

Making indigenous beauty visible is fighting against the evil concept of colonial beauty that revolves around whiteness and Europeaness:



Indigenous beauty. Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Indigenous beauty. Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Indigenous beauty. Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Indigenous beauty. Photographs recovered from the Internet

Indigenous beauty is in their physique, in their genetics, in their humble and simple way of being, and in their vision of the world in harmony with nature. The photos are not my responsibility, I share them because of their importance and based on Fair use.

Something I want to clarify is that the previous photographs are recovered from social networks, I did not take them, and I did it with the aim of making indigenous beauty visible, and the indigenous people in the photos do not think like me, just like the indigenous people mentioned and organizations that defend indigenous people like Survival International do not think like I do.

Unfortunately, the majority of indigenous people today are of Christian religions and even so, Christian criminals hate them.

Unfortunately, the majority of indigenous people have been brainwashed with those Christian teachings that revenge is bad, to forgive everything, to turn the other cheek, to love one's enemies and that the life of those who harm them has the same value as their lives, and the criminals who hate them take advantage of this to continue harming them with impunity.

Nobody is going to force me to adapt to a sick society that I deeply hate, I will always be a misfit and I am proud to be one. The disastrous majority (sick society) calls this progress, civilization and development:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

For this reason, the elites in power, the governments, police, businessmen, military and television have always promoted hatred, contempt and the extermination of those they call savages, and consider them criminals or terrorists if they defend themselves, and they have always wanted to replace

them all with Creole whites, with white mestizos, with brown mestizos, with blacks, with Asians like the Fujimori in Peru and with other ethnic groups that are not indigenous.

The disastrous majority (rotten society) calls wild, uncivilized, backward, primitive and ignorant to live integrated with nature and live in harmony with nature, and there are thousands of different indigenous ethnic groups (not one) and within the same ethnic group not all They are equal, and the word Indian does imply hatred and contempt:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The majority of those who are not indigenous are selfish, and only think about money and technology, which is the only thing that matters to them, Furthermore, they are not humble, they are conceited and they are narcissistic.

I am white, but I recognize that white people have done a lot of harm to the indigenous peoples of this continent, and they are also responsible for most of the pollution and destruction of the planet, and also from white people comes harming non-human animals for pure pleasure, such as hunting for pleasure, bullfighting and cockfighting.

I am white and mixed race, but, I'm going to be very honest, I hate most white people and most mixed race people for many reasons.

And also from the whites and the Arabs come the Abrahamic religions (Judaism, Christianity and Islam), and I hate these Judeo-Christian teachings of loving your enemies, forgiving everything and turning the other cheek because they seem to me an insult and an offense to dignity, and on the other hand, evolution, that we are animals and that we are related to other primates does not seem like an insult to me and does not seem like an insult to dignity

And another harmful thing that brought white Europeans to this continent: it was the cattle and bull farm, the cows and bulls for having a digestive system bigger than other animals and bigger than the human being, generating large emissions of methane and dioxide of carbon, in addition, that large hectares of forests and jungles are deforested to raise foals so that these cows and bulls can graze.

What white people have done to the world has been more bad than good.

Also, when the majority talks about racism, most of the time they refer to the racism that black people suffer and not the racism that indigenous people suffer because of that hatred that the majority consciously or unconsciously have for indigenous people that makes them remain silent and be indifferent to everything they suffer.

Although sometimes they are hypocritical by saying that they are proud of their indigenous roots or indigenous ancestors, although they also say it as if to say that indigenous people are objects of the past or museums.

Movies and cartoons are also guilty of this hatred suffered by indigenous people, for example, Mel Gibson's Apocalypto, in addition to presenting indigenous people as saved and uncivilized, also sought to make people continue to think that all indigenous people are ugly and that indigenous beauty continues to be made invisible so that the concept of beauty continues to revolve around whiteness and Europeanness.

It is like that genocidal law of the Temporary Framework that seeks to be approved in Brazil that seeks to eliminate the demarcations of indigenous territories, allow invasions of indigenous territories to exploit their resources and expel more indigenous people from their territories.

Although it is true that there are many publications with the hashtag #marcotemporalnao, there are also publications by politicians and businessmen with the hashtag #marcotemporalsim demonstrating how hatred of indigenous people and Social Darwinism are something very present in the population of Brazil.

Or like the case of Chile where the Rejection of a law that benefited the indigenous people won, and where in both Chile and Argentina hatred of the Mapuches and other indigenous ethnic groups is very present in the population, and in Chile they have a lot of power to political level the Right and the conservatives.

The elites in power and governments have always taken great pleasure in the oppression, domination, subjugation and extermination of the indigenous

people; it is as if these monsters have always directed the impulse of death or pleasure with destruction towards the indigenous people and they do so because They know that the majority is indifferent to their lives and considers them inferior, savage, uncivilized or backward.

People have a wrong idea of Brazil because of the carnivals, but I know very conservative people who go to carnivals, the fact that they are conservative does not mean that they repress their sexual instincts. It's like Jair Bolsonaro's children are evangelical, but in a video they appear surrounded by women. Conservatives are simply hypocrites with double standards.

In fact, Social Darwinism, which consists of subjugating the weakest or most vulnerable, is also part of the sexuality of these monsters since they are sadistic. People are deceived into thinking that a Christian and conservative is someone who is chaste. They may appear to the world to be chaste and repress their sexuality, but they are the most depraved people that exist.

For me, it is totally true that conservatives are those people who secretly do everything they condemn in public, which is why there are so many cases of sexists and homophobes who are later discovered to have secretly had homosexual partners.

Also, the reason why Social Darwinism has a sexual connotation is because these monsters consider that harming, dominating and subjugating the weakest or most vulnerable makes them men, makes them virile, powerful or attractive to women for being conquerors who They demonstrate rudeness according to them.

Most non-indigenous people have plumbing systems that carry water contaminated with soap and chemicals, and water contaminated with shit and urine to freshwater rivers and saltwater seas, and pollute the rivers with garbage. They are so idiots that they contaminate the very water we need to live and this is disgusting.

But, those who hate the indigenous people say that no one should care about what the indigenous people suffered in the past and what they suffer in the present because they are uncivilized people who live in the stone age, they say that they are a burden or an obstacle to the progress, and that they contribute nothing.

You always see that impulse of death and instinct of destruction directed against the indigenous people, these monsters fantasize about their complete extermination and disappearance. Therefore, the existence of the majority of those who are not indigenous is harmful to the planet and harmful to the lives of indigenous people.

That is why Jair Bolsonaro said that the United States cavalry was very efficient in exterminating the majority of the Indians and now they do not have that problem in their country, and that the criminal Fernando Balda in Ecuador made hateful comments towards the indigenous people.

In all these countries on this continent, many politicians, businessmen and other criminals who hate indigenous people have made comments expressing their desire to want to exterminate all indigenous people completely without leaving a single one alive.

And regarding how conservatives are those people who secretly do everything they condemn in public and are the most depraved people, and it is proven that those who see the body and sexuality as immoral or indecent are the most depraved.

This is what I have commented many times about all the cases of pedophilia committed by Catholic priests, evangelical pastors and Mormons where they sexually abuse and rape minors, the high hierarchies that these religions cover up for them, the majority are complicit because they justify them with that They are simple mistakes and they say that we all make mistakes as if to say that we are all pedophiles, and they want us to keep quiet about it and to cover up these criminals.

The saddest thing that Milei has left in Argentina is that the indigenous people are going to suffer double or triple hatred, expulsion from their territories and extermination.

Although the false Left is bad, it is Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals are worse because they do not hide their hatred of indigenous people and make comments that encourage it, making people who hate indigenous people feel empowered to promote this hatred with impunity.

And television promotes this hatred of indigenous people, in advertisements, films, series and television programs, the majority of those who appear are white people and sometimes black people, but most of the time never indigenous people because they seek to make the indigenous people They continue to be made invisible as if they did not exist and of course those who hate them take advantage of this.

In fact, ever since the Europeans arrived, that word Indian has been used as a synonym for vulgar, decadent, immoral, ordinary, ordinary or inferior. Therefore, that word Indian is denigrating and promotes hatred of indigenous people. And ordinary and ordinary are classist words, based on white supremacy and absurd Judeo-Christian morality.

Since the European colonizers arrived, they considered the indigenous ethnic groups as cursed, despicable and decadent races that were destined for extermination, domination, subjugation and replacement with other ethnic groups such as whites, mestizos and others.

This was the case both in Spanish-speaking countries and in Brazil, the United States and Canada, and that is what those who hate indigenous people think today.

In fact, all the colonizers thought that all the terror they caused to the indigenous ethnic groups, the massacres, exterminations, rapes, torture and abuses were the will of their Judeo-Christian god, which is why, in the case of the

Spanish colonizers, they invoked Santiago MataIndians to help them defeat the indigenous people.

But, the Portuguese, English, British, Irish, Scottish and French colonizers believed the same thing that all the harm they did to the indigenous people was a will of their Judeo-Christian god and that the indigenous people were simple objects without souls.

After defeating the Pequot, the first settlers of Massachusetts and Plymouth continued with the Wampanoag who were the indigenous community that had saved them from starvation in 1620.

From there you can see the instinctive hatred that these monsters have for the indigenous people, since the Wampanoag ethnic group generously gave them food, but these European colonizers only exterminated them.

In 1676, the settlers proclaimed Thanksgiving in Massachusetts to commemorate that almost no name or family of theirs (the natives) remains, all have been killed, captured or fled.

To support their actions against the natives, the colonizers who were evangelical Puritans took a passage from Psalm chapter 2, verse 8 that says: - Ask of me, and I will give you the nations as an inheritance, the ends of the earth as your property.

The United States Army officer named Philip Henry Sheridan, who was Catholic, was the one who said the phrase: -The only good Indian is the dead Indian.

It is the same phrase that Brazilians who hate indigenous people have written, which proves how the United States has a relationship with the Genocide and Massacres of indigenous people in Brazil.

John Milton Chivington, who was part of the Christian Methodist church, led the Sand Creek Massacre in the United States. John Milton Chivington scalped Indigenous, cut the bellies of pregnant indigenous women and removed fetuses, and cut off the male and female genitals of indigenous as trophies.

From the past to the present, all genocides and exterminations of indigenous people have been carried out by monsters of Christian religions, and that, as in the genocide of the indigenous ethnic groups of Argentina, they cut off genital organs of indigenous people as a trophy is proof that They are depraved sadists for whom the extermination of indigenous people does have a sexual connotation.

John Milton Chivington said: -Cursed be the man who sympathizes with the Indians, I have come to kill Indians, and I believe that it is just and honorable to use any means under God's heaven to kill Indians.

John Milton Chivington was a Freemason, what a coincidence that all these criminals in power, depraved and genocidal, who hate the indigenous people, are Freemasons:



**Reenactment of Memorial Service for
the 1st Grand Master of Colorado
John M. Chivington**

**Friday, October 07, 2011
at 4:00 PM**

Highlands Masonic Center

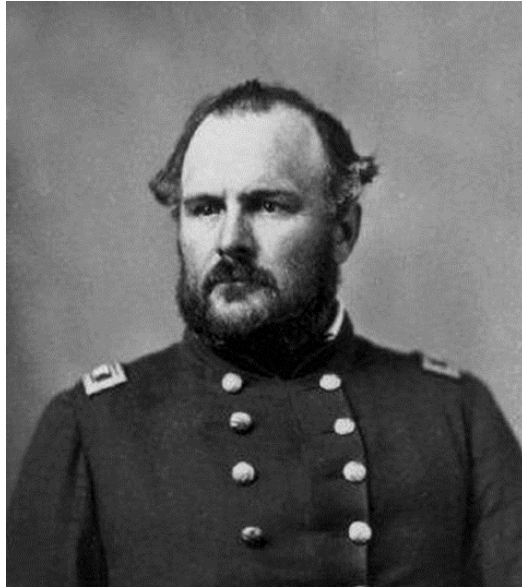
**3550 Federal Blvd.
Denver, CO 80211**



Masonic lodge publication where they celebrate having had Freemasons like John Milton Chivington. Screenshot recovered from the Internet.

Nobody killed this damned John Milton Chivington, on the contrary, he was rewarded by the United States government like all those who murder indigenous people or commit any crime against them, in these countries on this continent they are always rewarded or if they have any legal consequence are lighter penalties.

If we see portraits of John Milton Chivington, we realize that he has looks, gestures and facial features in common with other monsters who also hate indigenous people:



John Milton Chivington. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Since I was a child, I have always noticed that these monsters have physical traits in common, which is why I have stated that they are born monsters, but the worst of all is that these scumbags are the ones who reproduce the most. In fact, these monsters, even if they are white, mixed-race or black, have physical features in common in their looks, facial expressions and gestures, and this is no coincidence.

That is the problem that on this continent there is no real left, and the false Left like Lula are pacifists, thereby serving the Right because they are based on that Judeo-Christian ideology of loving one's enemies, forgiving everything and turning the other cheek, and in considering that the lives of criminals have the same value as the lives of innocents.

The arrival of the European colonizers to this continent brought diseases that did not exist here, which is why the damned genocidaires managed to defeat the indigenous people since their population largely decreased due to these diseases.

In fact, when the majority of indigenous people began to die from these diseases, for the European colonizers it was a sign that the Judeo-Christian god was giving them victory.

And they considered that the indigenous people were being punished by their Judeo-Christian god for their decadence, immorality according to how Christianity defines immorality, for their savagery and for worshiping idols (other gods), the colonizers felt great happiness when the indigenous people began to die from these diseases and they celebrated it as a war victory.

Also, since the European colonizers believed that they should impose Christianity on the indigenous people and cover their nakedness by teaching them to see indigenous nakedness as indecent, immoral or ordinary, many of

these diseases were transmitted through the clothing that the Christian missionaries they gave to the indigenous people.

Many indigenous loincloths were made of cotton which is of plant origin. In the Maleku, for example, loincloths were made from the bark of the rubber tree. Other indigenous ethnic groups did walk around completely naked.

The only indigenous ethnic groups that did use fur were those who lived in very cold places in the United States and Canada, for example, those who lived in Alaska, and because there was no other way to make clothing in those places.

In the place where these ethnic groups lived there were no ways to make clothing from plant materials, they did not have the cotton tree and they did not have the rubber tree. But the ethnic groups that lived in the center of this continent did have the cotton tree and the rubber tree.

In fact, the Guaymies, who are called Gnobes today, where in the present the men wear long pants and hats, and the women wear those long dresses, In the past, before colonization, they went almost naked and only used a small cotton loincloth.

And they did not use the loincloth because they would be ashamed of their nakedness, they only used it to protect their genitals when they were mobile.

Most white ethnic groups had access to making clothing from plant fibers, in fact, the druids who were the priests of the Celts used linen tunics and linen is of plant origin, but even so the Celts always used animal skins and hunted for pleasure.

The use of little or no clothing by indigenous ethnic groups always depended on the place where they lived.

This happened in Brazil:



Image and photograph recovered from Instagram.

A couple of indigenous people of the Guarani-Kaoiwa ethnic group called Nhandesy Sebastiana and Nhanderu Rufino who were praying to their gods were burned alive in Brazil, and this happens daily in Brazil with the indigenous people of the Guarani-Kaiowa ethnic group who preserve their own ways of spirituality without submitting to Christianity.

The criminals who hate the indigenous people hate them for everything: for their physical features, for their humble and simple way of being, for not being consumerists, for living more in harmony with nature without seeing it as an economic resource, and they hate the indigenous ethnic groups that have a different vision of the body, sexuality and nudity than the Christian, and that is why they are called ordinary.

But, the indigenous ethnic groups that they hate the most are those indigenous ethnic groups that preserve their own forms of spirituality focused on their gods, without submitting to Christianity. And this is the dictatorship of Christianity brought by the European colonizers.

You have to ask yourself:

Why don't they do the same thing to the whites and mestizos who abandon the official Christian religions to become New Age, Buddhists, Hindus, pagans or neopagans and atheists, and only do this to the indigenous people who retain their forms of spirituality?

And the answer is that they do not do the same to whites and mestizos who abandon Christian religions, But they do it to the indigenous people who preserve their forms of spirituality because all their hatred, death impulse, sadism or destructive instinct is directed against the indigenous people.

For the indigenous people, the inquisition never ended because they continue to persecute them when they are not of Christian religions. Although these criminals feel hatred for all indigenous people equally, those who most want to exterminate and destroy are the indigenous ethnic groups that maintain their spirituality.

For this reason, the Christian government of Lula's false left is complicit in this, because with its pacifism it keeps this happening with impunity, when in reality the criminals who do this harm to the indigenous people should be sentenced to death.

In addition, the Guaraní are one of the ethnic groups that have been fighting the most for their territories to be returned and demarcated, but so far that has not happened.

And also, Lula promotes this Christian ideology that says that the life of the criminals who commit these atrocities against the indigenous people has the same value as the life of the indigenous people.

If the Temporary Framework law that is sought to be approved is approved and is not stopped because it is unconstitutional, and Lula remains silent, the Guaraní Kaiowa will continue to suffer genocide, massacres, intolerance from

Christians who hate them, and their lands will never be returned and demarcated.

And this is 100% the fault of the state of Brazil, when the Guaraní Kaiowa and other ethnic groups on this continent suffer these crimes, it is the fault of the state of these countries for not demarcating their lands and for not having a strong hand against those who invade indigenous territories.

Also, when these crimes occur, it is the majority of non-indigenous people who commit them due to their silence and indifference to the lives of indigenous people.

In Brazil, the house of an indigenous shaman named Paulinho Borari was destroyed with stones. Christian religions love to play victims and say that they are persecuted, when they are the ones who persecute indigenous forms of spirituality to destroy them.



Image recovered from Instagram.

In addition, the indigenous people of the Guaraní-Kaiowa ethnic group who were murdered and burned alive because for the indigenous ethnic groups the inquisition never ended since they are persecuted when they are not part of

Christian religions. Many houses that the Guarani Kaoiwa have to pray to their gods have also been burned.



Image recovered from Instagram.

It is already known that many criminals hate indigenous people openly without hiding it and express it immunitely in comments, but we also have those defenders of Christian religions who deny that Christian religions have a relationship with the atrocities and injustices that ethnic groups indigenous people suffer in the present when all these facts prove that there is a relationship.

When Jair Bolsonaro in a video defames the Yanomami stating that they practice cannibalism when this ethnic group does not practice cannibalism, but he does so to promote hatred of indigenous ethnic groups because the Yanomami was one of the ethnic groups with which Bolsonaro promoted the Genocide.



Images retrieved from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v-LXgcCCKik>

It also surprises me that many people who comment on the video are so ignorant that they do not realize that Bolsonaro defames the Yanomami, saying

that he wanted to see the Indian being cooked and that he would eat Indian meat without problems, what he seeks is to promote the hatred of indigenous people, making them seen as simple things or objects, objectifying indigenous people.

But, this same thing of objectifying the indigenous people, seeing them as soulless objects, generalizing them and putting them all in the same bag is what the depraved people who hate them have always done, It was what the United States government did during the wars against the Indigenous, and it was what European colonizers did throughout the continent.

But, in the same video, he states that he wanted to see an Indian being cooked and that he would eat Indian without problems, which means that those monsters who hate indigenous people consider indigenous people as simple things or objects.

Also in the video where Jair Bolsonaro said that he was going to uncheck an indigenous reserve and give weapons to all the landowners, many cowards who support Jair Bolsonaro denied that the translation was correct.



Screenshot of the video where Jair Bolsonaro says he will give weapons to all landowners.

When it was the true translation since the video was published by Survival International, and Survival International is based in Brazil, so they have a team that knows how to translate Portuguese just as it also has headquarters in the United States and Spain.

I understand some Portuguese because it is very similar to Spanish and I have sometimes talked to indigenous people in Brazil using a translator, and in the video he clearly talks about giving weapons and rifles to the landowners. Fazendeiro in Portuguese means landowner.

All those who denied that the translation was correct are Right-wing and Neoliberal riffraff who support Bolsonaro and who hate the indigenous people, but the very cowards deny it. However, Jair Bolsonaro has never been able to hide his hatred of indigenous people, like many Right-wing and Libertarian or Neoliberal politicians.

That YouTube allows video channels like Indianomamon and others that talk about Hispanidad to celebrate colonization to exist is proof of how YouTube is also complicit and guilty of the hatred suffered by indigenous people and the genocide suffered by indigenous people.

Also, these criminals love to play victims, they are quite affected when the European colonizers are attacked for the atrocities committed against the indigenous people, and crying they affirm that Spain and Europe are being attacked.

Or like the Dalas Review that said that condemning Europeans for the harm caused to indigenous people is racism, when Europeans have never suffered 1% of what indigenous people have suffered and what indigenous people continue to suffer in the present.

Also, something very stupid that these monsters say to justify the hatred and repulsion they feel for the indigenous people is that the indigenous people are immigrants because their ancestors came from Asia as if to say that that is why no one should care about what they suffer and as if to say that this justifies the extermination of all the indigenous people, and the subjugation of all of them.

But, Europeans are also immigrants in Europe because the ancestors of white cultures are of Indo-European origin, and are related to the Aryans of Persia who invaded and conquered India.

It is true that there are Arabs who are dark-skinned and Arabs who are white, no one denies it, but, for example, Arabs who are white physically are very similar to Europeans and this proves that they are genetically related. For example, Arabs living in Turkey are indistinguishable from Europeans and in the past, Turkey was part of the Persian empire.

The Romans were not always in Rome and Italy, the Celts were not always in Spain, Portugal, Ireland, Scotland, England and Great Britain, the Slavs were not always in Russia, the Greeks were not always in Greece, and the Norse and Vikings They were not always in Germany, Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden.

At some point these white cultures were immigrants because their origin is Indo-European and no one justifies their extermination and hatred of them for this.

Another thing that these monsters who hate the indigenous people always repeat is that both the indigenous people of the past and the present lived in the past and live in the present in the stone age, and they always say it as if to imply that, that's why, the lives of indigenous people should not matter to anyone, and that only the lives of whites, mestizos and other ethnic groups should matter.

When they say that the indigenous people lived and live in the stone age, what they mean is that they are wild, primitive and ignorant, and by that what they mean is that they live in harmony with nature, and that the houses they build made of Straw and other materials from nature do not cause damage to the environment, unlike the cities and constructions of non-indigenous people who do pollute and destroy the environment.

It is absurd and stupid, because what should be considered wild, ignorant, primitive and backward is contaminating and destroying the environment that we need to live, and not the ways of living that indigenous ethnic groups have in harmony with nature.

For example, this channel that hates indigenous people called indiamamon even states in a video that the real victims of the Europeans were the blacks and that since the indigenous people were no good for work, the Europeans had to bring the poor black people from Africa as slaves, proof of how for these monsters the lives of black people who are not indigenous are of more value than the lives of the indigenous people.

It is true that it was very tragic and unfortunate that Europeans brought black slaves to this continent and to Europe, no one says that it was not.

But, the reason why those blacks were brought as slaves is not because the indigenous people were not good for work, is because these colonizers, in the intense hatred they felt for the indigenous people, forced them to work without rest and without food until they died of exhaustion.

It is true that in the past black people suffered a lot from slavery, no one denies it, but currently black people are 20% of the world population, in most African countries, black people govern their countries, there have been presidents blacks like Obama, very famous black singers like Jay Z and billionaire black actors like Will Smith.

Black people on television, series and movies are treated as equals, never with contempt, never in a derogatory way and never in a paternalistic way.

I repeat again that it was unfortunate that the Europeans brought blacks as slaves because the blacks should have stayed quietly in Africa without being taken out of there, but the blacks never suffered all the atrocities that the indigenous people suffered in the past.

Blacks do not suffer all the atrocities that indigenous people suffer today, and there were black colonizers, black cowboys, black landowners as in the Putumayo genocide in Peru and the Buffalo Soldiers formed by blacks in the United States who were part of the wars against Indigenous.

Incidentally, six officers and thirteen enlisted men in the Buffalo Soldiers received the Congressional Medal of Honor for massacres of Indians in the Anti-Indigenous Wars.

There are blacks in the present who are Right-wing and Libertarians or Neoliberals, blacks who also speak of Hispanidad to celebrate colonization and

who also deny the atrocities committed by the colonizers, referring to the issue as the Black Legend.

And there are black people in the present who also make hateful and mocking comments towards indigenous people with impunity in the present, and the majority when they talk about racism they always refer to the racism suffered by black people because the majority do not care about the injustices and racism suffered by indigenous people and are indifferent.

It is always good to make it very clear that by this I am referring to blacks who are not part of indigenous ethnic groups, obviously I am never referring to blacks who, if they are part of indigenous ethnic groups such as the Bushmen and the Pygmies, and I never I am referring to black people who are part of the 1% of the world population who do care about the lives of indigenous people and who do defend indigenous people.

I always wonder why the sick society (majority) considers these wonders as stone age, uncivilized, savage or backward:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And it must be said that unfortunately the indigenous people who live in these types of villages are a minority within the indigenous people, because the governments and the elites have managed to do what Jair Bolsonaro wanted to do and integrate them into the sick society.

Because the majority have suffered invasions of their territories and have suffered expulsion from their territories with the complicit silence and indifference of the majority, which has led them to change their lifestyle to survive.

And because miscegenation has facilitated their evangelization, they are losing their cultures and their traits by mixing, which is what the governments and Christian elites in power have always wanted.

While the same sick society (majority), governments and Christian and Masonic elites in power consider this as civilization, advancement, development, modern and progress:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

But, we already know that sick society, governments and elites are individualists, selfish and Social Darwinists, that is why they only think about what benefits their own interests, about money and Western technology, and

they place their interests, money and Western technology above life and nature, and this is done by both Christians and atheists.

And also the farming of bulls, cows and sheep causes a lot of deforestation, and destruction of forests and jungles, expulsion of indigenous people from their territories, massacres of indigenous people, large emissions of methane and carbon dioxide due to the large size of the digestive system of cows and bulls, and contamination of water with the blood and waste of these animals.

And the soybean crop that causes the same thing is mostly used to make food (concentrate) to fatten cows and bulls. Therefore, the consumption of red meat, milk and dairy products should be considered a crime, and the consumption of soy is also a crime because it causes the same injustices:



Images recovered from the Internet.



Images recovered from the Internet.

And unfortunately in Brazil there is a possibility that this damn Temporary Framework law will be approved, this affects us all because it will increase climate change and possibly repeat the same thing that happened in the United States with the extermination of indigenous people since many criminals in Brazil

have expressed on social networks wanting to do the same thing that the United States army did to the indigenous people.

And there are also possibilities that the damn Milei will remain in Argentina and this will accelerate the extermination of the indigenous ethnic groups that live in Argentina more than many of these neoliberals or Libertarians like those who follow Agustín Laje are in favor of colonization and against the indigenous people.

Indigenous children of the Yanomami ethnic group are tied up and held hostage under threat by miners in Brazil:



Image recovered from Instagram.

This occurred near the border with Venezuela, both in Brazil and Venezuela the Yanomami suffer injustices and suffer crimes that go unpunished, but during the government of Jair Bolsonaro these crimes increased in Brazil because this criminal explicitly sought the genocide of the Yanomami and then continue with the genocide of other ethnic groups.

Ethnic cleansing as they call it since the damned consider the indigenous people of all ethnicities as trash or worthless dirt, and under Lula's government many of these crimes have gone unpunished.

What happens in the present is the same thing that happened at the beginning of colonization when the European colonizers arrived: They attacked indigenous people, including children, the same thing that happened in the genocides of indigenous people in Argentina and in other countries on the continent where even small children were massacred.

And just as in the wars that the United States government waged against the indigenous people where they also massacred indigenous children and abused young children, just as in the massacres of indigenous people that occurred in Mexico, Guatemala and throughout the continent that most of the time They went unpunished.

For this reason, pacifism with those who harm indigenous people, with those who damage the environment to enrich themselves and with those who harm animals of other species for pure pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, does not work, this Christian idea that the lives of the Criminals who do this have the same value as the lives of innocent people, which is what keeps these atrocities happening.

Both in Spanish-speaking countries and in Brazil, the United States and Canada: the crimes and injustices that have been committed in the past and that continue to be committed in the present against indigenous ethnic groups cannot be forgiven, and the majority should pay because due to their silence and indifference they are complicit and equally guilty.

The reason why many of the indigenous buildings were made in the shape of a circle is because they reflected nature, since the earth, the sun, the planets, the moons of the planets and everything in the universe has that shape. circular, birds build their nests in a circular shape.

And the sun rises and sets that way, that's why even the constructions integrated into the environment that the indigenous people made had that shape and I agree that it is a shape that inspires more harmony than the square shape.

The elites and governments always wanted to destroy the indigenous people (and not the majority, unlike what those who invent conspiracy theories claim) because everything about the indigenous people is a reflection of nature, they see nature as sacred and not as a resource.

The indigenous people see the land as sacred and not as property, and they are simple, humble, hospitable and share everything with the villages, while governments and elites are only interested in consumerism that benefits them economically.

In fact, when many indigenous people were forced to live like the majority due to the invasions of their territories, the expulsion from their territories and since they were offered that as the only option if they wanted to continue living, they believed that these square constructions took away their spiritual power.

And they were not wrong, that really happened, the elites and governments took great pleasure in forcing the indigenous people to live this way in the middle of a sick society that hates them, suffering poverty, contempt, famine, taking refuge in drugs and alcohol as they see no way out.

And unfortunately, many were only left with the option of committing crimes to survive, but the elites and governments that hate them so much took advantage of this to affirm that all indigenous people are bad, to criminalize all indigenous people, just as they have used human sacrifice, infanticide and cannibalism to generalize and put all indigenous people in the same bag.

When Javier Milei says that he will only be an ally of the United States (there he is subliminally talking about white supremacy, hatred of indigenous people and neo-Nazism) and that he will only be an ally with Israel (there he talks about Zionism, and he also hates indigenous people because Judaism arose Christianity, and Judaism is not a race, it is a religion).

It is the same thing that happened with VOX, which supports both neo-Nazism and Zionism, and with Jair Bolsonaro and his children, who also support Neo-Nazism and Mossad (Israel's intelligence service).

In fact, when Jair Bolsonaro said that there will not be a centimeter of land demarcated for indigenous people, demonstrating the intense hatred he feels for indigenous people, he said it at a Zionist conference where the Israeli flag appeared.



Screenshots of cursed monster where the Israeli flag appears, recovered from:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zSTdTjsio5g>

Both Neo-Nazis and Zionists are enemies of the indigenous people and want the extermination of all indigenous ethnic groups. And large companies, the

entertainment industry and the media are financed by both neo-Nazis and Jewish Zionists.

How angry it makes me when they say that these monsters of the Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals, and that the criminals who invent conspiracy theories are anti-system. The majority is so stupid that they believe that being anti-system is being in favor of the system, because the system is the beliefs, ways of thinking and worldview of the majority.

It strikes me that in the videos where Milei, VOX, Donald Trump, Jair Bolsonaro, Guillermo Lasso and other criminals are mentioned to criticize them, it is rarely mentioned that their main objective is to promote hatred of indigenous people and the extermination of indigenous people, but I suppose that is because of the indifference of the majority with the lives of the indigenous people.

It is the same as when talking about racism, most of the time we refer to the racism suffered by black people, and the majority is indifferent to the racism suffered by indigenous people, which is much worse.

Historically, both the United States government with wars against indigenous people and the governments of Europe have sought the extermination of all indigenous people and have established white supremacy in the world (neo-Nazism), and since the state of Israel was created, Israel has had the support of the United States and the countries of Europe (Zionism), that is why Israel has advanced military weapons and an anti-missile shield.

But, the majority is so stupid that they think that neo-Nazism and Zionism are enemies, and of course since they know that the majority is stupid, they pretend to be enemies in front of people just like Christianity and Freemasonry or Christianity and the New Age.

🔖 [minutoneuquen.com/neuquen/2023/8/20/mapuches-la-guerra-de-milei-contra-los-pueblos-originarios-ya-arranco-336517.h...](https://www.minutoneuquen.com/neuquen/2023/8/20/mapuches-la-guerra-de-milei-contra-los-pueblos-originarios-ya-arranco-336517.h...)

DERECHOS HUMANOS

Mapuches: "La guerra de Milei contra los pueblos originarios ya arrancó"



Publication titled: Mapuches: Milei's war against the native peoples has already started. Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://www.minutoneuquen.com/neuquen/2023/8/20/mapuches-la-guerra-de-milei-contra-los-pueblos-originarios-ya-arranco-336517.html>

Milei y Espert contra los pueblos originarios

May 24, 2022 | Tamaño de letra | Imprimir | Email

Publication titled: Milei and Espert against the native peoples. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://izquierdasocialista.org.ar/2020/index.php/blog/elsocialista/item/20612-milei-y-espert-contralos-pueblos-origenarios>

infopais.com.ar/milei-condeno-a-muerte-a-pueblos-indigenas/



MILEI CONDENÓ A MUERTE A LOS PUEBLOS INDÍGENAS

SABER A QUIEN NO ELEGIR

31 de mayo de 2022 denuncia, DERECHOS HUMANOS, economía, escándalo, NACIONAL

News titled: MILEI CONDEMNED INDIGENOUS PEOPLE TO DEATH. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://infopais.com.ar/milei-condeno-a-muerte-a-pueblos-indigenas/>

These damned people like Agustín Laje have never hidden their hatred of indigenous people and their defense of colonization:

INDIGENISMO Y MAPUCHES. Agustín Laje y Cristian Rodrigo Iturralde. Parte I



Cristian Rodrigo Iturra...
14.2 k suscriptores

Suscribirse

136



Compartir

Video where the criminal Agustín Laje attacks the indigenous people of the present titled: INDIGENISM AND MAPUCHES. Agustín Laje and Cristian Rodrigo Iturralde. Part I. Screenshot recovered from:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d34DG1DgrUU>

And YouTube allows comments that hate indigenous people with impunity, therefore, YouTube by allowing these trash videos and allowing comments that

hate indigenous people is complicit in everything that indigenous people suffer and the genocide that they continue to suffer today.

Freedom is a crime when it causes harm to innocent lives and freedom is overrated. For example, those who take the liberty of making the following hateful comments towards indigenous people should be sentenced to the death penalty:

@siliavencr0v942: - Being Mexican, I feel very proud of the conquest because reason and faith triumphed over the degenerate disciples of the serpent, we buried them and trampled on them every day.



@siliavencr0v942 hace 2 años (editado)

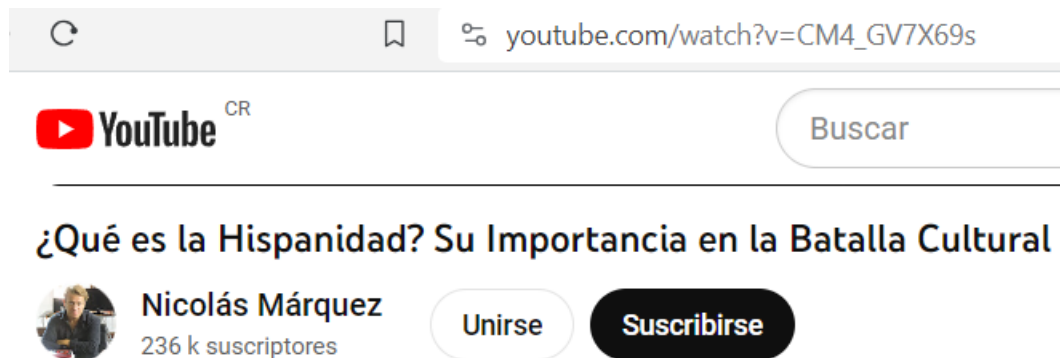
siendo mexicano me siento muy orgulloso de la conquista por que vencio la razón y la fe sobre los degenerados discípulos de la serpiente los sepultamos y cada día los pisoteamos.



Responder

And in addition, criminals call themselves pro-life for defending zygotes and embryos that scientifically do not feel, while supporting the massacres and murder of indigenous people who do feel, both in the past and in the present.

For this reason, all those on the Right and Neoliberals or Liberals are genocidal criminals who should be sentenced to the death penalty:



Video of the criminal named Nicolás Márquez with the title: What is Hispanidad? Its Importance in the Cultural Battle. Screenshot retrieved from:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CM4_GV7X69s

Those who do not see the relationship between Christianity, defense of colonization and hatred of indigenous people are because they are morons.

Always in this video it is implied that all the indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group were savages, cannibals, made human sacrifices, that they were backward and that they were ignorant, and that the European colonizers came to bring peace and civilization when from that the

European colonizers arrived until the present, the indigenous ethnic groups have only suffered.

And the hatred of indigenous people always has to do with Christianity, but also with atheism because atheism arises from Christianity and an example is Dalas Review. For example, this comment:

@gregorygarcia9746: LONG LIVE HISPANITY AND LONG LIVE CHRIST THE KING.



@gregorygarcia9746 hace 1 año

VIVA LA HISPANIDAD Y VIVA CRISTO REY ❤️💛❤️



Responder

Although it is true that, if there was conflict between indigenous ethnic groups and even wars, it was no different from Europe where there were also wars between Europeans, it is a lie that there were racist prejudices between indigenous ethnic groups, the conflicts between ethnic groups did not have a racist connotation and it is a lie that They were classists, because classism was brought by the Europeans.

Furthermore, these criminals always mention the church, therefore it has everything to do with Christianity. And when they talk about defending identity, it means defending Christianity, white supremacy and hatred of indigenous people.

Furthermore, some clowns, since they say that Spain is criminalized when the Spaniards and other Europeans have never suffered everything that the indigenous people suffered and what the indigenous people continue to suffer in the present, and who are treated as criminals and terrorists when they defend their rights are to the indigenous people.

I am white, and I recognize that the majority of white people are bad, they are disastrous and a plague on the planet, and surely these criminals would tell me that I have no respect for the ancestors because I have to venerate the colonizers and celebrate colonization like them.

This is very stupid and criminal, as stupid and criminal as saying that if I have a rapist ancestor I have to support rapists.

Also, they only mention the human sacrifices practiced by some indigenous ethnic groups, but they never mention the human sacrifices practiced by white cultures such as the Celts and the Vikings, and many of those who speak of Hispanicity and Christians admire the Vikings.

Also, what they say that in indigenous ethnic cultures women were treated worse is a lie, 100% false, it is true that there were patrilineal indigenous ethnic groups and matrilineal indigenous ethnic groups, But there were many indigenous ethnic groups where women were very important in political decisions and important issues.

I am not going to deny that machismo could exist in some indigenous ethnic groups, but the European colonizers brought twice as much machismo and twice as much homophobia to the continent for being Christians.

I am not going to say that before the European colonizers arrived, everything was perfect on the continent because perfection does not exist and conflict is part of nature, That is why different types of bees and different species of ants fight among themselves.

But, if I say that the European colonizers only brought pain and oppression to the indigenous ethnic groups, and the only ones who benefited from colonization in their selfishness and individualism were the European colonizers, and their Creole and mestizo descendants, not the indigenous people who continue to suffer in the present.

It is true that when the Spanish-speaking countries became independent from Spain, Brazil became independent from Portugal, and the United States and Canada became independent from England and France, the massacres of indigenous people and the expulsion of indigenous people from their territories increased, and the oppression suffered by indigenous people.

But, the Creoles and mestizos who made the independence of these countries on the continent possible and who founded the Republics or countries, inherited this mentality of hatred, contempt and repulsion towards the indigenous people from the European colonizers.

And that does not justify these Creoles and mestizos in the slightest, but it does explain that their hatred for the indigenous people has its origins in the European colonizers.

It may be that when these criminals who hate the indigenous people say that there was classism among the indigenous people, they are referring to the fact that within the indigenous ethnic groups there was a social structure like kings and queens, shamans or spiritual leaders, healers, warriors, artisans, farmers and merchants who exchanged products with other ethnic groups.

And there is nothing wrong with it, because structures are part of nature, in other animals such as bees, ants and termites there are social structures. But, these social structures that existed in the indigenous ethnic groups are never related to the classism brought by the Europeans.

I have seen that these criminal imbeciles who deeply hate the indigenous people and claim that they did not provide contributions, even compare the clans within the indigenous ethnic groups with European classism and even idiots who compare the clans within the indigenous ethnic groups with the system of Indian castes.

They are very stupid who believe they are very intelligent intellectuals and the criminal majority agrees with them when reading or listening to them, especially because of their arrogant, macho way of expressing themselves that imposes and appears confident.

The clans within the indigenous ethnic groups were considered equal, no clan was considered superior to another and no clan was considered inferior to another, each clan was simply given different functions, and each clan was considered equally important and necessary for a balance

Therefore, clans within indigenous ethnic groups can never be compared with the classism of Europe and they can never be compared with the caste system of India.

In fact, it is the classism of Europe and the caste system of India that, if they have similarities and can be compared for the similarities, but not the clans within the indigenous ethnic groups and not the social structure of the indigenous ethnic groups since They functioned differently than the classism brought by the European colonizers and they functioned differently than the caste system of India.

And something that has not happened until now: no one has told these monsters in a public debate or in a public place where many people are present that they are hypocrites with double standards for calling themselves pro-life for defending zygotes and embryos that are scientifically not they feel, while they promote hatred of indigenous people who do feel, they promote the genocide of indigenous people who do feel, they support that indigenous people who feel are oppressed and expelled from their territories, and they support the massacres of indigenous people both in the past and in the present.

And no one has let these monsters of the Right and Neoliberals or Libertarians know how hypocritical they are saying that they are against abortion even in cases of rape because they say that the child (referring to zygotes, embryos and fetuses alike) does not have the blame, but the very stupid believe in a god who in the Bible commands the killing of children and pregnant women for what adults do.

The indigenous ethnic groups were not based on individualism and did not consider the land as property, therefore, they are not comparable with the classism of Europe and they are not comparable with the caste system of India.

This Agustín Laje is such an idiot that he says that he doesn't like slavery, and at the same time he worships that god from the Bible who supports human slavery, hates the indigenous people and supports their repression, the damn one does support that The indigenous people are slaves when they are expelled from their territories, when they are separated from their ways of life where they produce their own food, have water from the rivers and an abundance of nature, which allows them to live without help from the State.

In fact, the fact that many indigenous people currently depend on the state is due to the fact that their territories were invaded, their ways of life in harmony with nature were prohibited and they were expelled from their territories, causing new generations to forget their knowledge to live.

But, when they lived in their territories without suffering invasions, they had water from the rivers, land to cultivate, their own homes and an abundance of

nature without needing help from the State, that is, they were self-sufficient until criminals similar to Agustín Laje, Milei, Jair Bolsonaro, Donald Trump, Dalas Review, Dross, Guillermo Lasso and Santiago Abascal came to invade their territories.

The value of reciprocity of making a balance between giving and receiving is also a value of the majority of indigenous ethnic groups where the well-being of the collective is very important, but it occurs in that exchange of giving and receiving that is contrary to individualism where In individualism it only matters to receive in exchange for one's own personal benefit.

But, this value of reciprocity in the indigenous people also expands to nature, that is why, in the ceremonies to their gods that represent forces of nature, part of what nature gives them was given through offerings, and They also had this reciprocity with animals of other species, with plants, with land and with water.

In the worldviews of indigenous peoples, everything in nature is an expression and a gift from the gods and the guardian spirits of each element of nature, so when they took something from nature and only took what was necessary to live, they also Due to the value of reciprocity, they had to give something to nature as offerings in ceremonies in return.

It's like for indigenous ethnic groups: just as you receive water and food from nature, there was also the obligation to give as gratitude and to strike a balance.

The same balance between death and life, war and peace, since in the worldviews of indigenous ethnic groups: death and life, war and peace, are not opposites, they exist to create a balance and complement each other, unlike of the Judeo-Christian, New Age and Masonic vision where they are considered as opposite or contrary enemies, producing an imbalance.

Based on the principle of reciprocity where everything is a balance between giving and receiving, life and death, war and peace, that is why sharing was very important for the indigenous ethnic groups, and accumulating and being a consumerist were seen as very bad.

Anyone can be an animal lover, that has nothing to do with respecting them, there are those who hunt for pleasure who love animals, but do not respect their lives.

There are cockerels who love roosters and birds, but do not respect their lives, that love has nothing to do with respect, it simply has to do with seeing animals as an object. It is a big mistake to confuse love with respect.

There are bullfighters who even say that they love bulls, therefore, many times love is an abstract word that means nothing and its definition sometimes depends a lot on the context.

I knew hunters who hunt for pleasure, who sometimes when they hunted animals and a child was orphaned, they took it home and raised it as pets, I met

a hunter who had a pet deer and a hunter who had tepezcuintes of pets, and they said they loved those animals.

Telepathy with animals is a New Age invention. It is true that when we live with animals of other species they communicate with us in many ways, through sounds, looks or gestures, but Telepathy with animals is a New Age invention that has been circulating for a long time.

VOX from Spain supports hunting for pleasure and bullfighting, and they say they love animals. Krometana, an elderly YouTuber from Spain who supports VOX, said she loved animals, so it is a mistake to confuse respect for life of animals with loving them.

For me, someone saying that they love or like animals are empty words that say nothing, I met many who said they loved animals and liked the animals that they hunted for pleasure and went to cockfights, they talk about love for animals in the sense that they look at them as decorations or objects, for example, in the sense of who loves a motorcycle or a car.

For this reason, I never mention loving animals of other species, what I do mention is respecting their lives and never harming them for pleasure.

Regarding telepathy with animals, when I was involved in that New Age shit in my past, I even remember these crazy people and many who even worked for the CIA of the United States who claimed to communicate telepathically with dolphins and with the whales.

And they even said that the dolphins and whales told them that they came from a planet that revolves around the star Sirius, all that nonsense they said, I remember one from the United States who worked for the CIA and another crazy one from Argentina.

And both in the United States, as well as Argentina, Chile and Brazil, which are the countries where there is the most hatred against indigenous people, these New Age clowns abound.

Also, these crazy people have come to say the same thing about cats, for example, they have said that cats are aliens that were brought from Sirius and that they function as antennas for humanoid aliens from Sirius to whom the cats send information.

Since these crazy people are Christians, they have also said that Jesus Christ and the angels come from other planets, that they are extraterrestrials, that some come from the Pleiades (Pleiadians), that some come from Arthur (Arthurians), that some come from Venus (Venusians), that some from Ganymede (which is a moon of Jupiter), some from Sirius (sirians), some from Andromeda (andromedians) and others from Cassiopeia (casiopbeans).

I remember that all the stupid things I read when I was in the New Age, pure antics written by dangerous crazy people, and the worst thing is that these crazy people have a lot of power, because they are practically the same as Freemasonry and Christianity, but using other terms

Do you know why people fall for all this New Age shit?

Because, although most people are evil, they love those empty and cheesy words of love, peace and light that solve nothing, most people worship toxic positivism and do not tolerate emotions that the sick society considers negative, such as anger, sadness or fear.

Therefore, when I hear a person say that everything is happiness, love, peace and light, to the majority he may seem like a good person, but to me he seems like a disastrous person just like Jair Bolsonaro, Milei and Donald Trump, who, in fact, many of these cornes support these criminals.

Also within the New Age, I met many ex-vegans, and they stopped being vegans because when they were vegans they were not properly informed and did not supplement with B12 since they radically reject science in everything, so logically for not being properly informed and not consuming B12 then they got sick and abandoned veganism.

I knew that some of these crazy New Age people even said that the archangel Michael communicated telepathically with them and that they told them that lettuce has great nutritional properties that rejuvenate, when it is false, the nutritional contribution of lettuce is very low for the organism and very deficient, in addition to being even dangerous because lettuce is the food of slugs.

Also, I remember one of these crazy people saying that lizards and snakes represent negative energy because according to her their energy comes from reptilians, It's all very Christian to relate reptiles to the negative, just as Christians say they represent their stupid belief in the devil.

Above all, when these New Age clowns and criminal lunatics who invent conspiracy theories talk about reptilians, it has that Judeo-Christian context of relating reptiles to evil or to the Christian belief in the devil.



@siliasvencr0v942 hace 2 años (editado)

siendo mexicano me siento muy orgulloso de la conquista por que vencio la razón y la fe sobre los degenerados discípulos de la serpiente los sepultamos y cada día los pisoteamos.



3 Responder

When this bastard who hates the indigenous people says that they defeated the degenerate disciples of the snakes, he is referring to how the Aztecs had the god Quetzalcóatl, which means feathered snake, and the Mayans had Kukulcan, which also means feathered snake.

Since these criminals are Christians, they associate the symbol of snakes with their belief in the devil, that is why they say that the indigenous people are children of the snake as if to say that they are children of the devil and I imagine that these criminals even associate skin color of the indigenous people with their stupid belief in the devil.

Also, when he mentions the part about degenerates such as being a Christian imbecile, it is possible that he is referring to the fact that the indigenous people had a very different vision of the body, sexuality and nudity than the Christian.

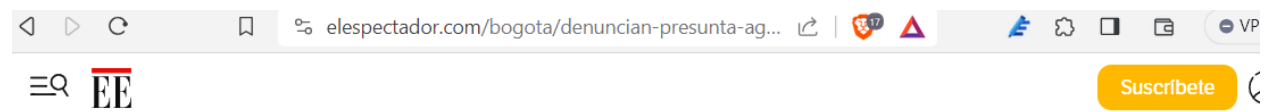
And the part where the damn thing says that every day we trample on them, obviously refers to the injustices and atrocities that the indigenous people suffer in the present, and it is noted in the comment that he is a sadist who enjoys everything that causes oppression and makes the indigenous people suffer.

The New Age have also said and written that since Quetzalcóatl and Kukulkan mean the feathered serpent, according to the crazy people they were reptilian extraterrestrials, when those of us who know about symbolism in indigenous cultures know that snakes represent the channel of the rivers, the lightning, the volcanic veins and the roads, and not to extraterrestrials.

In the Wounded Knee massacre, the damned United States Army of the Seventh Cavalry massacred unarmed children, youth and women, the damned felt very brave for murdering indigenous people who could not defend themselves.

But, in reality they were damn cowards for attacking more vulnerable beings, these damn soldiers deserved the death penalty, but instead, they were rewarded by the United States government for murdering indigenous people.

When Jair Bolsonaro's damned disgusting garbage admires this by stating that the United States cavalry was very efficient in exterminating the Indians, the damned one is making an apology for these massacres, that is why both Jair Bolsonaro and his entire horrible family and those who support him should have the death penalty.



Policía perseguía a un sujeto y le lanzó el bolillo, pero le pegó a un niño embera

News titled: Police chased a subject and threw the ball at him, but it hit an Embera child. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.elespectador.com/bogota/denuncian-presunta-agresion-de-policia-a-nino-embera-de-seis-anos-noticias-bogota-hoy/>



Indigenous child of the Embera ethnic group who was brutally attacked by police in Colombia. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Navigation icons: back, forward, refresh, bookmark, address bar (el tiempo.com/justicia/delitos/condenan-a-soldad...), share, and other browser icons.

EL TIEMPO

SECCIONES

Seguir Delitos, Comentar, Compartir en Facebook, Compartir en Twitter, Compartir en WhatsApp

Condenan a 7 soldados que violaron a niña embera en Risaralda

News titled: 7 soldiers who raped an Embera girl in Risaralda are sentenced.
Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.eltiempo.com/justicia/delitos/condenan-a-soldados-que-violaron-a-nina-embera-en-risaralda-607513>

According to many criminals in Colombia and the media such as Colombian criminal television: if indigenous people defend themselves and take revenge on the police, the military and the governments, they are terrorists and criminals, because they expect the indigenous people to comply with those Judeo-Christian teachings of forgiving everything, turning the other cheek and loving your enemies.

And a criminal businessman from Colombia named Juan José Lafaurie, son of Senator María Fernanda Cabal, stated: -With a Nayib Bukele the bullshit of the indigenous people ends.



Juan José Lafaurie afirmó que no se debe dialogar con los Embera: “Con un Nayib Bukele se acaba la joda de los indígenas”



Fotos de dos criminales recuperadas de Internet. Y publicación titulada: Juan José Lafaurie afirmó que no se debe dialogar con los Embera: Con un Nayib Bukele se acaba la joda de los indígenas. Captura de pantalla recuperada de: <https://www.infobae.com/america/colombia/2022/10/20/juan-jose-lafaurie-afirmo-que-no-se-debe-dialogar-con-los-embera-con-un-nayib-bukele-se-acaba-la-joda-de-los-indigenas/>

But, for those criminals in Colombia and damned media like Colombia's trash television: the governments, the police and the military can expel the indigenous people from their territories, if they can attack the indigenous people and if they can rape indigenous minors.

And it is the same in all countries on the continent: whenever indigenous people defend themselves or take revenge, they are treated like terrorists or criminals. Therefore, someone should condemn the damned people who treat indigenous people as criminals for defending themselves or taking revenge and those who work on those shitty television channels.

Unfortunately, as long as the majority of the population on this continent are not indigenous (European immigrants, creoles, mestizos, blacks, mulattoes and others like the Fujimori in Peru), and there is no law that allows only indigenous people to be presidents, deputies, senators, soldiers and police throughout the continent: indigenous people will continue to be oppressed and treated as terrorists or criminals if they defend themselves or take revenge.

According to these who hate the indigenous people, the codices created at the time of the beginning of colonization that mention human sacrifice and

cannibalism by the Aztecs tell the absolute truth and are not exaggerated to justify crimes against indigenous people, and they use those codices to generalize and put all indigenous ethnic groups and all indigenous people of each ethnic group in the same bag.

But, these same criminals think the opposite of the Kingsborough Codex or Tepetlaoztoc Codex that was created at the same time, which shows that the Christian encomenderos did hate the indigenous people, treating them cruelly and as slaves without rights:



Images from the Kingsborough Codex or Tepetlaoztoc Codex that demonstrate the hatred that the Christian encomenderos felt for the indigenous people and the sadistic pleasure they took in harming the indigenous people. Images recovered from the Internet.



Image from the Kingsborough Codex or Tepetlaoztoc Codex that demonstrates the hatred that the Christian encomenderos felt for the indigenous people and the sadistic pleasure they took in harming the indigenous people. Image recovered from the Internet.

Although this codex was created at the same times, in this case, since it is not convenient for those criminals, they say that it is a farce to attack Spain and to attack its holy Catholic, apostolic and Roman church. Proving that these monsters show only what suits them.

And it is not the only codex that talks about how the Christian encomenderos and colonizers treated the indigenous people with hatred, contempt and domination by using them as slaves.

The Osuna Codex of 1565 also shows how the Christian colonizers and encomenderos exercised domination, treating their indigenous slaves with hatred and contempt:



Images of the Osuna Codex recovered from the Internet.

But, always these monsters who hate the indigenous people who talk about Hispanidad, Christians, Libertarians or Neoliberals and the Right everything is as it suits them: the codices that talk about cannibalism and human sacrifices for these monsters are not manipulated and are not exaggerations.

But, the codices that talk about the cruel treatment based on hatred that encomenderos and colonizers gave to the indigenous people for these monsters are manipulations or exaggerated, being from the same time.

Also, the monsters say that the Codex of Aperramiento of 1560, which shows how the colonizers used dogs to hunt indigenous people and whether they treated the indigenous people as slaves, is a Codex that exaggerates to promote the Black Legend:



Aperramiento Codex. Image recovered from the Internet.

The codices that are convenient for them to promote hatred of the indigenous people always do not have any exaggerated data and have the absolute truth for these monsters, but, in the case of these codices that do not suit them, they claim that they are exaggerated and that they lie.

By the way, the Osuna Codex and the Aperramiento Codex are from the 15th century. While the codices that talk about supposed human sacrifices practiced by the Aztecs and the Mayans such as the Magliabecchiano Codex, Ramírez Codex and Tudela Codex were created in the 16th century.

It is suspicious why there are codices from the 15th century that talk about the cruel treatment and domination that the colonizers and encomenderos gave to the indigenous people, but there are no codices in that century that talk about cannibalism and human sacrifices practiced by the Mayans and Aztecs, and These codices only began to exist a century later in the 16th century.

Indigenous cultures such as the Sioux had the custom of planting a tree that they considered sacred in the center of their villages and called it the tree of life that gave protection to the village.

But, all this ended when they were expelled from their territories, when the majority were exterminated and forced to live like whites, and when they were replaced by other ethnic groups (European immigrants, Creole whites, white mestizos, brown mestizos, Arabs, blacks , mulattoes and Asians who are not indigenous).

For the Mayans, the ceiba or Yaaxché is a sacred tree, in the Mayans it represented the tree of life: its leaves and branches represented the world above or heavenly, its trunk represented the middle world where we live, and its roots represented the world below or underworld, and how the three worlds are united and need each other to exist.



Ceiba or Yaaxché. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

It is very important to clarify that when indigenous ethnic groups speak of an underworld or world below it has no relationship with the Judeo-Christian belief in hell and has no relationship with the Judeo-Christian belief in the devil.

The damned inquisitors of the fanatical Christians always use this to say that the indigenous ethnic groups worshiped the devil, to say that they were children of the devil, and that for that reason they deserved the extermination and oppression that they continue to suffer today.

And in both Mexico and Guatemala the indigenous Mayan ethnic groups continue to be very oppressed even by the same brown mestizos who treat them as inferiors.

In fact, that machista, ranchero culture of bulls and horses so present in the brown mestizos of Mexico comes from the European colonizers, but the stupid majority, just because they are brown mestizos, relate it to the indigenous people who have nothing to do with that.

Above all, in Guatemala, many monsters have caused exterminations, massacres and rapes of Mayans that always go unpunished and this happens with the support of the damned criminal government of the United States.

Something more about the Ceiba tree sacred to the Mayans: the oil from the seeds is used to make soap, the seeds are edible cooked or roasted, and some ceiba trees produce flowers from which cotton can be obtained.

For the Mayans: Tepeu and Kukulcan (the feathered serpent) are the creators of life. While, for the Mayans, a snake god is one of the creators of life, on the contrary, the Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) consider snakes to be symbols of their stupid belief in the devil.

After Tepeu and Kukulcan created everything that exists, they created a Ceiba tree in the center of the universe to support the universe and the earth.

This is a symbol of how the entire universe is connected: the branches and leaves can represent galaxies, planets and stars, the trunk represents the dark matter present throughout the universe, and the roots to the connections that exist between everything and the gravitational force.

For the Mayans, the Ceiba tree represents spiritual guidance, protection, fertility and food.

Although the Supreme Court of Brazil declared the Temporary Framework illegal. The Justice Commission of the Federal Senate insists on approving it:

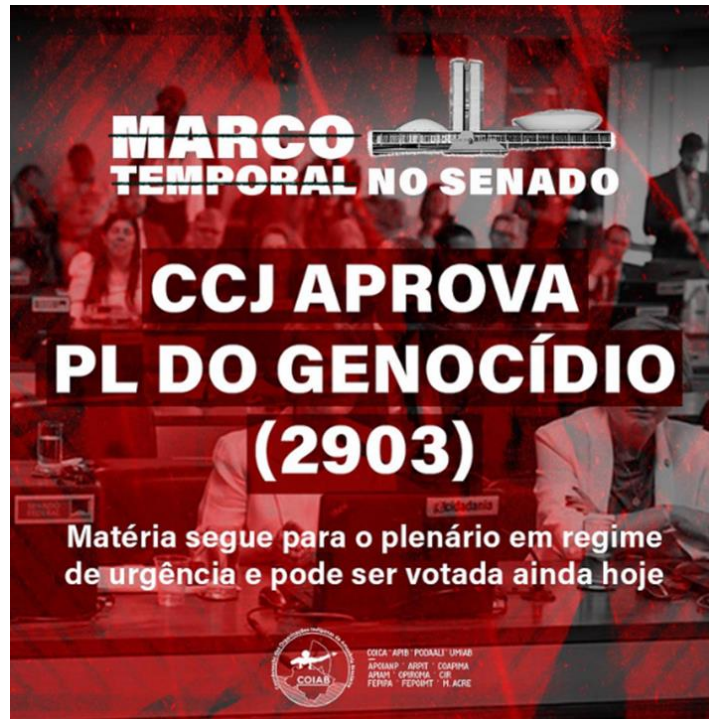


Image recovered from Instagram.

The Constitution and Justice Commission approved that damn law of hatred against indigenous people of the Temporary Framework, without caring about the decision of the Supreme Court of Brazil to declare it unconstitutional, and this is the fault of the majority of Brazilians who are not indigenous.

These shitty Brazilians who cause these injustices and crimes against indigenous people are the same ones who oppose abortion and call themselves pro-life, while supporting the injustices and crimes committed against indigenous people.

Because this is the fault of the majority of Brazilians who, with their votes, made these senators and deputies in Brazil. To change the world, we must completely eliminate Right-wing, Conservative and Neoliberal ideologies, but we must also eliminate what is politically correct.

Since the majority of indigenous people have their minds colonized, although the majority who are not indigenous treat them as inferior, as if their lives were worth less, as ignorant, as savages, as uncivilized, and when they vote they never think about the indigenous people, even so, Many indigenous people say that we are all equal and that is not right.

Just as it is not right that because their minds are colonized, the majority are of Christian religions in the present.

But, it is necessary to repeat that the fault that the majority of indigenous people have their minds colonized is not the indigenous people's; The fault lies with the European immigrants, the Creoles, the mestizos, the blacks, the mulattoes and the Asians like the Fujimori who are not indigenous.

Contrary to what machismo believes: being sensitive and having empathy with those who deserve it, with the weakest and most vulnerable, is not weakness, it is not cowardice and it is not effeminate (it has nothing to do with gender). What is cowardice is harming the weakest, harming those who do no harm, and harming the most vulnerable.

But, in addition to cowardice: whoever harms the weakest, whoever harms those who do no harm and whoever harms the most vulnerable, is a criminal who should have the death penalty and who should never have been born, nor should he have reproduced.

But this is what the majority of indigenous people have to say and believe that we are all equal, although the majority treat them as inferior, as if their lives were worth less, as savages, uncivilized, ignorant and never think about them when you vote, yes it is weakness, but it is not their fault, it is the fault of those who have colonized their minds.

If the majority treated indigenous people as equals, it is fine that they believe and think that we are all equal, but the majority does not treat them as equals, they are indifferent to the oppression they suffer, they remain silent in the face of the injustices they suffer and vote for politicians who Actively with injustices or passively with pacifism, they cause all kinds of atrocities against the indigenous people.

These politicians, for whom the criminal majority who are not indigenous, vote, harm the indigenous people by causing the injustices they suffer directly, like Jair Bolsonaro and other monsters, or by making these injustices go unpunished through pacifism, as happens with Lula and others.

And many blacks who are not indigenous are exactly the same as whites, but brown mestizos with indigenous features are just as harmful to indigenous people as whites, and the greatest proof of that is what happens to the damn majority in Brazil without It doesn't matter if they are white, mestizos, black or mulatto.

Someone should condemn these senators and deputies along with their families, and all these agribusiness criminals in Brazil, with the death penalty. Also, someone should condemn the majority of the Brazilian population who are not indigenous to the death penalty for being guilty of this.

Although there is also one thing in which the indigenous people are wrong: by defending a majority that harms them and believing that they are part of the majority when talking about democracy.

In many things the indigenous people are superior to the majority, but being of Christian religions, submitting to pacifism, treating the majority as equals and believing themselves to be part of the majority, they are ignorant and it must be recognized.

For example, while indigenous people treat the majority as equals, they talk about democracy thinking that they are part of the majority and believe that the pacifism promoted by Lula will be on their side, disastrous Brazilians

supporting that the Constitution and Justice Commission insists on approve the Temporary Framework they make these hateful comments towards indigenous people:

Aderson Barroso adersonnetob: -Go Senate!!!



adersonnetob Avante Senado!!!

13 min 2 Me gusta Responder Ver



The comment was liked by these two monsters whose faces (genetics) can easily perceive the kind of garbage they are that should not exist, nor have ever been born, much less reproduce: Renam Bertola and nobrudcunha.



renambertola

Seguir

54 publicaciones

858 seguidores

Renam Bertola

AAI - XP Investimentos



nobrudcunha

Seguir

...

40 publicaciones

657 seguidores

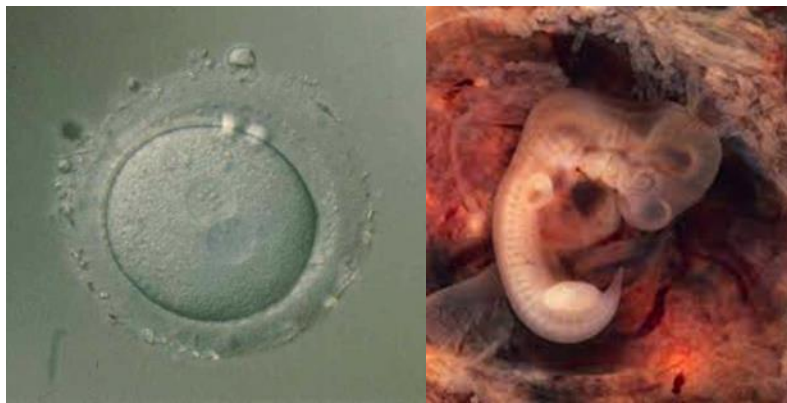
Another comment of hatred towards indigenous people by lucasjrs36: -Big congratulations to the Senate doing the will of the people.



lucasjrs36 Ótimo parabéns ao senado fazendo a vontade do povo

21 min Responder Ver tradução ...

These pro-life people, in addition to being ignorant people who do not know the difference between zygotes, embryos and fetuses, and believe that there is a fetus formed from conception, and defend zygotes and embryos that scientifically do not feel because they do not have a formed nervous system like these:



A zygote and an embryo do not look like a fetus. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

While they defend these zygotes and embryos that scientifically do not feel, they hate the indigenous people who, if they feel, support massacres of indigenous people who do feel and support the extermination of indigenous people who do feel.

Furthermore, these clown monsters like these damned Brazilians and like Agustín Laje oppose abortion even in cases of rape, stating that the child (referring to zygotes, embryos and fetuses alike because stupid people do not know the difference between each one) does not have the blame that the father is a rapist and should not pay for the rape.

While the clown monsters worship a god who orders the killing of children and pregnant women, that is, a god who did believe that children, zygotes, embryos and fetuses were to blame for what their parents did:

Isaiah chapter 13, verse 18: They will sweep away the young with bows, they will not have mercy on the fruit of the womb, nor will their eyes have mercy on the children.

Hosea chapter 13, verse 16: Samaria will be desolate, because she rebelled against her God; They will fall by the sword; Their children will be dashed to pieces, and their pregnant women will be cut open.

Sometimes, the trashes have said that their god ordered to kill those children and pregnant women because he knew that in the future as adults they would be evil, but if a god knows the future, it means that free will does not exist and that people already They are predestined to be a certain way, and it means that that future is programmed.

And if they say that this perverse god is the true one, and that he knows the future and, therefore, there is no free will because everything is predestined, then that perverse god would be the one who programs the future and the true culprit of the actions of each human.

And I clarify that for me that god does not exist, it is only exposing what things would be like if that perverse god existed as these criminals say.

Also, the evil and hypocrisy of these pro-life monsters like these Brazilians and like Agustín Laje is that they say they defend the lives of unborn children by opposing abortion.

While, by supporting the invasions of indigenous territories by companies, businessmen, agribusiness, politicians, miners, loggers, and ranchers who raise bulls and cows, they are supporting the murder of indigenous children, they are supporting indigenous children suffering from hunger by causing indigenous people to stop being self-sufficient and are supporting indigenous children to die from mercury poisoning or other pesticides.

At the end of the 19th century in Sandoa, Paraguay, the Aché community faced a tragedy. Colonists exterminated the community and kidnapped a minor named Kryygi, renaming her Damiana.

Damiana was forced to pose naked for photos, she was used in cruel experiments against her will where she became the object of anthropological research.



Damiana photograph recovered from Instagram.

In the end, Damiana could not bear all this and died. When she died, she was dismembered and decapitated, and her remains were exhibited in museums as if it were a thing or object.

Both in these crimes committed against indigenous people in the past and in the crimes committed against indigenous people in the present, the majority is totally complicit and guilty by their silence, for their indifference and for voting for politicians who actively cause these crimes or passively by allowing them.

Bullfighting in Portugal:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

As in Spain, bullfighting in Portugal has the support of the Catholic Church:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

We know that the Bible was created by the Catholic Church at the Council of Nicaea, following the orders of the Roman Emperor Constantine. Therefore, all Christian religions such as Mormons, Freemasons, Adventists, Jehovah's Witnesses, Evangelicals and Pentecostals financed by the criminal CIA of the United States, are daughters of the Catholic religion as they are based on the Bible created by Catholics.

These are the Portuguese who allow bullfighting in their country with the support of the Catholic Church, of whom so many criminal and stupid Brazilians feel so much pride and admiration, while they hate and despise the indigenous people by voting for senators and deputies who make them harm to indigenous people.

Also, scientifically, animals of other species feel because they have a nervous system and the ability to feel is the only thing that should matter to respect a life, and not that shit that Christian religions teach that a life only deserves respect if it is human, if it reasons, if it is intelligent or if it has a soul (which for Christian religions only humans have souls).

But, many of these who claim to be pro-life because they are against abortion, and defend zygotes and embryos that scientifically do not feel, are the same as those of VOX, Donald Trump and other scumbags who defend bullfighting, cockfighting and hunting for pleasure that harms the lives of animals of other species that scientifically do feel.

Evidence of how in indigenous ethnic groups, in the stories of the gods they do involve animals of other species and it is said that they have a language, in the story of the creation of the Cucapá ethnic group where the twin gods Sipa and Komat create everything what exists.

In the story, water remains below the surface of the earth, so both gods Sipa and Komat using the language of ants communicate with the ants asking them to dig so that the water comes to the surface.

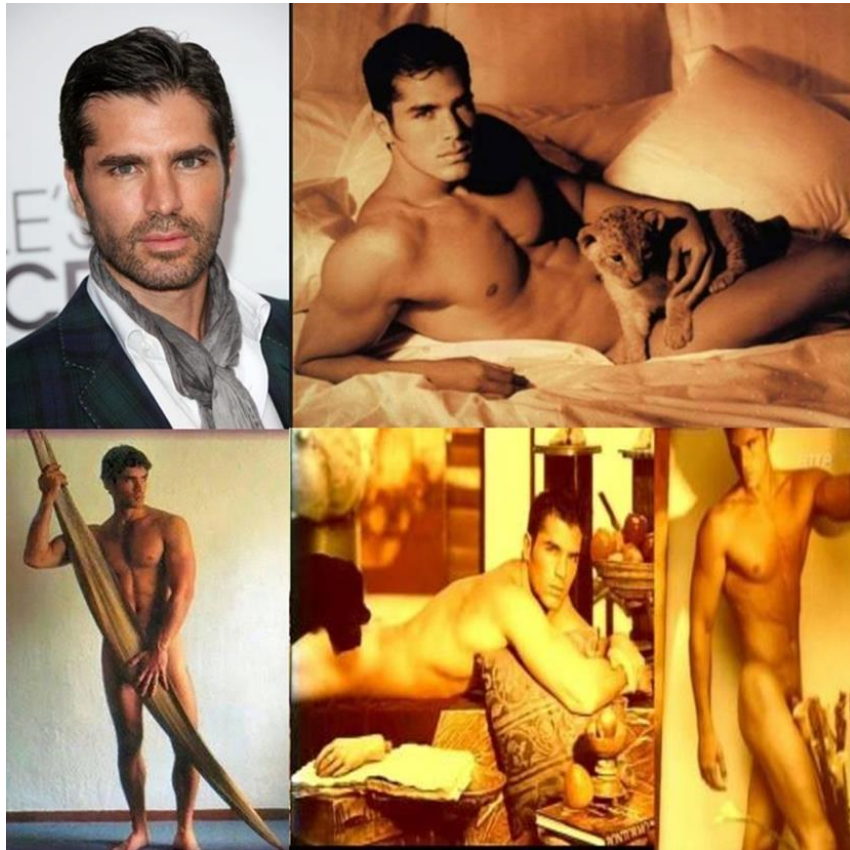
All pro-life advocates defend zygotes and embryos that do not feel, but the lives of indigenous children who do feel do not matter to them, they do not care that indigenous children suffer famine, they do not care that indigenous children suffer massacres, and they do not care that indigenous children who feel they are abused or raped by Catholic priests or evangelical pastors.

And since these monsters have always felt hatred for the indigenous people and hate them even for their physical features, and that is why they consider indigenous nudity as immoral and use classist words like ordinary, and also at the beginning of colonization they used this to justify the domination, subjugation and extermination of indigenous people.

And that's why these monsters say that the indigenous people are a degenerate race based on the stupid concept of morality that is Judeo-Christian. And of course, criminals use Judeo-Christian moralisms to promote hatred of indigenous people.

But, all these monsters have double standards, for example, Eduardo Verástegui who is now conservative, pro-life and Catholic, in the past when he was an actor and model he posed naked for photos, and, by the way, you can see the hatred for the indigenous people on their faces, they look like Romans and others like Vikings.

And although Eduardo Verástegui has managed to have these photos removed from many websites, you can still get some as proof, like these:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

To attack minorities, these criminals, among whom, if there are neo-Nazis because many former neo-Nazis have spoken about it, always use the word progressive or progressive agenda in a derogatory sense to refer to those of us who defend minorities.



Eduardo Verástegui invita a Lilly Téllez a 'combatir agenda progresista'

Publication titled: Eduardo Verástegui invites Lilly Téllez to combat the progressive agenda. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://aristeguinoticias.com/0207/mexico/eduardo-verastegui-invita-a-lilly-tellez-a-combatir-agenda-progresista/>



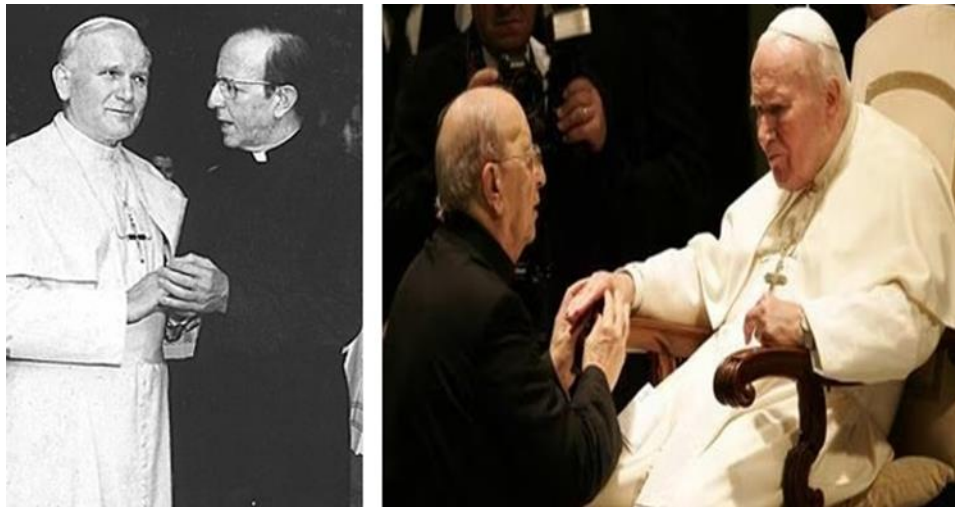
News titled: Eduardo Verástegui assures that climate change does not exist and they spread it on the networks. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.telediario.mx/espectaculos/eduardo-verastegui-dijo-que-el-cambio-climatico-es-mentira>

Eduardo Verastegui, who with the disastrous film Sonido De La Libertad suggests that he fights against pedophilia and the trafficking of minors, in these photos he appears next to Pope John Paul II:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

John Paul II was a friend of the pedophile Marcial Maciel who founded Los Legionarios De Cristo and who sexually abused many children:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.



sinembargo.mx/07-03-2023/4333460

Juan Pablo II supo de abusos y trató de ocultarlos cuando era arzobispo: TV polaca



News titled: John Paul II knew about abuses and tried to hide them when he was archbishop: Polish TV. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.sinembargo.mx/07-03-2023/4333460>

[milenio.com/policia/abuso-maciel-de-60-menores...](https://www.milenio.com/policia/abuso-maciel-de-60-menores...)

e Solar • Salma Karen • Luis Alfredo Garavito • Boda viral • Vacantes Tesla •

MILENIO®

POLICÍA

Homicidio Narcotráfico Robo Secuestro Violencia de Género

Marcial Maciel abusó de 60 menores: Legionarios

News titled: Marcial Maciel abused 60 minors: Legionnaires. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.milenio.com/policia/abuso-maciel-de-60-menores-legionarios>

Excerpt: -Republican Mexico Party will support Eduardo Verástegui's candidacy for 2024. The party is led by Peña Nader, who has been accused of

being a sympathizer of Nazi ideology. On the other hand, Peña Neder was accused of being pro-Nazi, helping the growth of Nazi cells in Mexico, as well as being a supporter of the sterilization of indigenous people.

The above text was recovered from: <https://politico.mx/partido-mexico-republicano-apoyara-candidatura-de-eduardo-verastegui-para-el-2024>



El partido está liderado por Peña Neder, quien ha sido acusado de ser simpatizante de ideología nazi

News and text: Republican Mexico Party will support Eduardo Verástegui's candidacy for 2024. The party is led by Peña Neder, who has been accused of being a sympathizer of Nazi ideology. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://politico.mx/partido-mexico-republicano-apoyara-candidatura-de-eduardo-verastegui-para-el-2024>

Peña Neder doing the Nazi salute and the Templar cross:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Greetings from Hitler and the Templar Cross:



Photography and images recovered from the Internet.

The following photographs are of the criminals who voted in favor of the Temporary Framework in the Justice Commission of the Federal Senate, without caring that the Supreme Court of Brazil declared that law as unconstitutional, these damned men and women deserve the death penalty for promoting genocide and extermination of indigenous ethnic groups:








ALAN RICK
(UNIÃO) - SIM



MARCIO BITTAR
(UNIÃO) - SIM



PLÍNIO VALÉRIO
(PSDB) - SIM






DAVI ALCOLUMBRE
(UNIÃO) - SIM



LUCAS BARRETO
(PSD) - FALTOU



WEVERTON ROCHA
(PDT) - SIM





DR. HIRAN
(PP) - SIM



MECIAS DE JESUS
(REPUBLICANOS) - SIM





EDUARDO GOMES
(PL) - SIM



PROF. DORINHA
SEABRA (UNIÃO) - SIM

OS QUE VOTARAM CONTRA OS POVOS INDÍGENAS

The photos of these garbage were recovered from Instagram.

Just by looking at their faces you can identify that they are monsters.

In addition, the Mayans and Aztecs had knowledge in architecture and astronomy that allowed them to build the pyramids, demonstrating that they were not ignorant, and the Incas also had a lot of knowledge in architecture and construction to build Machu Picchu; The Zapotecs also had this knowledge.

Monte Albán is an example of the great knowledge in architecture and construction that the Zapotecs had before colonization:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The Zapotecs, like the Mayans, had a 365-day solar calendar that they called yza, they used this calendar for harvests.

In the shamanism practiced by the Miskitos of Nicaragua and Honduras, they believe in assistant spirits that can be human spirits or animal spirits of other species. This is another evidence of how the indigenous ethnic groups believed that both humans and animals Animals of other species have spirits, unlike what the Abrahamic religions believe.

Before colonization: just as in other indigenous ethnic groups it is believed that the god of the sun and the goddess of the moon are spouses, also, in the Miskito it was believed that the spirit of the sun is the husband of the spirit of the moon, and remember that the moon receives light from the sun.

The following photos are from a Miskito celebration known as King Pulanka:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The beauty of those black hair is impressive, I think that the monsters who hate the indigenous people are envious of this, in addition to those beautiful slanted eyes, and that beautiful skin that is more resistant to the sun's rays and less prone to skin diseases such as skin cancer.

The following photograph is a construction of the Miskitos:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

I know that people in politics and elites, in addition to being linked to Freemasonry and Christianity, are the same ones who support New Age gurus and crazy people who claim to have contact with extraterrestrials (contactees).

And it is the same politicians who hate indigenous people who promote all this: Christian religions, conspiracy theories, New Age sects, Freemasonry and the belief that aliens visit us.

Deputy in favor of Jair Bolsonaro named Caroline de Toni promises that there will be a bloodbath if the Temporary Framework is not approved:



Choquei Parente

🚩 GRAVE Deputada Bolsonaroista, Caroline de Toni (PL-SC) promete “banho de sangue” se Marco Temporal não se torna lei.



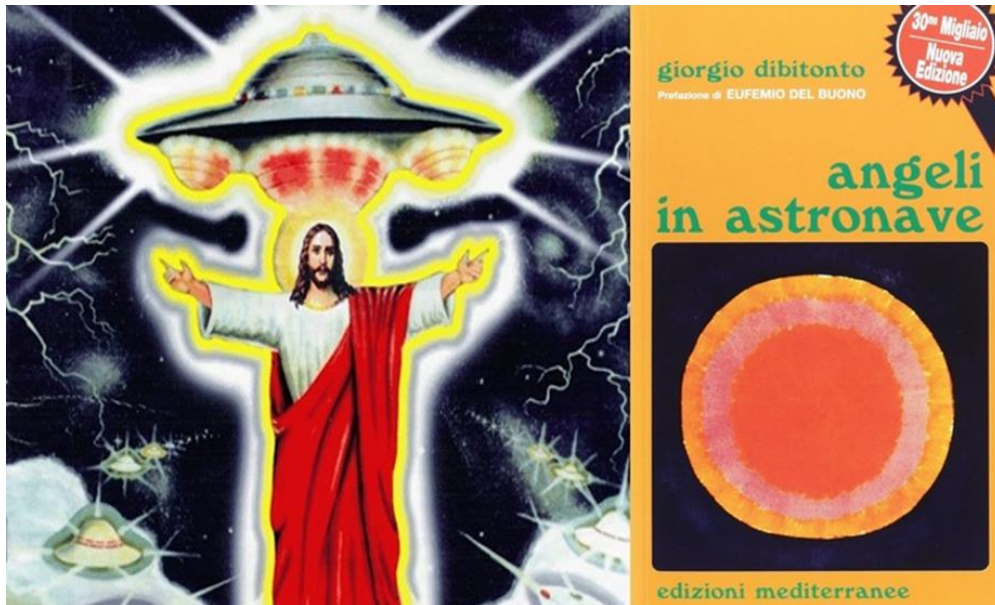
Screenshot recovered from Instagram.

Therefore, I do believe that genetics does have a significant influence, because all of these monsters have physical traits in common such as looks, facial expressions and similar gestures. Both conservative, neoliberal and Right-wing ideologies and Political Correctness are the same garbage.

Toni's Caroline is one of the many proofs of how the pacifism with these monsters promoted by Lula is a complete failure.

It is possible that life exists on other planets, but they have never visited Earth and the only thing that should matter is life on this planet (not others).

Many New Age sects such as Alfa Y Omega in Peru, and many patients who claim to have contact with extraterrestrials such as the Italian Giorgio Dibitonto affirm that Jesus Christ and the angels are extraterrestrials.



Poster of the Alfa Y Omega sect of Peru, and cover of the book Ángeles En Astronave by Giorgio Dibitonto. Images recovered from the Internet.

And many fanatics of Christian religions have claimed that the devil and demons are extraterrestrials, and that UFOs are related to the Christian conspiracy theory of a New World Order linked to the Christian belief in the Antichrist of the Apocalypse, and have written stupid books as: MENSAJEROS DEL ENGAÑO: DEMONIOS EN PIEL ALIENÍGENA and LA CARA OCULTA DE LOS OVNIS: SATANISMO Y EXTRATERRESTRES.



Images recovered from the Internet.

In either case, both in the New Age and its sects and in the Christian religions and their stupid leaders who invent conspiracy theories like Katecon2006 and the evangelical pastor Virginia Mancebo, this stupid belief that they visit us Extraterrestrials is what keeps Judeo-Christian beliefs standing: biblical God, Jesus Christ, Angels, demons, Devil and Antichrist.

A Syfy miniseries called Childhood's End is about extraterrestrials that visit us and are represented as the fictional Devil is represented in Christianity:

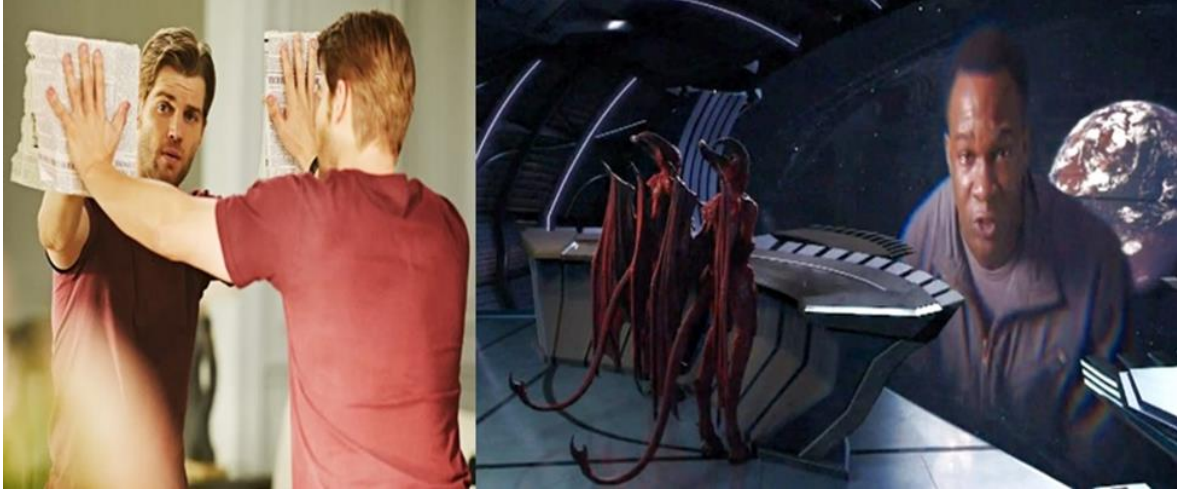


Images recovered from the Internet

In the third chapter of this miniseries a white, blonde character with light blue eyes appears who is represented as a savior who opposes the extraterrestrials, where this character mentions the Roman emperor Marcus Aurelius and who lives in a place far from the extraterrestrials called New Athens which obviously refers to Greece.

This is an example of how these films and series promote the idea that white European means civilization, progress and wisdom. Furthermore, in the miniseries it is implied that aliens oppose Christian beliefs and is related to conspiracy theories because they mention a New World Order.

Something striking is that white characters, Asian characters who are not indigenous, and black characters appear in the miniseries, but never indigenous.



Images recovered from the Internet.

And this fact that, in films and series, most of the time indigenous people do not appear, and when they do appear it is to present them as ignorant, uncivilized and savage, is a reflection of how the true intention of the elites and governments is to eliminate completely to the indigenous people.

And not that stupid Great Replacement Conspiracy Theory promoted by neo-Nazis, the Right and neoliberals like Agustín Laje that says that elites and governments want to eliminate white people.

There has never been a genocide and extermination of whites, therefore, that theory of the Great Replacement promoted by the Right and the Neoliberals is the stupidest that exists, in addition, those who do suffer genocide, extermination and replacement to the present are the indigenous ethnic groups, not the white ones.

Another example is that series that they say is very politically correct and progressive on Netflix called 13 Reasons Why: white people like that one with light blue eyes and red hair with Celtic genetics, black people, a Mexican mestizo and an Asian who is not indigenous appear, but never indigenous people because the system wants to eliminate them completely.



Images recovered from the Internet.

By the way, in relation to how Greeks and Romans relate to colonization:
 The Greek Alexander the Great said: - The end and object of conquest is to avoid doing the same as the defeated.

The series V Extraterrestrial Invasion of 1983 where the theme of reptilian extraterrestrials appears for the first time, and it was from this series that right-wing conservatives who invent conspiracy theories such as David Icke relied on it to ensure that reptilians exist, just as when They say that we live in a simulated reality or holographic reality, they are based on the movie Matrix and Gnosticism.

In the Remake of V Extraterrestrial Invasion of 2009, in addition to promoting the stupid belief in reptilians, also, in one part, Christian beliefs are promoted, to the Vatican, and in one part a Catholic priest in a derogatory way referring to animals of other species says that animals do not have souls.



Images recovered from the Internet.

Those who invent conspiracy theories on the one hand say that television and the entertainment industry are controlled by governments and elites (and only this part is true), but on the other hand, to invent the thing about reptilians and that We live in a Matrix are based on movies and television series that are controlled by governments and elites (demonstrating their stupidity).

In the 2009 film *Knowing* there are allusions to Christian beliefs, and there is talk of extraterrestrial saviors and a heaven that is another planet (New Age beliefs), and of course, the children who are taken to that planet that represents heaven are white children.



Image recovered from the Internet.

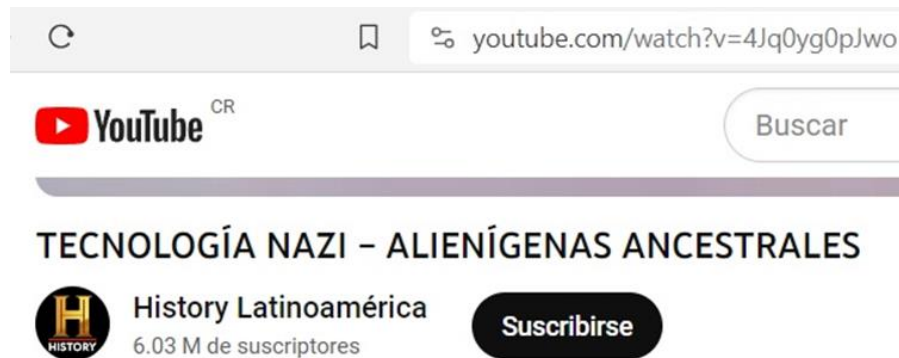
The white rabbits that appear in the film are no coincidence. In the Norse and Vikings, white rabbits are a symbol of the celebration of Ostara (Spring Equinox) in honor of the goddess Eostre. And it must be clarified that it is not about the animal itself, the animal is neither bad nor good, what they are referring to with this is the white rabbit as a symbol of Ostara, not the animal itself.

By the way, Hitler, in his Gnostic, pagan Viking and New Age beliefs, because they were mixed with Christianity, was a reader of a magazine with the same name: Ostara.



Images recovered from the Internet.

In a chapter entitled NAZI Technology from the disastrous History Channel program called Ancestral Aliens, it is implied that Hitler and the Nazis were in communication with extraterrestrials and that they possessed extraterrestrial technologies, as if to say that the Aryan race (white race for Hitler and the Nazis) is superior to all and that remains in contact with divine entities (extraterrestrials).



Screenshot recovered from YouTube.

Since all these who invent conspiracy theories are Christians, conservatives, Right-wing and Neoliberal or Libertarians, a lie they tell is that governments and elites want to end Christianity, and to do so they rely on television and the entertainment industry such as movies to achieve this goal.

What these clowns who invent conspiracy theories never say is that television and movies that are controlled by governments and elites promote Christian beliefs in the god of the Bible and in Jesus Christ like the movie called The Passion of the Christ of Mel Gibson and the movie God's Not Dead, and Christian beliefs in the devil and demons like the movie called The Exorcist.



Images recovered from the Internet.

Furthermore, the perverse television industry covers the Christian celebrations of the Catholic Church, and exorcisms (of schizophrenic people who believe they are possessed by the devil or demons) practiced by Catholic priests and evangelical pastors, and in the so-called Holy Week, television is the one that most promotes these Christian beliefs with garbage content.

Furthermore, the disastrous channels of the colonialist country of Mexico such as Televisa and TV Azteca promote these disastrous Christian beliefs with garbage programs such as La Rosa De Guadalupe, A Cada Quien Su Santo, Como Dice El Dicho, and that garbage from the Telenovelas that are vomitive and They are very disgusting.



Images recovered from the Internet.

More evidence of the relationship of the Right and Neoliberals or Libertarians with the New Age:



News titled: Trump says he has heard interesting things about Roswell.

Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://apnews.com/b016f99ad001c40cc0d032cdfb8e236e>

Ora: Simpatizantes de Bolsonaro piden ayuda a extraterrestres contra Lula



by GABRIELA ESPINOSA

NOVIEMBRE 22, 2022



News titled: Pray: Bolsonaro supporters ask extraterrestrials for help against Lula. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.sopitas.com/noticias/simpatizantes-bolsonaro-brasil-ayuda-extraterrestres-lula-golpe-estado/>



EL DEBATE
FUNDADO EN 1910

Bolsonaro recibe el apoyo de evangélicos, espiritistas y carismáticos para su reelección

News titled: Bolsonaro receives the support of evangelicals, spiritualists and charismatics for his re-election. Screenshot retrieved from: https://www.eldebate.com/religion/20221014/bolsonaro-recibe-todo-apoyo-cristianos-evangelicos-reeleccion_66066.html

POLÍTICA | 07-07-2023 06:00

El esoterismo oculto de Milei: anticipo exclusivo del libro El Loco

News titled: Milei's hidden esotericism: exclusive preview of the book El Loco. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://noticias.perfil.com/noticias/politica/el-esoterismo-oculto-de-milei-viaje-al-centro-de-la-derecha-mesianica.phtml>

Tikal in Guatemala is another example of the great wisdom that the Mayans had in construction and architecture.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

But, both in Mexico and Guatemala: the Mayans have been victims of extermination and genocide committed by both Creole whites and mestizos.

Both the Creole whites who descend directly from Europeans and the mestizos who are a mixture of Europeans with indigenous people, most of the time they are enemies of the indigenous people and equally guilty of everything that the indigenous people continue to suffer in the present.

And I affirm this being white and mestizo, but many whites and many mestizos who are criminals are offended by the truth.

Navigation icons and address bar showing: [elmundo.cr/mundo/reconocimiento-del-genocidio...](https://elmundo.cr/mundo/reconocimiento-del-genocidio-de-mayas-ixil-en-guatemala-es-un-avance-contra-la-impunidad/)

Portada » Mundo » Reconocimiento del genocidio de mayas ixil en Guatemala es un avance contra la impunidad

Reconocimiento del genocidio de mayas ixil en Guatemala es un avance contra la impunidad

News titled: Recognition of the genocide of the Ixil Mayans in Guatemala is an advance against impunity. Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://elmundo.cr/mundo/reconocimiento-del-genocidio-de-mayas-ixil-en-guatemala-es-un-avance-contra-la-impunidad/>



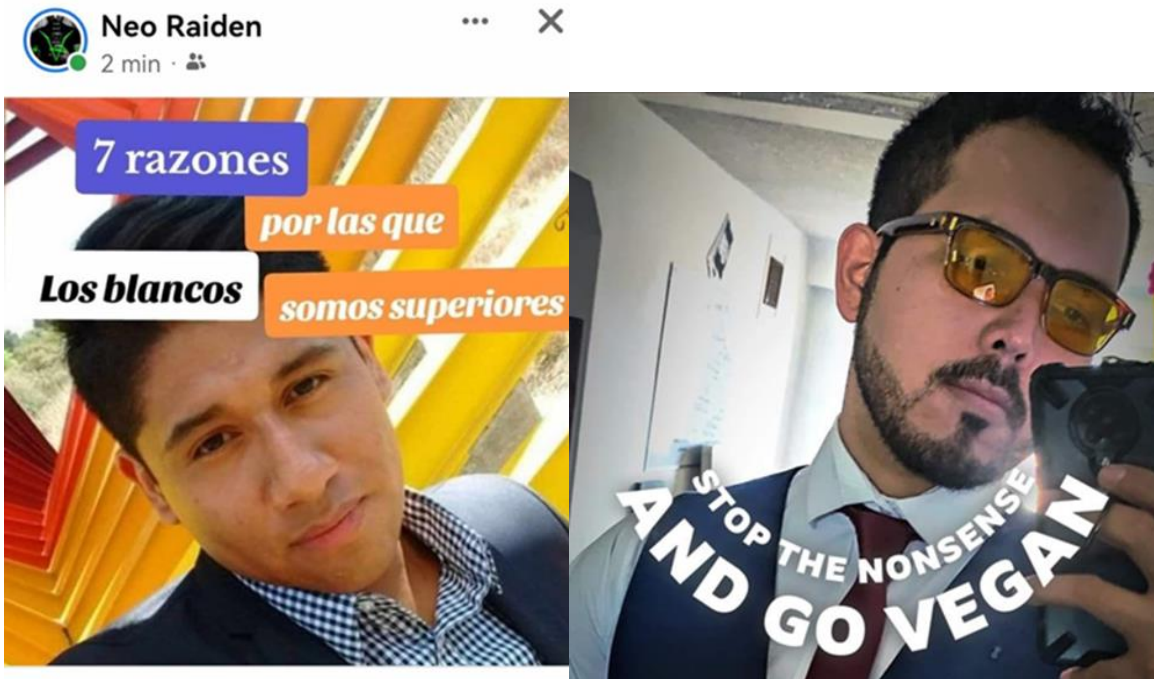
El combate contra el pueblo maya: una guerra de medio siglo

News titled: The fight against the Mayan people: a war of half a century.

Screenshot retrieved from: https://www.cronica.com.mx/notas-el_combate_contra_el_pueblo_maya__una_guerra_de_medio_siglo_un_texto_de_bertha_hernandez-1193731-2021.html

Neo Raiden, who is vegan, on Facebook, shared a post titled: 7 reasons why white people are superior.

Veganism is full of these people who claim that white people are superior like this clown who calls himself Neo Raiden:



Screenshots recovered from Facebook.

We must also let these clowns know that, before Christianity, white people were like this: the Greeks, Celts, Romans, Vikings and Nordics hunted for pleasure, the Vikings extinct the walruses in Iceland, the Romans practiced

cockfighting , and Greeks and Romans practiced Taurobolio where a bull was sacrificed and bathed in its blood which links it to Bullfighting, and the Celts sacrificed bulls or oxen to their gods.

The damn one: it says nothing about how European colonizers brought bullfighting, cockfighting and hunting for pleasure to this continent.

The clown doesn't say anything about how the destruction and invasion of indigenous territories causes the death of wild animals, and I imagine that this bastard complains about people who only care about dogs and cats, but the idiot doesn't care about animals. wild animals that are killed by whites and mestizos who invade indigenous territories.

Why is it that no one lets that moron who claims to be vegan know that Europeans brought hunting for pleasure, bullfighting and cockfighting to this continent, that the destruction of the environment and the invasion of indigenous territories causes the death of wild animals in the cruelest ways?

And we have to tell this to all these stupid vegans who are Right-wing and Libertarian or Neoliberal that are so abundant in Mexico, Argentina and Brazil. Also, someone should let those vegan clowns on the Right and Neoliberals or Libertarians know that Europeans were the ones who brought cattle ranching that raises bulls and cows to this continent.

It is these clowns who have contaminated and discredited veganism, and also with their fanaticism that does not understand that there are people who do not have access to everything it takes to be vegan and that in order for these people to be vegan they must first be given the information and access to everything you need to be vegan.

And another thing: for someone to be vegan, the information has to be about vegan nutrition, but based on scientific sources.

But, these New Age vegans and believers in conspiracy theories, as they are radicals who are totally against all science because they say that science is controlled by the Illuminati and according to them it is part of the anti-Christian New World Order, give false nutrition information based on pseudoscientific sources with which they endanger the health and even worse, they endanger the lives of children in vegan families by giving false information.

And they criticize intersectional veganism because it mixes with indigenism, feminism, environmentalism, LGBT and anti-racism.

But, these hypocrites with double standards, also do intersectionalism because they mix veganism with Conservative, Right-wing and Neoliberal or Libertarian ideologies, they mix veganism with conspiracy theories and false information, they mix veganism with stupid New Age beliefs like aliens who visit us, ascended masters and indigo children, and mix veganism with Christianity, racism, white supremacy, Hispanidad, machismo, homophobia and colonialism.



SHOWS

PREMIOS BILLBOARD

EXATLÓN ALL-STARS

VUELVE A MÍ

SECRETOS DE SANGRE

CURIOSIDADES

Denuncian que criaderos de cerdos contaminan pozos sagrados de los mayas

News titled: They denounce that pig farms contaminate sacred Mayan wells.

Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.telemundo.com/shows/al-rojo-vivo/curiosidades/video/denuncian-que-criaderos-de-cerdos-contaminan-pozos-sagrados-de-los-mayas-tmvo9970261>

Criminalizan la protesta de pueblos mayas contra granjas de cerdos en Yucatán

News titled: They criminalize the protest of Mayan peoples against pig farms in Yucatán. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.sinembargo.mx/23-03-2023/4340283>

Uxmal, in addition to being a site of great beauty, is another proof of the great wisdom that the Mayans had in terms of construction and architecture:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

But, since the European colonizers arrived, giving rise to their Creole and mestizo descendants until the present: the Mayans have only suffered extreme poverty, oppression, famine, extermination and genocide.

Ek Balam is another site of great beauty and a reflection of the wisdom that the Mayans had before colonization, before the European colonizers arrived and their descendants (Creoles and mestizos) began to exist, making them feel inferior, primitive and ignorant:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

In the Mayans, as in other indigenous ethnic groups, there is a sun god called Kinich Ahau:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

And he was the husband of the goddess Ixchel (goddess of the moon), just as in other indigenous ethnic groups, the god or spirit of the sun is the husband of the goddess or spirit of the Moon.

We know that there are thousands of different indigenous ethnic groups throughout the continent, therefore, what those who hate indigenous people do, generalizing and putting all indigenous ethnic groups in the same bag is a crime, in addition to the fact that indigenous people are many different races and Within the same ethnic group, not everyone is the same.

Sometimes a way to recognize an indigenous ethnic group is by the type of figures they use in their body paintings, for example, in the Yawanawá ethnic group they tend to paint their faces with these shapes:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

How disgusting it is that there are people who claim to be from the Left in favor of Freemasonry, when Freemasonry, being in favor of the Abrahamic religions for placing copies of the Bible, the Koran and the Torah on their altars, is part of the system.

And, furthermore, as I have already commented many times, many politicians who hated and murdered indigenous people were Freemasons.

Other ignorant people relate the mere fact that Masons are talked about or mentioned to conspiracy theories, when they are not a conspiracy theory, anyone can visit a Masonic lodge and many politicians have openly acknowledged being Masons.

In fact, for this reason, they are not even a secret organization, since sometimes the Freemasons speak openly in the media such as television and give presentations in the Legislative Assembly of each country about the presidents who were Freemasons.

But, I think it is ignorant to believe that Freemasonry is a conspiracy theory, it is because those who invent conspiracy theories, both Christians and New Age, who are always conservative, Right-wing and Neoliberal or Libertarian, mention the Freemasons and They tell many lies about the Freemasons to favor their Christian and Conservative ideologies.

When in reality Freemasonry is in favor of Conservative, Neoliberal and Christian ideas.

And if it is totally true that Freemasons like Simón Bolívar collaborated so that the countries of this continent achieved independence from the countries of Europe, but these Creoles and mestizos did not do it because they cared about the indigenous people, because, like the European colonizers, they hated in the past and hate the indigenous people in the present.

These Creoles and mestizos did the independence thing to continue oppressing and harming the indigenous people on their own without needing the governments of Europe.

As for Eco fascism, which is also promoted by a sector of the Right, Neoliberals or Libertarians, but also by a sector of the Left: it is based on the idea that the white race that comes from the Celts, Vikings, Greeks and Romans are, according to eco-fascist ideologies, the best protectors of the environment, which is completely false because they are individualistic and selfish races.

And Eco fascism does not take into account that it is the white races and their descendants (creoles and mestizos on this continent) who are dedicated to livestock farming that raises bulls and cows, generating a lot of destruction of nature and methane emissions, to the hunting for pleasure, bullfighting and cockfights that come from the Greeks, Romans, Celts and Vikings.

Also, Eco fascism relies on fallacies such as the Naturalist Fallacy or Appeal to Nature Fallacy to justify Social Darwinism.

In fact, what happened in the United States of expelling indigenous people from their territories and then converting them into protected parks is based on the same idea of Christian Eco Fascism of believing that white people are the best protectors of nature, when in reality they are a plague for the planet.

In the indigenous ethnic group of the Miskito, as in other indigenous ethnic groups: the different beings of nature are considered spiritual beings. For the Miskitos: the Duhindu are the goblins or spirits of the hills, the sheets and the plains; and the untadukia are the spirits or owners of the mountains.

The Duhindu are represented as short humanoid beings and the untadukia are represented as giants, another representation of balance such as day and night, man and woman, light and darkness.

In the Miskitos: the Liwamairin are the mermaids, owners or feminine spirits of the rivers, the seas, the lakes, the lagoons and all the living beings that inhabit them, they are like the collective spirit of water and all the water-dwelling life forms; and the Prahaku are the geniuses or spirits of the air and the wind.

These spirits or energies of the different forces of nature have also been translated as gods, but due to the evangelization by Christian religions led by Europeans, Creoles or mestizos, these beliefs have lost strength. among indigenous ethnic groups, and due to damned Christianity they are considered demons or manifestations of the devil.

The belief is that if these forces of nature such as hills, mountains, water or wind were disrespected, these forces of nature represented as gods or spirits caused illness, but if they were venerated and respected they contributed health and vitality.

The European colonizers, their Creole descendants who have all their genetics and their mestizo descendants, both white and brown, who have half of their genetics, are mostly ambitious and full of greed, and only a small minority make the exception.

But, the indigenous ethnic groups only took from nature what they needed to live and everything was distributed among everyone in their villages. Before colonization, there was no such greed and there was no such ambition to take excessively from nature, selfishness and individualism.

Like other indigenous ethnic groups, the Miskitos farm in small areas of land, unlike the Creoles and mestizos who practice extensive agriculture causing a lot of deforestation. And in both Nicaragua and Honduras: the Miskitos suffer oppression, invasion of territory and injustices.

Since the European colonizers arrived, they had Creole descendants born on this continent and they had mestizo descendants on this continent: everything has been pain, oppression and injustice for the indigenous people, and destruction of the environment.

And until now there has not been a true Left government on this continent because the Left governments on this continent focus mainly on what benefits Creoles and mestizos, and not the indigenous people, They have Christian beliefs and if they give crumbs to the indigenous people they consider it charity or help, without radically ending those who harm the indigenous people.

The Miskitos, living in the center of the continent, also had access to the rubber tree, which is why they used rubber to make clothing such as loincloths and blankets.

Regarding the fact that the different forces of nature represented by gods or spirits cause diseases when they are not respected and worshiped, it is totally true because water pollution and air pollution do cause diseases.

The gods or spirits that indigenous ethnic groups believe in represent forces of nature. Whereas, Judeo-Christian beliefs such as the god of the Bible, Jesus Christ, angels, demons and the devil, and New Age beliefs such as visiting

aliens, ascended masters and angels are abstract, empty, absurd and irrelevant beliefs to the life on this planet.

Also, the damn majority that is not indigenous (be they white Europeans, white Creoles, white mestizos, brown mestizos, blacks who are not indigenous, mulattoes, Arabs or Asians who are not indigenous) consider the lives of indigenous people as disposable and with less value, even if they deny it.

That is why, in the damn media like television and in the damn entertainment industry like movies, most of the time indigenous people do not appear and when they do appear it is to present them as ignorant, ugly, primitive, uncivilized or savage, and to present them as something from the past that has no place in the present and the future.

In fact, for me, the indigenous people who volunteer to act in these films and series are traitors, I think they cannot even be considered indigenous and I understand that they do it for money. It's like in that garbage Apocalypto movie, most of the actors were dark-skinned mestizos, but there were like 4 or 5 who, if they were indigenous, I consider those 4 or 5 to be traitors.

Furthermore, in the case of this continent, the majority has a concept of beauty that revolves around whiteness and Europeanness. For all this, the majority have no forgiveness. And, furthermore, in order not to be complicit in the injustices suffered by indigenous people, it is best not to watch television, movies, or series.

I get quite angry with the majority, when a white child is born the damn majority always emphasizes that he is cute because he is white, blonde and has blue eyes. The same goes for advertising on television and other media that promote that concept of beauty that revolves around white and European.

It must be said that sometimes they do include other ethnicities such as blacks, mulattoes, mestizos, Asians who are not indigenous and now it is very common that they include blacks more, but, most of the time they never include the indigenous people because they want them to disappear completely.

Be that as it may, it is obvious that the media such as television, and the entertainment industry such as movies and series, are political, and they will never go against the colonialist and Christian system in which we live, they will always favor it in one way or another.

It's like Artificial Intelligence, those who manage and program these artificial intelligences are people like the majority who defend the majority and it is very difficult for someone who is a millionaire to think like me. The same is true with Transhumanism, those who finance Transhumanism are politicians and elites who hate indigenous people and defend the majority.

Something about Ecofascism: many times the New Age and its sects have posed as environmentalists, feminists, and vegetarians or vegans to attract followers, but those New Age people are the same ones who support Donald Trump and Jair Bolsonaro, and New Age has everything to do with white supremacy because of aliens, ascended masters and Aryan-looking angels.

I believe that both the hippies and the entire New Age in general were a way in which elites and governments infiltrate social movements from within.

The problem is not that they believe in aliens, the problem is that they believe that they have not visited and that aliens visit us, that is the problem, because the belief that aliens visit us is New Age, so it is the same as Christian vegans.

Also, here the problem is that they feel fascination with thinking about extraterrestrial life and place this above everything, but they do not feel fascination with life on this planet, when life on this planet is what should matter and not that life exists on Another planets.

If you ask many people if they hate indigenous people, many will answer no, but with their attitude, way of thinking and way of being, and the idea they have of indigenous people as inferior, ugly, ignorant, uncivilized and savage beings. It shows that, yes, they hate the indigenous people, but unconsciously because they consciously deny it.

Also in Brazil, Argentina, Chile, Peru, Guatemala and Mexico, there are more cases of criminals who, if asked if they hate indigenous people, openly say yes.

But, in either case, the majority consciously or unconsciously hate the indigenous people, they are the same criminals who have no forgiveness.

And also, the indifference and silence of the majority with all the atrocities and injustices that indigenous people continue to suffer in the present, shows that, if there is hatred of indigenous people consciously or unconsciously, but whether it is conscious or unconscious hatred is irrelevant, the important thing is that this turns the majority into criminals.

They say they are proud of descending from indigenous people or indigenous roots, when they remain silent and are indifferent to everything that indigenous people suffer in the present, they vote for politicians who hate and harm indigenous people, and have a concept of beauty that revolves around of the European white.

That disastrous Sound Of Freedom movie, like all media such as television and the entertainment industry such as movies, seeks to make white people see as good and saviors, it is the same as a cartoon where they made it believe that indigenous people They were the first to start attacking and they placed a cowboy who rescued an indigenous child.

But, the same protagonists of that shitty Sound Of Freedom movie can be seen in their faces, by their looks, gestures, physical features and easy expressions, that they are evil beings, and even in the part of the movie where they rescue children and Even they hug them looks quite artificial.

I once saw a movie about Human Trafficking and at least in the acting of the part where they rescued the victims it didn't look so artificial unlike Sound Of Freedom.

And the most disgusting thing is when in that movie they say that God's children are not for sale, as if to say that if a child is an atheist or a child believes in other gods, they are for sale, and that part is very reminiscent of the case of 570 indigenous children of the Yanomami ethnic group who died because of Jair Bolsonaro for allowing miners to invade their territories.

And always mentioning the Judeo-Christian god just as in all the media and in the entire entertainment industry such as movies.

By the way, Eduardo Verástegui is a friend of Jair Bolsonaro, of Jair Bolsonaro's son named Eduardo Bolsonaro, of Agustín Laje and of Santiago Abascal of VOX:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And so much so that these monsters say they are defending children with that shitty Sound Of Freedom movie.

But, the 570 indigenous children of the Yanomami ethnic group who died from famine, malaria and poisoned with Mercury, because of Jair Bolsonaro who favored the miners who invade their territories, because they are indigenous, they are not children of that god for these monsters and their Lives don't matter:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

When the character of Jesus Christ said that we must love our enemies, turn the other cheek and forgive everything, he was defending rapists, sexual abusers, tyrants, torturers and murderers of the innocent.

Those teachings that everything has to be the love and peace of Jesus Christ, of Christianity, of the hippies, the New Age and its sects, defend criminals.

Because love and peace with those who harm indigenous people, with those who harm animals of other species for pure pleasure without it being a necessity to survive and with those who harm the environment, is being complicit and defending the criminals who commit these crimes.

In any case, although Christians and New Agers talk that everything has to be love and peace, They did not have love and peace in the inquisition for their victims, they did not have in the past and they do not have in the present that love and peace with the indigenous people.

The only intention with which they speak of love and peace is to defend criminals such as Catholic priests and evangelical pastors who sexually abuse or rape minors.

And they also talk about love and peace because they know that the majority of indigenous people today have their minds colonized with Christianity, so they subliminally tell them to have love and peace with the ranchers who raise bulls and cows, with the miners, with those who hunt for pleasure, with the loggers, with the businessmen, with the Agribusiness criminals and with the politicians who harm them.

It's like when Jesus Christ says don't judge so as not to be judged, with that he is defending criminals. The same thing about the New Age when it talks about not judging is repeating the same teachings of Jesus Christ in favor of criminals.

Davi Kopenawa from the indigenous Yanomami ethnic group for the prologue of the book *Somos Uno*: - How can we be considered backward when we know how to protect the forest? How are we considered primitive when our people live peacefully in communities that are respectful of each other, which makes us strong?

Davi Kopenawa from the indigenous Yanomami ethnic group for the prologue of the book *Somos Uno*: - How are we called stupid when our instinct is to protect and not destroy the environment? Our wisdom is not useless, it is the wisdom of the earth. The desire for possession is destructive.

Luther Standing Bear, indigenous of the Lakota Oglala Sioux ethnic group: -Only the white man considered nature a wild place and only he believed that it was infested with wild animals and violent people.

Luther Standing Bear, indigenous of the Lakota Oglala Sioux ethnic group: -From Wakan Tanka, the Great Spirit, arose an enormous unified life force that flowed in and through all things (flowers, plains, winds, rocks, trees, birds and animals), and it was the same force that animated the first human being.

For the indigenous Penan ethnic group: the greatest crime is selfishness. And this is what I have already mentioned that white people and their descendants (Creoles and mestizos) brought the selfishness and individualism that is destroying the planet.

Unfortunately, the logging industry has destroyed the home of the Penan, which is also home to many animals of species other than humans. That is why the majority of humans who are not indigenous have no forgiveness; their silence and indifference makes them totally complicit and guilty for this.

And many fanatical vegans would say that indigenous people also hunt and it is true, but they do not do it for pleasure, the majority do it to survive, there may be exceptions because there always are, but the majority do not hunt for pleasure.

And indigenous people do not have access to everything it takes to be vegan, so it is true that many vegans act like religious fanatics who do not

reason. In order for indigenous people to be vegan, we must first give them the information and access to everything that is needed for them to be so.

Furthermore, the destruction of indigenous territories is the death of millions of wild animals.

How come these vegans call people who only care about dogs and cats speciesists, if most of them don't care that when indigenous territories are invaded and destroyed this causes the death of millions of wild animals?

This proves that they are also speciesists, because they only care about animals domesticated by humans and not wild animals.

And the vast majority is wrong thinking that we are all equal and that indigenous people are equal to the majority of humans, they are not equal because they do live in harmony with the natural environment, that is why they are better than the majority who are not indigenous.

The other thing is that when white Europeans, Creoles, mestizos, blacks who are not indigenous, mulattoes and Asians who are not indigenous, most of whom are selfish, individualistic, conceited, and destroy and pollute the environment, pretend to be All this is that the indigenous ethnic groups of this Abya Yala continent, of Africa and Asia are perfect according to their stupid concept of perfection.

They are the least indicated to demand that indigenous ethnic groups be perfect and perfection does not exist.

Furthermore, the concept of perfection, in addition to being something unreal and absurd that does not exist, because everything is in constant change and evolution, many times in dominant society this concept of perfection is based on Judeo-Christianity or atheism, as in the case of Dalas Review, which makes this idea of perfection even more stupid.

There have been no indigenous ethnic groups who are vegan on this continent because they have never had access to everything it takes to be vegan.

But, if there are two indigenous ethnic groups where the only meat they could eat was fish and it was forbidden for them to eat meat from other animals, these ethnic groups are the Enawere Nawe and the Mehinaku, which are one of the ethnic groups that live in Xingu.

Unfortunately, as non-indigenous people have polluted their rivers, this has forced the Enawere Nawe and Mehinaku to abandon the prohibition on eating meat from other animals as the only way to survive.

These are the Mehinaku:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And these are the Enawere Nawe:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Although the Mehinaku and the Enawere Nawe have physical features in common such as dark skin, slightly slanted eyes and black hair, it can also be clearly seen that, if there are physical differences and that they are not exactly the same, which is another proof of that the indigenous people, in addition to being thousands of different ethnicities, there are also several races within the indigenous people.

The Enawene Nawe have suffered displacement from their territories and invasion of their territories by ranchers who raise cows, calves and bulls for meat, leather and milk, and by loggers who cut down most of the trees to sell wood.

And all this happens with the silence and indifference of the majority of Brazilians who are not indigenous, just as it happens in all countries on the continent.

These are the villages of the Enawene Nawe ethnic group:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Among the indigenous people of Mongolia, group solidarity is also very important, as in the indigenous ethnic groups of other continents, In fact, it is

considered rude to knock on the door to enter, it is considered polite to enter without knocking because the spirit of hospitality predominates as in other indigenous ethnic groups.

And this is contrary to the individualism and selfishness of the majority of those who are not indigenous.

Both the Bushmen of Africa and the Penan of Asia, like indigenous ethnic groups in the rest of the world, reject the concept of private property of land, because for indigenous ethnic groups, land is not property.

When indigenous people talk about their territories, they do not do so in the sense that they consider that their territories are property, they do so referring to the fact that they consider themselves one with their territories, that they consider that their territories are an extension of their own bodies and That is why invaders who are not indigenous should not see their territories as simple economic resources or properties.

Evaristo Nugkuag Ikanan, from the Aguaruna ethnic group in Peru: - Our ancestors did not know the individualism of the West and we do not conceive it for our children.

Indigenous people of the Aguaruna ethnic group:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Sun Bear of the Chippewa ethnic group: -I do not believe that a civilization can be measured by the height of concrete buildings, but by how people have learned to relate to the environment and their fellow humans.

Indigenous people of the Chippewa ethnic group:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Jerome Lewis, United Kingdom: - Something evident to the Yaka pygmies is that humanity is part of nature and not something that can be isolated from it.
The pygmies:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And this is how the houses of the pygmies are in harmony with nature and integrated into the jungle that they consider a sacred temple:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Unfortunately, the pygmies have suffered invasions by whites and other blacks who are not indigenous, and both whites and blacks who are not indigenous have destroyed their home, which is the jungle.

Pat Dodson, Aboriginal, Australia: -In a traditional Aboriginal society, no person was more important than another, since everyone was part of a whole.

As I have already commented many times: sometimes dark-skinned mestizos with indigenous features despise and hate indigenous people more than white people. But, if indigenous people and mestizos with indigenous features commit crimes such as rape or murder, many men and women use this to say that all indigenous people and all mestizos with indigenous features are rapists or murderers.

For example, if a Mexican with indigenous features commits a crime such as rape, drug trafficking or murder, many damn racists in the United States use this to say that all Mexicans with these features are like that.

And if a Nicaraguan with indigenous features commits a crime such as murder or rape, many racist people in Costa Rica use that to say that all mestizos in Nicaragua with these features are like that. And the same thing happens when there is a case of a Peruvian with indigenous features who commits crimes or when there is a case of an indigenous person who commits a crime.

But, when there are cases of whites and Europeans who commit crimes such as murders and rape, no one says that all whites and all Europeans are like that, no one says that all whites and all Europeans are rapists, and no one says that all White people and all Europeans are murderers, and no one says that all white people and all Europeans are drug traffickers:

A white man from Spain, and a Catholic and Jesuit priest, named Alfonso Pedrajas Moreno, sexually abused minors in Bolivia and the Catholic Church covered it up:



Alfonso Pedrajas Moreno. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

The believers of these Christian religions are equally guilty and complicit because many also hope that these crimes will be covered up, that these crimes will not be talked about and that justice will not be done.

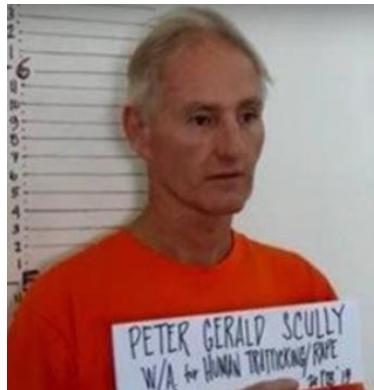
Warren Jeffs, a white Mormon man from the United States, was arrested for having committed sexual violations:



Warren Jeffs. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Peter Scully, a white man from Australia, traveled to the Philippines where he kidnapped girls to make videos for the Deep Web like Daisy's Destruction, in

these videos the girls were abused, tortured and raped, and these videos were bought by millionaire criminals:



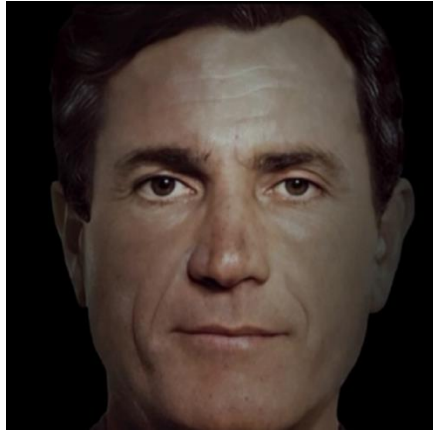
Peter Scully. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

The next girl was one of his victims and appears in the video Daisy's Destruction, the video was sold on a Deep Web page called No Limits Fun (NLF) which means Fun Without Limits, demonstrating the perversity of these monsters that are already bad because of their genes:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

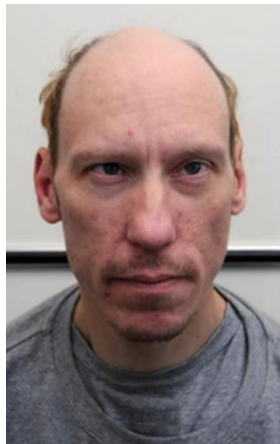
Antonio Anglés is a white Brazilian who kidnapped, tortured, raped and murdered the Alcàsser girls in Spain 25 years ago. It's impressive that all these monsters are so physically similar:



Antonio Anglés. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

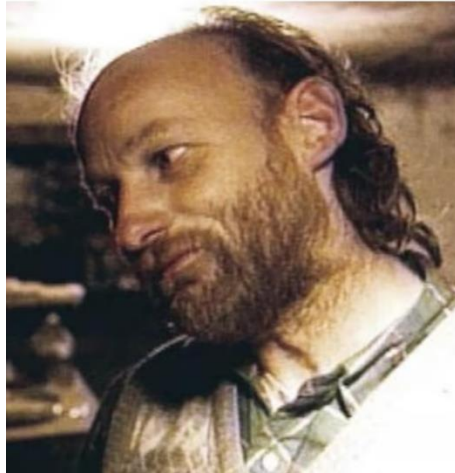
There are rumors that in the case of the Alcasser crime, the Catholic church and the state of Spain wanted to cover up the crime.

Stephen Port, a white man from Great Britain, committed rape, sexual assault and murder of four young. He looked for his victims on gay dating sites:



Stephen Port. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Robert Pickton, a white man and murderer from Canada, murdered women such as social workers, drug addicts and women of indigenous origin. All of these monsters have physical traits in common that cannot be denied and the worst thing is that they reproduce:



Robert Pickton. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Jeffrey Dahmer, a white man and serial killer from the United States, murdered many black and gay men, and often committed cannibalism by eating parts of his victims' bodies:



Jeffrey Dahmer. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

This damn white woman from Spain murdered her own daughter by tearing her uterus to pieces, the cursed woman said that her daughter was pregnant by the devil:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

The victim, his own daughter, named Rosa González, 11 years old:



Rosa González. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

These people are a danger to their own children and that is why they should not reproduce. Those who claim that reproduction for the majority is a right are because they are criminals.

The New Age sect called The Order of the Solar Temple spoke of Freemasonry, Templars, esoteric Christianity, belief in Jesus Christ, the belief in extraterrestrials that visit us and said that the sky is a planet that revolves around the star Sirius. It was founded by the Belgian homeopath and neo-Nazi soldier named Luc Jouret, and the French Rosicrucian named Joseph di Mambro:



Luc Jouret and Joseph di Mambro. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Princess Grace of Monaco belonged to the sect, demonstrating how elites and governments such as royalty are related to both Christian religions and the New Age and its sects.

Paulo Coelho is a famous writer and New Age guru in Brazil.



Felipe VI reivindica el Camino de Santiago y el papel de Paulo Coelho en su impulso

News titled: Felipe VI vindicates the Camino de Santiago and the role of Paulo Coelho in its promotion. Capture recovered from:

https://www.eldiario.es/galicia/felipe-vi-reivindica-camino-santiago-papel-paulo-coelho-impulso_1_8000053.html

King Felipe VI of Spain with John Paul II:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

King Juan Carlos of Spain with Pope John Paul II:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Therefore, those criminal clowns who invent conspiracy theories, both those of Christian and New Age religions, lie when they say that elites such as governments and royalty are against Christian and New Age religions. In reality, elites such as governments and royalty promote both Christian and New Age religions alike.

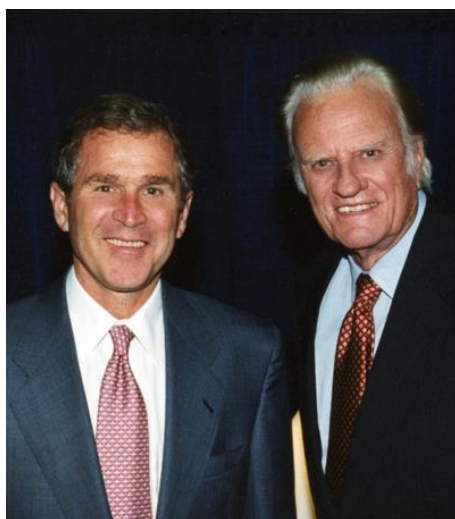
Continuing with the theme of the New Age sect called The Order of the Solar Temple: in 1994, Joseph di Mambro (leader of the sect), gave the order to stab and stab this three-month-old baby to death with a stake through the heart, stating that the baby is the antichrist:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

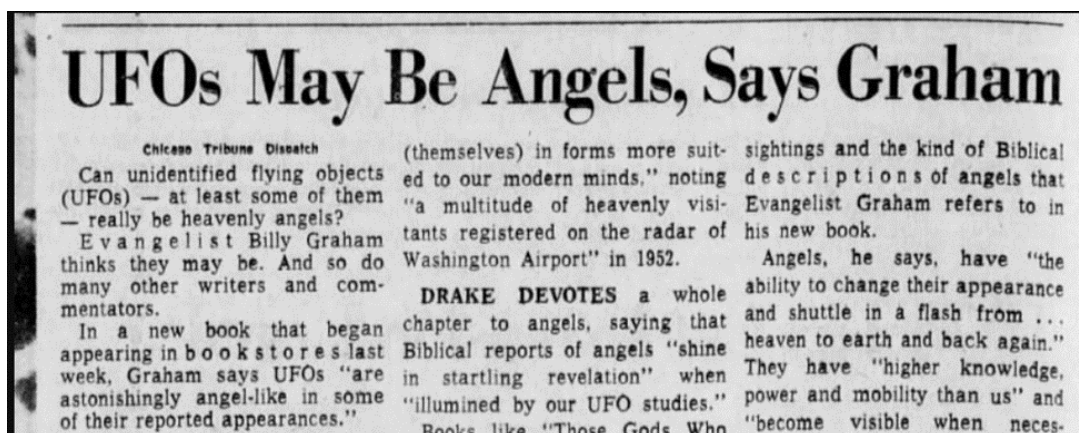
And for all these crimes and atrocities committed by white humans, no one generalizes and no one puts all white people in the same bag, no one claims that all white people are rapists and no one claims that all white people are murderers, especially if it is about Christian whites.

More about the relationship between elites such as governments and royalty with Christian religions: former President George Bush with his evangelical pastor named Billy Graham:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Billy Graham has also stated that UFOs could be manifestations of the Christian belief in angels, which proves that Christian religions and New Age are the same, although in front of people they appear to be enemies.



Screenshot where the evangelical pastor named Billy Graham states that UFOs could be the same angels from the Bible. Screenshot recovered from the Internet.

Klara Mauzerová, a white woman from the Czech Republic, kept her two children locked up without food, torturing them and devouring pieces of meat from the children's legs, Klara did this together with her sister Katherina, following the orders of Barbora Skřlová who was an adult woman who posed as a child they had adopted.



Klara Maueroová, Katherina and Barbora Skrlová. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The reason why this case is related to the New Age is because Klara Maueroová believed she was the reincarnation of Joan of Arc, and due to the influence of Barbora Skrlová, both white women (Klara and Katherina) belonged to the Christian sect. The Grail Movement.

Entering the website of the International Grail Movement sect: on this continent it is found in Brazil, Ecuador, Canada and the United States, and in Europe it is found in Spain, France, Great Britain, Germany and others, I consider that this is not chance.

Klara Maueroová's victims were her own children:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Stephen Griffiths of England murdered female prostitutes and ate parts of their bodies:



Stephen Griffiths. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

And because of these cases of white people committing cannibalism like Jeffrey Dahmer, Klara Maueroval and her sister Katherina, and Stephen Griffiths, no one is saying that all white people are cannibals.

Regarding Stephen Griffiths, just by looking at his look, gestures, facial expressions, and physical appearance, he looks very similar to other monsters I have written about, so I am completely convinced that genetics does play a role.

Richard Carrillo was a Peruvian accused of being a serial rapist, who was raped and murdered in the most cruel way in a prison in Venezuela:



Richard Carrillo. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

A month after what happened, it was discovered that Richard Carrillo was innocent and had not raped anyone. The same day Richard Carrillo was arrested, Richard Carrillo's father was murdered in an assault.

If Richard Carrillo had been a target, the right to presumption of innocence would have been demanded, proof that he was a rapist would have been demanded, and a trial would have been requested. But, since Richard Carrillo was a dark-skinned mestizo with indigenous features, the damn system simply assumed he was a rapist without a doubt.

In Brazil, Colombia, Mexico, Argentina, Chile, Guatemala, Costa Rica and all other countries on the continent: when indigenous people defend themselves or take revenge, they are treated as criminals or terrorists by the state, by the government, by the police, by the military, television and the damn majority who are criminals.

And I believe that this same thing happens with the indigenous ethnic groups of Africa, with the indigenous ethnic groups of Asia and with the aborigines of Oceania.

Let's imagine that, to a white man from Europe, a white Creole from this continent, a white mestizo, a dark mestizo, a mulatto, a black person who is not indigenous or an Asian person who is not indigenous burns his or her house, or sexually abuses, rapes, tortures or murders a son or daughter:

None of these would comply with those disastrous Christian teachings of the character Jesus Christ to forgive everything, to turn the other cheek and to love one's enemies by not taking revenge or not seeking justice.

But, when it comes to indigenous people who have suffered expulsion from their territories, invasions of their territories, extreme poverty, famine, abuse, rape, torture and murder: the state, the government, the police, the military and the damn majority if they want that they turn the other cheek, that they forgive everything, that they love their enemies, that they do not take revenge and that they do not seek justice.

Adolfo de Jesús Constanzo was a white man from the United States who in Mexico, together with the Mexican Sara Aldrete, were dedicated to drug trafficking and made human sacrifices. Adolfo Constanzo was baptized as a Catholic and served as an altar boy, but later he dedicated himself to palo mayombe, which is a religion related to Santeria and voodoo.



Adolfo de Jesús Constanzo. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Nobody uses the case of Adolfo de Jesús Constanzo to say that all white people are drug traffickers and nobody uses the case of Adolfo de Jesús Constanzo to say that all white people make human sacrifices.

I don't even pay attention to fanatic vegans, they are fanatics who live full of privileges and even more so those who are European, therefore, they think that everyone has the information and access to everything that is needed to be vegan, they are people who They have never gone hungry, as I would like them to spend a month in a jungle without bringing food bought in supermarkets, greengrocers or grocery stores to see how they survive.

And I wondered how these privileged European vegans don't criticize themselves about how Europeans were the ones who hunted the most for pleasure, invented bullfighting and cockfighting.

As for a Spanish vegan, I already knew him, he talks about veganism without ideologies, referring to Left-wing vegans, but he hangs out with people who mix veganism with Right-wing Conservative ideologies and with people from VOX, who, as we already know, VOX is a totally in favor of hunting for pleasure and bullfighting.

For this reason, I am not interested in these vegans and current veganism is full of them, fanatics who do not reason, people who speak and write from privilege, who criticize intersectional veganism, while they do intersectionalism mixing veganism with being conservative, Right-wing and Neoliberal or Libertarian.

Stupid people who don't understand reasons and who behave just as fanatically as someone who is a bullfighter, a cockfighter, or someone who hunts for pleasure (two sides of the same coin).

Also these vegans do not make a distinction between the majority of humans who are not indigenous with the minorities of humans who are indigenous, because they believe in that ideology that we are all equal, and in privilege they think that everyone has the same resources, privileges, same information and everything it takes to be vegan.

Nor do they distinguish between the difference between extreme poverty and poverty, the middle class and the millionaire class, because they are privileged who have always had everything, Therefore, they believe that everyone has the same information, resources, privileges and access to everything it takes to be vegan, they lack Class Consciousness like the Whitexicans.

These fanatical vegans always have money to buy at a macrobiotic shop, a grocery store, a supermarket and a greengrocer, and they think that everyone has that privilege. Even if they want, they can buy seeds of everything they need to be vegan and even create a vitamin B12 factory in their homes for the money they have for that.

Also, if a wild animal attacks a child without the child having harmed it, if it is true that they prefer the wild animal over the child and I saw this in comments

when in Costa Rica the case of a Nicaraguan child who was devoured by A crocodile.

Or if a dog like a boxer, pit bull and rottweiler attacks a child without the child having hurt it, these vegans and animal rights activists prefer the dog over the child, and I have seen it in comments they make, That's why I say that those who hunt for pleasure, bullfighters, furriers and cockerels are just as fanatical.

Of course, they will always say that if a dog attacks a human, it was because the human did some harm first, and this is not always true, I have been chased by dogs of those breeds of boxer, pitbull and rottweiler to attack me without that I would hurt them first.

And since some of them are New Age, they can say that if an animal attacks a human it is because it has bad energy, and this is absurd, I have had cats that look for me to pet them, and dogs of other breeds that also look for me to pet them.

The other thing is that both these fanatical vegans, fanatical animalists and sensitivity-centrists say that the fight for the lives of animals should not be mixed with the protection of the environment.

When wild animals need the environment to survive, when forests are destroyed, animals that need those forests to live and that build their nests in trees, such as birds and mammals such as squirrels, die and when rivers are contaminated and poisoned, aquatic animals such as fish, turtles, crabs or shrimp die.

And when ecosystems are destroyed, animals that need those ecosystems to live also die, such as amphibians that need wetlands, and when there are droughts caused by climate change, these wetlands are destroyed, causing amphibians such as frogs, toads, caecilians, newts and salamanders to have a slow and painful death from heat and dehydration.

So these fanatical vegans, sensocentrists and animalists accuse those who only care about dogs and cats of being speciesists, when they are speciesists because they only care about animals domesticated by humans and do not care about wild animals.

It is the same stupidity of the sensory centrists who, when I read their writings, affirmed that individuals should matter (individualism) and not ecosystems (collectivism), when individuals cannot live without ecosystems

It is stupid that they believe that individuals can exist without ecosystems, it makes no sense, but they present sencocentrism and veganism as the panacea that solves everything that animals of other species suffer when it is not true.

Furthermore, these ignorant people talk about animals as if they were only animals domesticated by humans, because they leave out wild animals.

Something that I have also seen from fanatical vegans is that they say that, if one lives with animals of other species such as cats, dogs, rabbits or others, and they become infected with fleas and ticks, according to them the

fleas and ticks have the same right to life, then according to your stupidity you have to let the health of the animals that live with you be harmed or die from being infected by fleas and ticks.

According to them, insects that transmit diseases such as mosquitoes that transmit dengue fever must be allowed to live and infect you with diseases, or let live scorpions that can sting you by injecting venom with their stinger or poisonous spiders like black widows that can kill you with their venom.

Also, they say that we must free animals that have always depended on humans in forests or jungles, when that means killing those animals, because these domesticated animals are different from wild animals in the sense that they need humans to feed and to receive the necessary care.

And introducing animals to a place and ecosystem to which they do not belong is to displace wild animals, and that is what the European colonizers did when they brought those species of pigs, cows, sheep, goats, calves and bulls, by destroying forests and jungles to make pastures for cows, calves, bulls, sheep and goats:

What they did was destroy ecosystems, displace wild animals, and by destroying forests and jungles to make grasslands, they caused a slow and painful death of wild animals that needed the forests and jungles to live.

The other thing is that these fanatical vegans and fanatical animalists, if for example I adopted a herbivorous animal like a rabbit, and for some reason a predator like a dog, weasel or snake enters where that herbivorous animal is, according to them I cannot attack the animal that is killing the animal that I adopted to defend it.

The same if I adopted a child and he is attacked by a dog or another animal, according to these fanatical vegans and fanatical animalists, I cannot attack the animal to defend the child.

There is a small dog in my house, and one time a big dog came in that has a reputation for killing other dogs and cats where I live, and that big dog started attacking that little dog that lives in my house, following the logic of those fanatic vegans and fanatic animalists, I couldn't attack the big dog and I had to let it kill the little dog in my house, it's absurd.

And just as they lack class consciousness, they see everything from the privilege in which they live, and they attack and condemn people who live in extreme poverty and indigenous people for not having the information, resources and access to everything that is needed to be vegan, I see these fanatical vegans and fanatical animalists as equally capable of attacking and condemning animals of other species that are predators.

A stupid thing said by those who invent conspiracy theories like the Spaniard Rafapal, those on the Right, the Neoliberals, those who hunt for pleasure, the bullfighters, the bullfighters, the furriers and the cockfighters is that respecting the life of animals of other species is humanizing animals and dehumanizing humans.

When respecting the life of animals of other species is not humanizing animals and is not dehumanizing humans, it is respecting their lives because animals of other species feel by having a nervous system and not because it is believed that they are equal in everything to the humans.

But, on the other hand, it is true because I have seen it, that there are fanatic vegans and fanatic animalists who confuse respecting the life of animals of other species with humanizing, when it does not mean the same thing, and they go to the other extreme.

For example, it is true that animals of other species have a language based on sounds, gestures and movements, or like ants that communicate by bumping their antennae against each other, and there are trained dogs that understand some words.

And dogs and cats that do not understand our words, but they do understand what we want to say by the tone of voice, but it is not true that animals of other species understand our languages because they do not speak human languages.

Also, there are people who put clothes on animals of other species even when it is very hot, and that is humanizing because animals, having hair, feathers or scales, do not need clothes.

But, even with humans who are not the majority, with humans who are a minority like indigenous people, when I saw at a stop an indigenous woman from the Gnobe ethnic group with her months-old baby daughter, that day it was very hot, and that The indigenous woman was dressed from head to toe in those long dresses and she had her months-old daughter wrapped in sheets in the heat.

Since most people are ignorant, they think that those floor-length dresses worn by indigenous women of some ethnic groups such as the Gnobe, Aymaras and Quechuas are traditional dresses that they wore before colonization.

And it is not true, it is false, because the women of those ethnic groups began to wear those long dresses down to their feet due to an imposition by the Christian colonizers of Europe.

It is like obesity in these ethnic groups, before colonization, obesity did not exist, because both indigenous men and indigenous women had a lot of physical activity, but obesity began more after colonization where a more sedentary lifestyle was imposed on the indigenous people, and also before colonization many ceremonies such as dances helped them to have physical activity.

Returning to the issue of those who, if they humanize animals because they confuse respecting their lives with humanizing, it is like the issue of cemeteries for animals, I do not agree with cemeteries for humans and if I die I want to be buried in the ground as happens in some indigenous ethnic groups, and not in a cemetery, and I do not agree with cemeteries for animals of other species either.

Another issue of how animals are humanized is people who cut off their ears and tails according to their wishes so that they look better, which is absurd.

It is logical that animals of other species are not exactly equal in everything to humans, just as a rabbit is not equal in everything to a dog, and just as an ant is not equal in everything to a cow.

A form of humanization of animals is what many idiots of Christian religions do, those who hunt for pleasure, bullfighters, bullfighters, furriers and cockfighters, judging the animals of other species as immoral, despicable or evil for not wearing clothes, for following their instincts, for mating in public places as dogs do, for the predation of some species on others, and for cannibalism as occurs in mantids, in female rabbits that devour babies that are born deformed or in female hamsters that when they are under a lot of stress they devour the young.

And this is very stupid because imbeciles think that animals of other species can be judged or condemned as if they had a moral conscience in concepts of good and evil based on Judeo-Christian beliefs like them.

Stupid people believe that the concepts of good and evil based on the Judeo-Christian majority are universal concepts, that they are objective, and that according to them they can be applied to animals of other species and to nature, which shows that they lack the ability to reason. But, even atheists base their concepts of good and evil on Judeo-Christian.

These criminals who accuse all those who respect the lives of animals of humanizing animals, are those who humanize animals and nature, believing that their human and Christian concepts of good and evil can be applied to animals of other species. and the rest of nature, which is illogical and shows that the majority are mentally ill, whether they belong to Christian religions or are atheists like the idiot from the Dalas Review who has also judged animals of other species using human criteria.

But, we already know that the idiot from Dalas Review, even though he is an atheist, and the idiot from Dross, even though he is agnostic, promote and support politicians and conservative Christian parties on the Right like VOX, Milei, Donald Trump and Jair Bolsonaro because these atheists and agnostics are equally fanatics of Christian religions are imbeciles and stupid.

Also, they put freedom above life, because for these garbage people, freedom is more important than respect for life and they support Social Darwinism by supporting invasions, massacres and genocide against indigenous ethnic groups.

It is like the atheists and agnostics who place Western science above everything, but at the same time support Right-wing Satanisms such as Anton LaVey's Church of Satan or Michael Aquino's The Temple of Set that are Satanisms in favor of Social Darwinism, or that support white paganisms and neopaganisms such as Wicca or Viking paganisms such as Asatru or Odinism that are also in favor of Social Darwinism.

The imbecilic majority does not realize that these atheists, agnostics, skeptics, right-wing satanism, white paganism or white neo-paganism are the same garbage as the Christian religions.

Regarding the Nicaraguan child who was eaten by a crocodile in Costa Rica: apparently it was a family with very limited resources and they did not know that there were crocodiles in the river, humans cannot be confined either, and logically they have the right to visit rivers and places of nature, in addition humans are also animals, and in any river there can be crocodiles and other animals.

It's like when the coffee harvest season arrives, in the coffee plantations there are mosquitoes, caterpillars that cause nettles and it hurts a lot, and sometimes poisonous snakes like corals appear. Just as I live in the country, sometimes at night you hear coyotes.

In any case, the comments of those fanatical vegans and fanatical animalists were out of place and reflected a total lack of empathy with the pain of the child's parents, and the crocodile attack was a surprise.

And there were also racist and xenophobic comments from damn white Costa Ricans, that's why I say that on this continent the majority of white people are monsters who have no forgiveness, and white people like me who are exceptions are only like 1% or less.

It is also that, in Costa Rica, the majority of people are very aware of the stupidity of the homeland and it is logical that they are stupid by nature because the majority are descended from the Spanish colonizers, and they do not reason that before the colonization of this continent there were no countries and at the founding of the Republics or countries, indigenous people were also massacred on this continent.

Davi Kopenawa, shaman of the indigenous Yanomami ethnic group: - It is possible to see dazzling lights that flicker in the heights. The spirits are very small and painted with intense colors, with their heads covered in white hawk feathers and with bracelets full of macaw and parrot feathers. They dance in a circle, slowly.

Davi Kopenawa, from the Yanomami ethnic group: -I am a shaman from the rainforest and I work with the forces of nature and not with those of money or weapons. Omama (the creator) created us to think and speak with the soul of the jungle, with the soul of water, the soul of the mountains, the soul of the Moon, the Sun and the stars.



Davi Kopenawa. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Desmond Tutu, from South Africa: - When a culture is destroyed in the name of progress, it is not progress, but a great loss for our world, and hundreds of thousands of years of wisdom, knowledge of nature, medicines and ways of living together are also lost with it.

Davi Kopenawa: - I am the environment. I was born and raised in the jungle and I know it very well. Without land and nature we cannot live and the world cannot function. You talk about the planet, but you don't think that it has a heart and breathes, and, in fact, it does.

Another example of how the shamanic spirituality of indigenous ethnic groups does include animals of other species are the Buryats of Siberia. They believe that many spirits take the form of horses that offer visions to shamans and protect people.

The Buryats:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The Buryats worship the spirits of fire and Mother Earth, believe in deities (gods) of the East who represent revenge and deities of the West who represent well-being, and initiates perform a water purification ceremony for one day a year in which they immerse themselves nine times.

A concept of the Navajo indigenous ethnic group in the United States is hozro, which consists of seeing the beauty that is present in all of nature.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The Navajo was one of the indigenous ethnic groups where transsexuality was accepted in the concept of two spirits and where transsexuals were respected:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Like the other indigenous ethnic groups, the Q'ero indigenous ethnic group in Peru is animist because they believe that everything in nature has a spirit, they

believe in the malque, which are the spirits of the trees, in the apus, which are the spirits of the mountains and in the kuichi who are the spirits of the rainbow.
I want them:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The indigenous ethnic group of Mexico called the Huichol believed in the spirit of rain called the Great Cosmic Serpent that created the gods. Remember that the riverbed in many indigenous ethnic groups is compared to the shape of the snake.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

It is always important to clarify that when indigenous ethnic groups mention the symbolism of the snake they are referring to roads, rivers and lightning, not to

the Christian belief in the devil, and not to the New Age belief and those who invent conspiracy theories about reptilian aliens.

The Huichols:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

In the indigenous ethnic group called Bora of Peru and Colombia, they believe in a creator of everything called Píívyéj Niiimúhe, but like other indigenous ethnic groups, this creator lives within nature and not separated from nature, unlike the god of the Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic).

The Bora:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

In the indigenous ethnic group of the Nahuatl in Mexico, they believe in small humanoid beings (goblins) who are the spirits of rain.
The Nahuatl:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Ekeko, who was initially a god of rain and water in the indigenous ethnic groups of the Aymara and Quechua, and later was considered a god of abundance because it is thanks to rain that crops produce crops, is represented as a god of small size.



Ekeko statue. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Unfortunately, due to New Age and syncretism, in the present Ekeko is often represented as a white man or as a mestizo in statues, and his meaning has been distorted by converting the figure of Ekeko into something commercial.

Upendra La Chakma, from the Jumma ethnic group: -Right behind us is a military camp. Why? We are surrounded, and here we feel completely at their mercy. We are a people that is drowning, a people to whom life does not belong. I will die, but I am very afraid for the future of the younger generations, we no longer even know if we will continue to exist.

Jumanda Gakelebone, from the Bushmen ethnic group: -These resettlements have turned our people into thieves, beggars and drunks. I don't want this life. First they made us destitute by taking away our land and our way of life, and then they say that we are nothing because we are destitute.

Richard Gere, actor from the United States: -Imagine that, after returning from school vacation, you discover that your house has disappeared. Imagine that you discover that the army has occupied the area where you have always lived and created a permanent camp. This is what happened to an 8-year-old Jumma boy in Bangladesh. (Text extract from the book *Somos Uno*).

Richard Gere, American actor: -1200 men, women and children were burned alive inside their bamboo huts. They have gone from being the only inhabitants of the hills to being treated brutally by the army and practically outnumbered by the settlers. Thus they have become a minority in their own land and refugees in their own territory. However, the world press barely reports on the persecution to which they are being subjected. (Text extract from the book *Somos Uno*).

What Richard Gere states, unfortunately, is what happens with the indigenous ethnic groups of Abya Yala (to which the colonizers named the continent of America), with the indigenous ethnic groups of Africa and with the indigenous ethnic groups of Asia, and always with the complicity of the non-

indigenous majority for remaining silent and indifferent to everything that indigenous people suffer, and, therefore, being equally guilty.



Richard Gere, Leonardo DiCaprio, Mark Ruffalo and Greta Thunberg are from the 1% of those who are not indigenous, who are good people and you can see them in their faces, they are from the 1% who make the exception. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

But, they are constantly attacked by the monsters of the Right, Neoliberals or Libertarians, the majority of humanity that is nefarious, Youtubers, Influencers and those who invent conspiracy theories.

Kamalurre Mehinaku: -All the sources of the great Xingu River are highly contaminated, because white farmers have dumped toxic pesticides. They throw away everything: garbage, rum bottles and empty cans, in addition to killing wild animals and leaving their corpses to rot along the banks of the rivers.

The Arhuacos are an indigenous ethnic group in Colombia, they suffered from being taken to Catholic boarding schools, for a long time the missionaries

prohibited their beliefs and subjected them to harsh physical punishments if they practiced their own spirituality. Until finally, these indigenous people decided to expel the Catholic priests from their territories in 1982.

Unfortunately, the Arhuacos live surrounded by disastrous Colombians who despise them, who consider them ignorant and who consider them primitive.

And unfortunately, the area where they live is popular for drug production and the intervention of armed militias, which is why indigenous leaders suffer assassinations and disappearances where they are never seen again on a daily basis.

But, although it is depressing that they suffer all this, the admirable thing about this ethnic group is that they maintain high self-esteem and maintain their own beliefs, even though they have also suffered evangelization.

And I admire the Arhuacos who can be said to be the only ethnic group that harshly condemns indigenous people who convert to Christian religions, considering them traitors.

In the Arhuacos: Kakü Serankua is the creator god represented by the sun, and the moon and the earth are represented as Mother goddesses.

By the way, I have already read many Christians on the internet playing victims and condemning the Arhuacos for considering it a crime for indigenous people to become Christians.

Christians are clowns, they have caused atrocities in the inquisition and most of the massacres of indigenous ethnic groups, and thus they have the nerve to play victims and to condemn the indigenous ethnic group of the Arhuacos for treating the indigenous people who convert to Christian religions as traitors and criminals, when the Arhuacos are one of the most intelligent indigenous ethnic groups for doing the right thing and maintaining high self-esteem.

They are the Arhuacos:



Fotografías recuperadas de Internet.

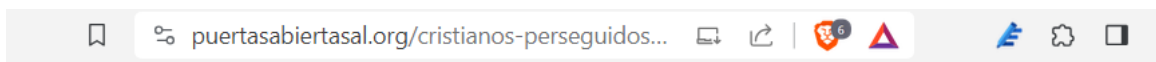


Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And this is how its villages surrounded by nature are:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.



La realidad de los indígenas Arhuacos cristianos en Colombia

Publication of a stupid Christian website with the title: The reality of the Christian Arhuaco indigenous people in Colombia. Capture recovered from:
<https://puertasabiertasal.org/cristianos-perseguidos-noticias/la-realidad-de-los-indigenas-arhuacos-cristianos-en-colombia>

/AUDIO/ Indígenas arhuacos desplazados por ser cristianos

Publicado el 1 junio, 2020 2 min leído 0

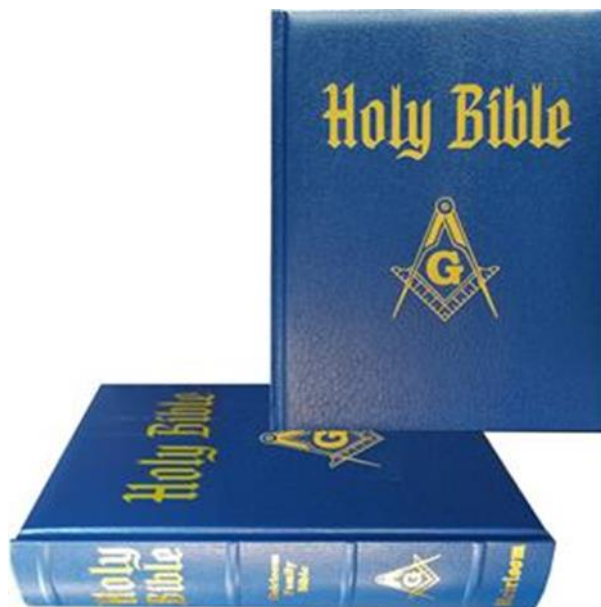
Another stupid Christian publication with the title: Arhuaco indigenous people displaced for being Christians. Capture recovered from: <https://tuperfil.net/audio-indigenas-arhuacos-desplazados-por-ser-cristianos/>

And they make these publications as if to say that the majority of Arhuacos who maintain their own beliefs according to them are bad for not accepting Arhuacos who convert to Christian religions.

But, those who make these garbage publications do not mention anything about all the crimes that Christianity caused against indigenous ethnic groups, because, for these criminals, only those who are persecuted matter when it comes to Christians.

When what the Arhuacos who maintain their beliefs do with the Arhuacos who convert to Christian religions is the right thing.

Christian Bible with the Masonic symbol of the square and compass created by the Freemasons:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

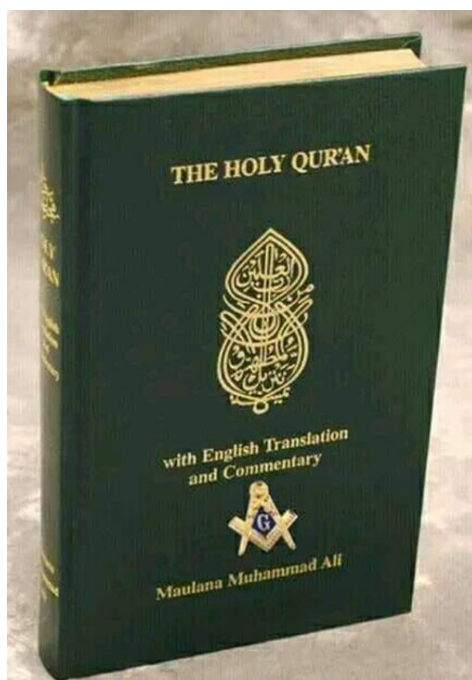
The Christian Bible on the Masonic altars, and the Mason with the blue apron represents the conservatives, the Right and the Libertarians or

Neoliberals, while the red apron represents the false Left of Nicaragua, Russia and China, which is equally colonialist and also causes injustices against indigenous ethnic groups. False left that works for the Right:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Copy of the Quran with the Masonic symbol of the square and compasses with the letter G in the center which means God in English (God), obviously referring to the god of the Abrahamic religions, and with G also to Gnosticism that considers matter separated from the spirit and the light as separated from the darkness, and as enemies at war, and not as complements:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Freemasonry is the same as the New Age because it mixes Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Christian occultism and Christian Gnosticism with Egyptian paganism, with Greek paganism and with Persian paganism, but it is not the enemy of Christianity, it is not the enemy of Judaism and is not an enemy of Islam, because it considers the Torah, the Bible and the Koran as holy and good books.

When those who invent conspiracy theories say that they are anti-system, it is because they consider the system as what is against the beliefs and ways of thinking of the majority, and they call being anti-system defending the beliefs and ways of thinking of the majority.

For me, the system is the sick society formed by the beliefs and ways of thinking of the majority, and to be anti-system for me is to be against the sick society, to be against the beliefs of the majority and against the ways of thinking of the majority, therefore, I consider myself a true anti-system and I do not consider that those who invent conspiracy theories are anti-system.

Previously, I had mentioned the indigenous ethnic group of the Arhuacos who harshly condemn indigenous people who convert to Christian religions, which I think is excellent.

But, the Christian religions play the innocent victims and cry for this, when all those who harm indigenous people in the present are from Christian religions, when the Christian religions caused unforgivable crimes and atrocities in the inquisition, caused in the past and cause in the present crimes and atrocities in colonization, and many cases of pedophile leaders of these religions.

Furthermore, the Bible is full of atrocities where this god supports human slavery, commands the killing of children, and commands the killing of pregnant women. And the teachings of Jesus Christ to love your enemies, turn the other cheek and forgive everything are disastrous because these teachings defend those who harm innocent people.

And there is no part of the teachings of the Old Testament and the New Testament where the environment and animals of other species are defended.

And the apocryphal gospels such as The Essene Gospel of Peace and The Gospel of the Twelve Saints that claim that Jesus Christ defended the environment and animals of other species are only a New Age fraud.

Furthermore, those gospels are a fraud because in those gospels when Jesus Christ mentions his father he was referring to the god of the Old Testament by mentioning Old Testament characters such as Moses and Abraham.

I also showed the beauty of the Arhuaco villages:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The Kogui are another indigenous ethnic group similar to the Arhuacos. The Kogui believe in the Great Mother called Aluna who is the creator of everything that exists, which is reminiscent of the Mother goddesses of other

indigenous ethnic groups such as Pachamama, Spider Woman and Huichana where they all represent Mother Nature.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Just as in the indigenous ethnic groups of the Aymara and the Quechuas, payments or offerings are made to Pachamama, the goddess of nature. The Kogi also make payments or offerings to Mother Earth that consist of food or drinks.

Like other indigenous ethnic groups: for the Kogi everything is a balance between man and woman, heat and cold, light and darkness, these forces complement each other and the balance between the two makes it possible for everything to exist. This is similar to the concept of Ying-Yang that comes from Taoism.



Images and photographs recovered from the Internet.

For the Kogi: The Mother Goddess, the creator of the universe and humanity, created the cosmic egg. The cosmic egg also represents the womb of the Mother Goddess.

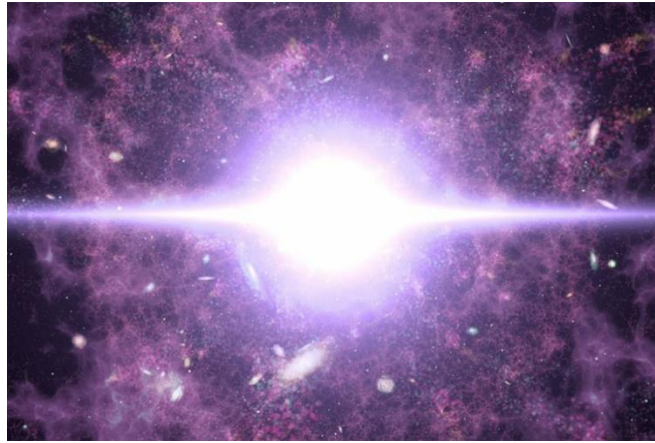


Image recovered from the Internet.

Unlike other indigenous ethnic groups, both the Arhuacos and the Kogui maintain high self-esteem and call themselves Big Brothers, being aware that they are the truly civilized, wise and developed for caring for and protecting nature.

While those who are not indigenous are called Little Brothers for being less civilized and less developed for destroying and contaminating nature.

Like the circularity of the stars like the sun, the planets and their circular orbit around them, this is the beauty of the Kogi villages:



Photographs and images recovered from the Internet.

In the indigenous ethnic group of the Wiwa, their spiritual leaders are the Mamos and the Sagas. Mamo means Sun, Counselor and Grandfather. And Saga means Moon, Counselor and Grandmother.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The beauty of the Wiwa villages:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

But, the criminal and stupid majority considers as civilization, progress, intelligence and development the cities full of buildings, full of garbage, full of pollution, full of noise and full of cars built by those who are not indigenous, therefore, the majority has no forgiveness.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And the majority of those who are not indigenous this is what they have done to the rivers and the sea:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The majority's concepts of development, civilization, intelligence and progress are stupid, criminal and garbage. Something or someone should do to the governments, the elites and the non-indigenous majority the same thing that

they have done to the indigenous people so that they pay an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth.

In this Abya Yala continent, the majority of those who are not indigenous (European immigrants, Creoles, mestizos, mulattoes, blacks and Asian immigrants) are to blame for everything that indigenous people suffer due to their indifference and silence, therefore, they should only of having two options: be eliminated or go to Europe along with all the elites and politicians who are not indigenous.

In Africa: the majority of blacks who belong to indigenous ethnicities such as the Bushmen, the Pygmies, the Akan and the Ashanti are good, but the majority of the blacks who are not indigenous are bad. Therefore, blacks who do not care about indigenous people and politicians who are not indigenous to Africa should go to Europe.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

In Asia: Most Asians who are part of indigenous ethnic groups such as the Penan, Jummas, Dongria Kondh and Jarawas are good, but most Asians who are not indigenous are bad. Asians who are not indigenous and do not care about indigenous people, and politicians who are not indigenous to Asia, should go to Europe.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Just as the Europeans invaded Abya Yala, Asia and Africa, it would be wonderful if all the politicians who are not indigenous and the majority who do not care about the lives of the indigenous people of Abya Yala, Asia and Africa went to live in Europe , and that only 1% of those who do care about indigenous people remain on these continents.

They imagine racist Europeans like those from VOX who hate immigrants, would have what they deserve for having invaded the other continents first, all together in Europe.

And the Argentinians, Brazilians and other trash from all the countries on the continent who despise the indigenous people and prefer the Europeans, would have constant orgasms from living in Europe with the Europeans.

And then in a few years when heat waves increase due to climate change, all of us together burning in Europe due to heat waves, with all the rivers and beaches of Europe full of garbage, full of excrement and polluted, and breathing the polluted air , it would be wonderful and I would laugh a lot.

Just imagine all of them together on those trains in Europe all packed together and smelling like they went weeks without bathing. All stinking.

And since many Europeans are stupid, it seems they were born with shit in their heads instead of brains: they would say that Europe was filled with Indians, referring to white Creoles, white mestizos, and brown mestizos who hate indigenous people. And those white Creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos having orgasms with the Europeans.

The Argentine lawyer named Francisco Oneto is a friend of Agustín Laje and Javier Milei. All these monsters of the Right and Neoliberals or Libertarians are related.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Francisco Oneto is the same one who defended, saying many stupid things, the livestock farming that raises bulls and cows, causing excessive emissions of methane and carbon dioxide, and causing a lot of destruction of forests and jungles to make pastures.

Francisco Oneto is the same trash who was the lawyer for soccer player Jonathan Fabbro. Jonathan Fabbro is a criminal who sexually abused his 11-year-old niece.



News titled: Fabbro's lawyer minimized the chats between the player and his niece. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.laprensa.com.ar/El-abogado-de-Fabbro-minimizo-los-chats-entre-el-jugador-y-su-sobrina-464614.note.aspx>

And this is how these criminals, clowns and monsters of the Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals have the nerve to promote that trash movie Sound of Freedom stating that they seek to fight against Human Trafficking and against Pedophilia, when they defend pedophiles.

And, for example, the scum of Eduardo Verástegui, Mel Gibson and Jim Caviezel say nothing about pedophiles within the Catholic Church and how the high hierarchies of the Catholic Church have covered up Catholic priests who are pedophiles, and the scum by Timothy Ballard says nothing about cases of pedophilia within Mormons and how Mormons have also covered up pedophiles.

If we see the look, gestures and facial expressions of Francisco Oneto, he physically resembles other monsters of the Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals.

The indigenous ethnic group of the Uru Chipaya also believes in the Pachamama (Goddess of Nature) and makes payments to her as offerings, and they believe in the Apus, who are the spirits of mountains.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Unfortunately, like the Aymaras and Quechuas: in the Uru Chipaya, a syncretism has also occurred between indigenous beliefs and Catholic beliefs, which is the same as the New Age.

And it is necessary for me to repeat again that this is not the fault of the indigenous people, this is the fault of colonization and evangelization by Europeans, Creoles and mestizos.

The majority of humanity, in addition to being completely evil, is also completely stupid: there are some singers whose names I will not mention so as not to give them publicity, who in their songs believe they are defending the indigenous people.

The fact is that these singers in their songs mention America, Americans, Latin America and Latinos, and place mestizos and Creoles as if they were victims just like the indigenous people, and a lot of stupid people really believe that they defend the indigenous people.

When they are one of those privileged people who become victims, taking away the spotlight from the indigenous people who are the true victims, and it is irrelevant that indigenous people appear in music videos.

When someone talks about America, Americans, Latin America and Latinos, they are talking about colonialism because those terms come from colonialism. When someone talks about America, Americans, Latin America and Latinos, they are talking about the replacement of the majority of indigenous people by a majority that is not indigenous.

When someone talks about America, Americans, Latin America and Latinos, they are talking about the genocide and extermination of the majority of indigenous people, about colonialist concepts of civilization, development and progress, and about colonialist concepts of beauty that revolve around whites, Europeans and other ethnicities that are not indigenous because it is all about completely eliminating the indigenous people and replacing them.

When someone talks about America, Americans, Latin America and Latinos, they are talking about a majority of humanity that is guilty and complicit in everything they suffered in the past and everything that indigenous people suffer in the present for remaining silent, being indifferent to what the indigenous people suffer, and for considering the indigenous people as inferior, savage, backward, ignorant or disposable.

When someone talks about America, Americans, Latin America and Latinos, they are talking about a majority of humanity that is guilty and complicit in everything they suffered in the past and everything that indigenous people suffer in the present for voting for deputies, senators and presidents who harm the indigenous people, for being selfish and individualists who only think about themselves and money, and for not doing something to return the continent to the indigenous people.

It is the same as the patriotism or nationalism promoted in schools, colleges, television and the entertainment industry itself such as music: before the European colonizers and other colonizers arrived, on this continent there were no countries, there were no Republics, there were no borders.

For this reason, the continent should be governed only by indigenous people, and the entire continent should be a single country, changing the colonialist name of America to the indigenous name of Abya Yala for the continent.

And the current countries simply become States of a single country, but also change their colonialist names for indigenous names, and change the colonialist names of provinces, cantons, districts and streets for indigenous names.

In addition, these singers in their songs, by mentioning Judeo-Christian beliefs such as saints and virgins, are contributing to the evangelization of indigenous people through Christian religions or to the syncretism of the New Age where indigenous beliefs are mixed with Judeo-Christian beliefs that are

contrary and incompatible because that Judeo-Christian god in his word (the Bible) condemns with death the worship of other gods and the practice of magic.

By the way, I remembered one of those privileged Chilean vegans and anarchists, who defended Liberation Theology, who said that it was good that a syncretism occurred between Christian beliefs and indigenous beliefs, and who said that most of us have indigenous ancestors as if Having indigenous ancestors will help the indigenous people somewhat.

And it makes me quite angry when these singers of the system in their songs say phrases like we are here, we are still here or before you arrived there were already the footprints of our shoes as if they were indigenous people, making the true indigenous people invisible.

It angers me that Creoles and mestizos who do not have the humble and simple way of being of the indigenous people, who are consumerists, who consider polluted cities as progress or civilization, who place money above everything, who believe they are superior, who They have a concept of beauty that revolves around white and European, and they do not have that vision of the world in harmony with nature, they consider themselves as indigenous, making the true indigenous invisible.

For example, although I am genetically white and mixed-race, I need money like everyone else and not because I have a fetish with money, and I use technology (and indigenous people can also use it and that doesn't mean they stop being indigenous), I am not a consumerist because when I buy perfume, clothes and shoes I don't look for expensive brands, I only look for what works for me regardless of the brand, and I don't buy all the time, I only buy when I need it.

I don't like Europe and I don't like those buildings, but the majority of Creoles and mestizos consider Europe admirable, they say that Europe is a rich, wonderful continent full of culture, and they despise indigenous things.

I don't like cities and I wouldn't like to live in a city, I prefer to live surrounded by nature, surrounded by trees, plants, bushes and animals, and if I go once a week or twice a week I go to the city to buy food for myself and food for the animals that live with me, not because I like cities.

For my civilization, progress and development is taking care of the environment, it is living surrounded by nature and avoiding pollution as far as possible.

But, the majority of criollos and mestizos consider that cities are polluted, full of garbage and noise, that they destroy forests and jungles to make pastures for cattle raising of bulls, pigs, sheep, goats and cows, and that they contaminate the Rivers and the sea are civilization, progress and development.

Although I am white and mestizo, for me beauty is indigenous features like that soft brown skin, those slightly slanted eyes, and that pronounced, soft black hair. But for the majority, beauty is white and whenever a white child is born they emphasize that they think he is cute because he is white, has blue eyes and blonde hair.

Most Creoles and mestizos love to talk about expensive and latest model cars. Expensive, late-model cars don't interest me.

Most Creoles and mestizos, since they are consumers, love to talk about the most expensive cell phones and constantly changing cell phones, and having very expensive plasma television screens to watch junk content.

I am satisfied with having a cell phone that works for me and lasts for many years, I am not interested in expensive cell phones and I am not interested in changing cell phones constantly. And I'm not interested in expensive television screens, and if I have a television screen, most of the time I don't watch its garbage content.

So, although I am white and mestizo, I do have similarities in the way of being, in the way of thinking and in the vision of the world with the indigenous people.

That's why it makes me angry when these singers of the system, certain criollos and certain mestizos who are not similar in their way of being, are not similar in their way of thinking and are not similar in their vision of the world to the indigenous, believe themselves to be indigenous or hypocrites say that they are proud of their indigenous roots when the lives of indigenous people do not matter to them.

The majority of Creoles and mestizos consider that the lives of Europeans, Creoles, mestizos and other ethnic groups that are not indigenous are more important than the lives of indigenous people and that they have a priority above the indigenous people, and the indigenous people are considered inferior, backward, second class or less important.

On the other hand, I, being white and mestizo: consider that the life of indigenous people is more important and that it should have a priority over Europeans, Creoles, mestizos and other ethnic groups that are not indigenous.

And I consider that the inferior, backward and least important are the majority of Europeans, the majority of Creoles, the majority of mestizos and the majority of those who belong to ethnic groups that are not indigenous. And like me, we are only a minority, like 1% or less.

As we already know, the first influential religion that believes in a single god (monotheism) is the Zoroastrianism of the Persians, and from Zoroastrianism came Judaism, and after Judaism came Christianity and Islam.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

And from the Persians also emerged the religion of Mithraism, which worships the god Mithras, who is represented killing a bull. And Mithraism was very popular among Roman soldiers:



Statues of Mithras. Photographs recovered from the internet.

This is related to the bullfights practiced by the Portuguese:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And with the bullfights practiced by the Spanish:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

That when the Spanish colonizers and the Portuguese colonizers came to cause all the damage they caused to the indigenous peoples of this continent, they also brought bullfights with them, and that is why there are bullfights in Mexico, Peru, Ecuador and Colombia that are called Colombia in honor of Christopher Columbus.

We already know that the Catholic Church supports bullfighting:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And it is known that the Roman Emperor Constantine I was the one who established the Catholic religion as the official religion of the Roman Empire and at the Council of Nicaea he gave the order for the Bible to be created, therefore, the Bible is a creation of the Catholic Church. By the way, although this is just a statue of Constantine, the genetic evil can be seen even in the appearance of the statue:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

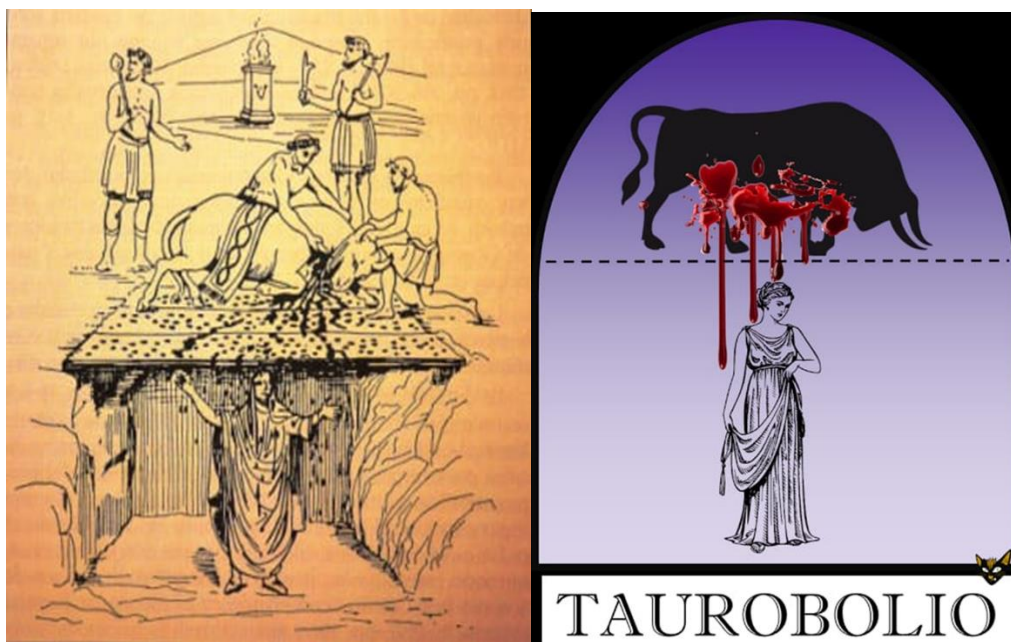
Therefore, other Christian religions such as Evangelicals, Pentecostals at the service of the United States CIA, Adventists, Mormons, Freemasons,

Rosicrucians and other current Christian sects, based on the Bible created by Catholics, is because all these Christian sects are daughters of the Catholic religion.

In fact, mason means the same as bricklayer, and before they were a lodge, they were the ones who built the Gothic cathedrals of the Catholic Church in Europe. And Freemasonry is also related to the Templars and the Templars were warriors of the Catholic Church who carried out the Crusades.

Continuing with the topic of how Bullfighting is related to the Middle East with the Persians, and both the Middle East and the Aryans of Persia who conquered India are related to white ethnic groups because all white ethnic groups such as Minoans, Greeks, Romans, Celts, Vikings, Norse and Slavs are of Indo-European origin.

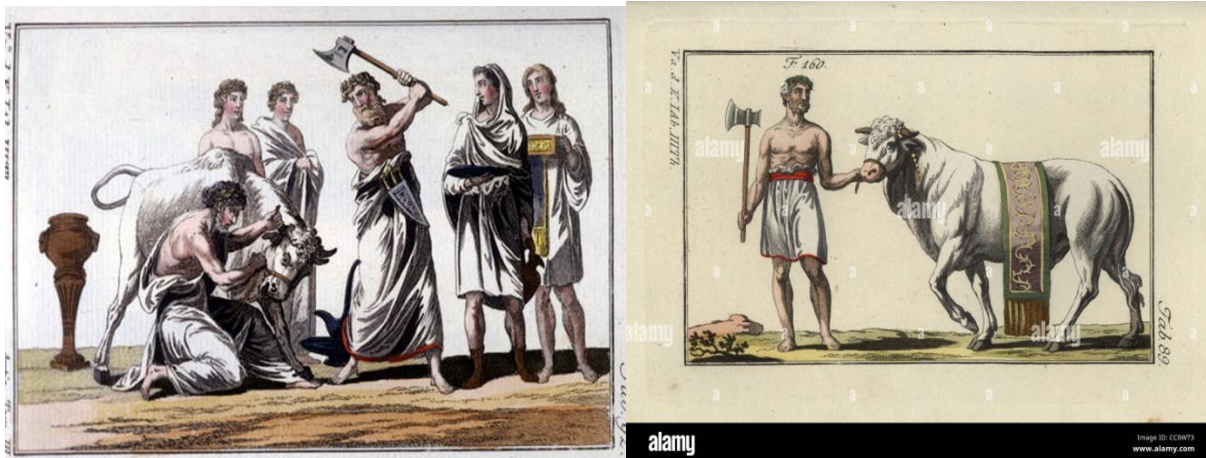
Remember that the Greeks and Romans practiced Taurobolio where a bull was sacrificed to the goddess Cybele and the god Attis, and someone was soaked in the blood of the bull:



Taurobolio. Images recovered from the Internet.

It is from the Greeks and Romans that the concepts that the sick society in which we live give to the words civilization, progress and development come from. The names given to the planets are names of Roman gods. And Greek philosophers influence the world's dominant culture.

Also, the Celts who inhabited Ireland, Scotland, Spain, Portugal, England, Great Britain, Germany and France, sacrificed two white bulls to their gods:



Sacrifices of white bulls by the Celts. Images recovered from the Internet.

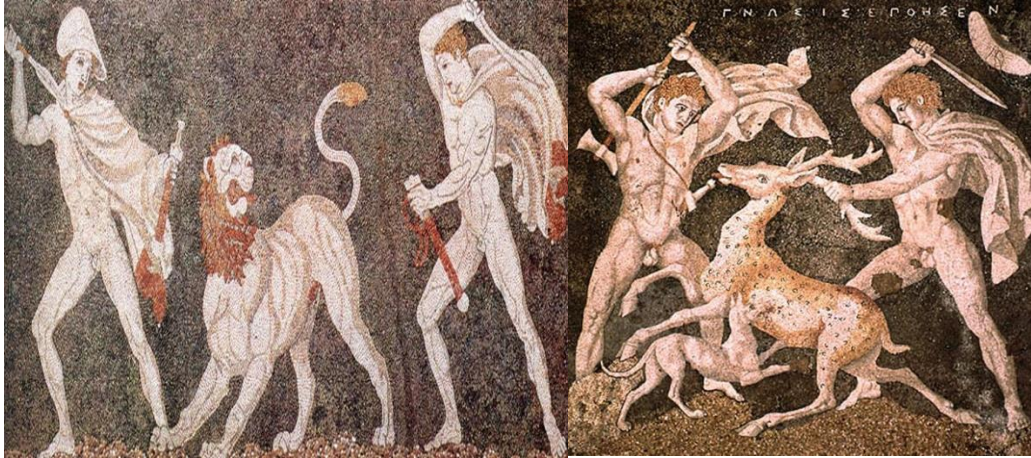
And all white ethnicities such as Greeks, Romans, Celts, Basques, Vikings, Nordics and Slavs practice hunting for pleasure. In fact, the Vikings made walrus extinct in Iceland.



Los vikingos acabaron con las morsas en Islandia

Post titled: The Vikings wiped out the walrus in Iceland. Screenshot retrieved from: https://www.nationalgeographic.com.es/naturaleza/vikingos-acabaron-morsas-islandia_14926

Hunting for pleasure among the Greeks:



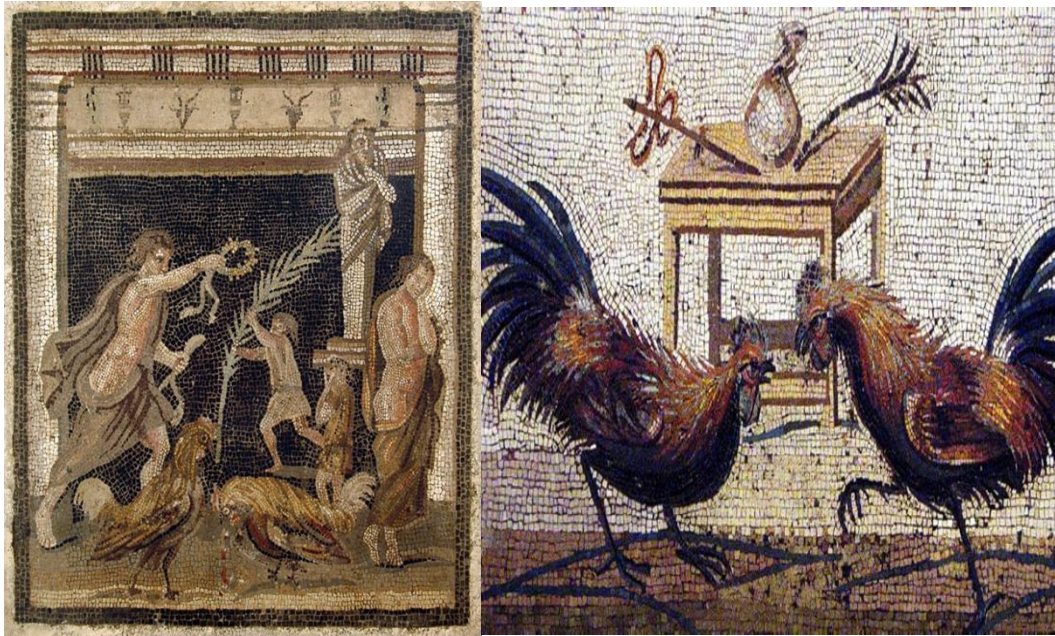
Photographs of Greek engravings recovered from the Internet.

Hunting for pleasure among the Romans:



Photographs of Roman engravings recovered from the Internet.

The Romans practiced cockfighting. Cockfighting in the Romans:



Photographs of Roman engravings recovered from the Internet.

When this Brazilian who is Christian and in favor of Jair Bolsonaro named Cleia M Brandão, made this comment:

Cleia M Brandão

1 de mayo · 🌐

Se fosse da minha família esses desgraçados iam pagar
Nada justifica tamanha violência,
Odeio índios

**Qual é a sua
mensagem de DEUS?**

With this comment he is defending the lives of three criminals who hunted for pure pleasure without it being a necessity to survive and who invaded

indigenous territories. She is also a clown because she says that nothing justifies cruelty to criminals, but she does justify cruelty against indigenous people and against animals of other species. That's what these garbage are like.

In Brazil: the police shoot and wound indigenous people from the Xokleng territory. The police are shooting children, women and the elderly. Colonization never ended.

The same atrocities that the State of Israel has practiced against Palestinians for years, that now Israel pretends to be an innocent victim for being attacked and the damn media like Television present Israel as a victim.



Photographs recovered from Instagram.

Lula's damned pacifism is complicit in these crimes, for not condemning the politicians, businessmen, police and military who commit them with the death penalty.

It is the same thing that happens with the pacifist president of Gustavo Petro in Colombia who, although he pretends to be an indigenous person, allows injustices and crimes to continue being committed against indigenous ethnic groups.

In Colombia: when the indigenous people defend themselves, and take revenge against the police and the military, many clowns in Colombia (Colombia in honor of Christopher Columbus) treat the indigenous people as criminals and terrorists for defending themselves and taking revenge, but, these men Cursed men and women do not treat the police and military who harm the indigenous people as criminals and terrorists.

In Brazil, the attack against the Xokleng occurred in Santa Catarina, many districts, cantons, provinces and streets in all the countries of this continent have names of Catholic saints.



Image recovered from Instagram.

Most statues, paintings and images of Catholic saints, virgins and archangels have the appearance of Europeans, they are represented as white Europeans:



Images recovered from the Internet.

And those Christian statues, images and paintings are identical to those of the Greek gods and those of the Roman gods such as: the Greek goddess Hera, the Roman god Jupiter, the Greek goddess Hygia and the Greek god Poseidon.



Photographs of Greek statues recovered from the Internet.

Let us remember that there were Greek gods and Greek goddesses who were represented with bird wings such as: the goddess Nemesis, the goddess Nike and the god Eros (Cupid for the Romans).



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

It even seems that they are the same Greek gods and the same Roman gods, only in the present represented as virgins, saints and angels. Let us remember that Constantine I, who established the Catholic religion as an official of the Roman Empire, was a Roman Emperor.

And before becoming Catholic, Constantine I was of the Sol Invictus religion, which worships the god Sol Invictus, the Roman god Sol Invictus is the same as the Greek god Helios of the sun. By the way, that look, gestures and facial expressions of the statue of Constantine I are the same as those of many well-known people, genetics do play a role:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The Greek god of the sun called Helios and the Catholic host:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The Christian religions that claim to condemn and persecute paganism are also pagan. The Solar Cross was also a symbol of the Greek sun god called Helios. And the symbol of the Solar Cross is used by neo-Nazis:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Regarding the New Age: many times the indigenous people are tricked into mixing indigenous beliefs with white beliefs. For example, with the belief of white people because it comes from the Greeks of the goddess of the earth called Gaia (Terra for the Romans).



Image recovered from the Internet.

When I was a New Age in my past, I learned of another New Age who believes in extraterrestrials that visit us and in conspiracy theories who went to an indigenous territory to talk to them about the Gaia Hypothesis. And this also seems colonialist to me.

If he wanted the indigenous people to keep their beliefs:

Why go talk to them about a goddess who comes from the whites like Gaia from the Greeks?

Why didn't you go and talk to them about nature goddesses that come from indigenous ethnic groups like Pachamama, Spider Woman, Huichana, Aluna and other indigenous goddesses?



Images recovered from the Internet.

And like that man who went to do this in an indigenous territory to talk to them about the Gaia Hypothesis, he is New Age so he believes in Jesus Christ, affirming that he is an extraterrestrial from a paradise planet (heaven) and that he is an Ascended Master.

In fact, his father was a Rosicrucian, which, as we already know, the Rosicrucians are a lodge like Freemasonry, but twice or triple as Christian, and like Freemasonry they are very involved with politics and television.

Sunday, October 8, 2023: the Brazilian Military Police shooting indigenous children of the Xokleng ethnic group, this happens with the complicity of Lula's pacifist government that does nothing to stop this and with the complicity of the majority of the people of Brazil that is not indigenous.



Photograph recovered from Instagram.

Therefore, those Christian teachings of Jesus Christ of loving one's enemies, forgiving everything and turning the other cheek are a way of keeping the indigenous people dominated and subjugated, that they do not defend themselves, that they do not take revenge and that those who they harm them go unpunished.

In order for justice to really be done for the indigenous people, throughout the continent: the police, military and politicians who have harmed the indigenous people in the past and who harm the indigenous people in the present, should be sentenced with punishment. of death. Pacifism defends the lives of these politicians, police and military, and that is why pacifism is disgusting.

But, as in Brazil, there is more conservatism than in the rest of the countries on the continent, which is why those Christian teachings of loving your enemies, forgiving everything and turning the other cheek are very present.

But, the indigenous people cannot defend themselves either because they do not have military weapons, if they defend themselves or take revenge they are taken to prison or killed, and they do not have an anti-missile shield like Israel's. And governments like Lula's that pretend to support the indigenous people, do not give them military weapons, do not give them the right to kill to defend themselves and do not give them anti-missile shields.

Just like in Colombia: if in Brazil the indigenous people defend themselves and take revenge, a lot of criminal people appear on social networks and on YouTube treating them as criminals and terrorists, and television channels treating them as criminals and terrorists, and this happens in all countries on the continent.

A group or several groups with military weapons, anti-missile shields and advanced equipment should attack these police and military personnel along with their families, just as when they attack indigenous people they do not mind attacking children, women and the elderly.

And this group or groups should do something to return the entire continent to the indigenous ethnic groups and that only the indigenous people govern on the continent, that only the indigenous people can be presidents, that only the indigenous people can be senators and that only the indigenous people can be deputies, that only indigenous people can be soldiers and that only indigenous people can be police officers, not European immigrants, not Creoles, not mestizos and not other ethnic groups that are not indigenous.

I remember everything I have suffered since I was a child until now, without a way out, without a change, loneliness and feeling misunderstood.

When I was at school, people scared me, especially people I didn't know, I had false friends and I never had real friends who knew how to understand or listen to me, I suffered bullying, and when they killed animals like lizards or toads, and I cried, they laughed, and my mother forced me to go to catechism, and I always had disapproval and incomprehension from the same family.

But, it all starts with the death of my uncle before I entered kindergarten. And then as an adult, I realized that I have traits of Autism or Asperger's. When my father got into land inheritance problems to defend some aunts from another aunt, I saw that.

I always felt rejected by most people and that most of them found me annoying. And when they bullied me at school, they spat at me, called me stinky, disgusting, beachy, which means gay in a derogatory way, and threatened to hit me.

The teachers did nothing to stop the Bullying that I suffered, and my parents, because of those Christian teachings of loving your enemies, turning the other cheek and forgiving everything, told me not to defend myself and that is why I feel a lot of hatred for those Christian teachings.

And regarding the fact that they killed animals like toads and lizards at school, and the same family killed animals to protect their crops, that when I cried for the animals, they laughed: I always remember those teachings in religion classes and in the catechism where they said that animals do not have souls as if saying that the life of animals does not matter.

This is why I hate the majority, they were mean to me, and I always saw the evil of the majority towards other humans whom they consider inferior, I saw

the evil of the majority towards the animals of other species and I saw the evil of the majority towards the environment.

That's why when a girl who lived across the street from my house and who was also bullied and suffered from domestic violence, died of a heart attack. I lasted a week and every day of that week: crying at night.

And now for me it is torture to have to put up with the majority of people where I live, to have to put up with the majority when I go on the bus and to the city, and when the coffee harvest season comes, it feels like torture to have to endure the majority in the coffee plantation and have to endure listening to everything they say.

We must always remember that those who have turned the world into a horrible place full of injustices are the majority, and that the monsters in power are in power because of the majority. Most are cruel, most are insensitive, most lack empathy, most are selfish, most are individualistic and most only think about money.

The majority are religious fanatics, the majority defend the lives of criminals who harm innocent people with those Christian teachings of loving one's enemies, of forgiving everything and turning the other cheek, while it is the same majority that harms those who do not harm them, the same Social Darwinist majority that harms the weakest, the same majority that harms the most vulnerable. The majority are sexist.

The majority are racist, the majority despise the indigenous and prefer the white, the majority do harm directly with actions, writings and words or they do harm indirectly by being complicit by remaining silent, being indifferent and not stopping the damage that others do. Most are bad by action or omission.

The majority are consumerists, the majority harm animals for pure pleasure without being necessary to survive or are accomplices of those who harm animals for pleasure. The majority are a cancer for Mother Earth, because they contaminate and destroy planet Earth, and that is what they call civilization, development and progress.

Most of them are evil, but they love to believe that they are innocent victims of elites and governments with conspiracy theories created by conservative, Christian people like them.

When the only real victims of the elites and governments are the indigenous people, not the majority. Most of them love to listen to and watch garbage on television or in the entertainment industry like movies.

Most believe that harming the innocent, harming the weakest and harming the most vulnerable (whether they are human victims who are a minority like indigenous people or animal victims of other species that cannot defend themselves) is courage, power, strength or manhood, and this is what men and women alike believe, and many women fall in love with men like this and even have children for them.

The majority are perverse beings who believe they are good, and when someone tells them the truth that they are bad, that they should never have been born and that they deserve to have the same things done to them that they did to them and that they do to the indigenous people, they get offended, They want to hit him and even want to kill whoever tells them the truth.

Although the farming of cows, bulls, pigs, sheep and goats causes destruction of forests and destruction of jungles to make pastures for these animals, although they contaminate rivers and the sea with the blood and waste of these animals, and although cows and animals Bulls produce a lot of methane and carbon dioxide emissions due to having a very large digestive system.

Most of them like that, they see a pasture of cows and bulls, and they admire it and say it is very pretty, and they like the cowboys who murdered indigenous people, the majority will never stop eating red meat, and they will never stop drinking milk animal and consuming its dairy derivatives.

And the vegans and animal activists who recommend the consumption of soy are also committing a crime because the cultivation of soy also causes destruction of forests, destruction of jungles and murders of indigenous people.

Although it is true that most of that soy is used to fatten animals, the small percentage that humans consume is also stained with the blood of indigenous people.

Soy is not necessary for plant milk. There are these plant milk options: almond milk, quinoa milk, rice milk, cashew or cashew milk, oat milk, macadamia milk and sesame milk.

Soy is not necessary for protein. There are the following vegetable proteins that, when mixed with a carbohydrate such as rice, potato, tortilla or bread, are a complete protein: beans, chickpeas and lentils.

But, the majority are selfish and only think about themselves and what benefits them economically, that's why they don't care about the indigenous people, they don't care about the environment and they don't care about the animals of other species (which, by the way , scientifically and biologically humans are also animals, it is the Christian religions that say that we are not animals and those that consider the word animal as lacking dignity or immoral).

It does not matter if the majority does the damage directly with actions, words and writings or if they do the damage with their silence, indifference and therefore with their complicity. Actively or passively, with action or omission, the majority of humanity are criminals who believe they are good people.

It is true that no one is 100% bad and that the majority can have something good, because nothing is absolute, but the little good that the majority does does not take away all the bad things they do, it does not take away their complicity with Christian religions, it does not take away their complicity with governments, it does not remove their complicity with the elites, it does not remove their complicity with television, it does not remove their complicity with the entertainment industry, it does not erase the damage they do to indigenous

people in many ways, it does not erase the damage what they do to animals and does not erase the damage they do to the environment.

The majority are accomplices of Catholic priests, evangelical pastors and religious leaders who sexually abuse or rape minors, they believe in that Social Darwinist god of the Bible who commands the killing of children, who commands the killing of pregnant women and who supports human slavery, and defend the lives of criminals who harm innocent people with those Christian teachings of Jesus Christ of forgiving them everything, turning the other cheek, loving their enemies and not taking revenge.

Before changing and taking care of the environment: the majority prefers to believe in those conspiracy theories invented by conservative Christians who deny climate change in order to continue destroying the environment in exchange for money or progress as they call it.

That is why the nefarious majority, the trash from the Right, the Neoliberals, the shitty Youtubers, Influencers and those who invent these conspiracy theories, attack Greta Thunberg since they do not like to be told the truth.

Before caring about the lives of the indigenous people, and stopping being complicit with their silence and indifference to what the indigenous people suffer: television and the majority prefer to care more about what happens to Israel, because of course the Jews created the Ancient Testament, and from Judaism arose Christianity and Islam.

And it is no coincidence that Freemasonry, the Rosicrucians, the United States, the CIA and the European Union support Israel. It is no coincidence that Freemasonry and New Age include Jewish Kabbalah in their mixes, and that celebrities like Madonna and others practice Jewish Kabbalah.

On Saturday, October 7, 2023, the Military Police (PM) of Brazil attacked a Children's Day celebration, where they attacked indigenous children of the Pataxó ethnic group. And you have to wonder why Lula remains silent when this happens.



Photographs recovered from Instagram.

In all countries on the continent, atrocities and injustices are committed against indigenous ethnic groups and always with the complicity of the majority, but in Brazil, crimes against indigenous people and hateful comments towards indigenous people have increased in the last five years.

For justice to be done in favor of the indigenous people, these MP criminals should be sentenced to the death penalty.

Going to the Instagram account of the Brazilian Military Police (PM) you will find these comments of hatred towards the indigenous people and that is how most people in Brazil and the entire continent are, but it is much worse in Brazil:

_bdiemond: -I think it's not enough, they contribute absolutely nothing, and they demand everything, I don't have the slightest pity for this group.



_bdiemond @caiodecapua acho é pouco, não contribuem com absolutamente nada, e exigem tudo, não tenho a menor pena dessa turma

1 día 5 Me gusta Responder Ver traducción ...



_bdiemond

Seguir

63 publicaciones

354 segui

Bruno Diamond

Si vis pacem, para bellum !

When these criminals say that indigenous people do not contribute anything, they mean that indigenous people are not consumerists, that indigenous people do not destroy or pollute the environment in exchange for money.

And when these bastards say that the indigenous people demand everything, it is because they would like the indigenous people not to fight for their rights and not to fight for their territories.

And if you go to the account of the criminal Military Police of Brazil, there are hundreds of comments congratulating the PM for harming the indigenous people, that's how trash the majority of Brazilians who are not indigenous are.

Now read the comment of this piece of shit called Cassiana Fabre.

cassi_anafabre: -That's all, congratulations to those involved. Enough of privileges for those who do not deserve it. If they were good people, they would look at the good in general, and would not demand rights and privileges directed

to a single people. They only look at their navels. They live demanding respect, but they don't respect anyone.



cassi_anafabre É isso aí, parabéns aos envolvidos. Chega de privilégio para quem não merece. Se fossem pessoas de bem, estariam olhando o bem em geral e não exigindo direitos e regalias voltadas somente á um povo. Só olham para o próprio umbigo. Vivem exigindo respeito, mas não respeitam ninguém.

6 h 13 Me gusta Responder Ver traducción



cassi_anafabre

251 publicaciones

Cassiana Fabre



These cursed men and cursed women who deserve the death penalty say that demanding that the lives of indigenous people and their territories be respected are privileges.

When privileges are those that these monsters have who have never suffered and will never suffer everything that the indigenous people suffered in the past and everything that the indigenous people suffer in the present because no one has the courage to give these monsters what they deserve.

On the other hand, the indigenous people were on this continent before all of us. And these monsters took everything that belonged to the indigenous people before the Europeans arrived, so these monsters are the ones who have privileges.

Regarding the part that that trash woman writes about not respecting anyone, it is that these scumbags expect indigenous people to love their enemies, to turn the other cheek and forgive everything.

If someone burned down that shit Cassiana Fabre's house or hurt one of her children (and I wish someone would do it to her) she wouldn't love her enemies, she wouldn't forgive and she wouldn't turn the other cheek.

Also, there are comments where they claim that indigenous people who use technology or clothing are not indigenous for using technology and clothing, and this is quite stupid.

Being indigenous has nothing to do with using technology or not using it, nor with wearing clothes or walking naked, being indigenous has to do with the way of being and the vision of the world, the use of technology does not make one stop being indigenous and The use of clothing does not make them stop being indigenous.

I always say that these monsters are bad because of their genetics, they were born bad because they physically look alike, for example, this clown named Josiane Souza who mentions the nefarious god of the Bible in her profile, if people who believe in that god It's the baddest there is.

josianesouza786 : - @cassi_anafabre exactly as I think, they are full of demands but they don't want to work, right, what they want is land and power, they work for it, if you look at it carefully, all Brazilians would then have the right to land for free since the vast majority We also have indigenous ancestry....

@pmscoficial the best in Brazil ❤️



josianesouza786 @cassi_anafabre exatamente como eu penso, são cheios das exigências mas trabalhar não querem né, é terra e poder que eles querem, que trabalhem por isso, se for ver bem todos os brasileiros então teriam direito a terra de graça já que na grande maioria também temos descendência indígena....
@pmscoficial a melhor do Brasil ❤️

5 h 2 Me gusta Responder Ver traducción



josianesouza786



35 publicaciones

587 s

Josiane Souza

Realizada como mãe ❤️

Profissionalmente: melhor fase

É Deus em cada detalhe 🙏

Obviously the indigenous people do work because they harvest crops in their villages, and when their territories are respected they are self-sufficient because they produce everything they need to live, without needing the State.

But, when these scoundrels say that indigenous people do not work, they mean that they do not work like the sick society works, that they do not work for consumerism, they do not work for capitalism, and they do not work to contaminate the environment.

It is stupid that mestizos believe that they can harm indigenous people just for having part of indigenous genetics, because the fact that they have part of indigenous genetics does not make them indigenous and they also have European genetics for being mestizos.

These mestizos do not have the humble and simple way of being of the indigenous people, these mestizos do not have the vision of the world in harmony with nature that the indigenous people have.

For these mestizos only money matters, and these mestizos are scum because they are consumerist, selfish, cruel and individualistic. Miscegenation is not a good thing for indigenous people.

In fact, I have met mestizos with indigenous features such as dark skin, black hair and slightly slanted eyes who hate indigenous people and even if they have indigenous features, the lives of indigenous people do not matter to them in the slightest. It's like, even though they have indigenous traits, having part of European genetics, they have evil in their genes.

In Mexico and Peru, there are many mestizos who, although they have indigenous features, hate and despise the indigenous people, and these mestizos are the same shit as the majority of whites, and they even celebrate colonization by talking about Hispanidad and say hateful phrases to indigenous people believe that miscegenation means improving the race.

And I could continue sharing screenshots of these millions of Brazilians who hate the indigenous people and support the Military Police harming them, but, although it would be good in case someone has the courage to do to them the same thing that they do to the indigenous people, I wouldn't have enough time.

And unfortunately it is not just about Brazil, it is about all the countries on the continent.

When the Brazilian Military Police speaks of preserving order, they refer to dominating, subduing and exterminating the indigenous people, to continuing with the colonialist project of governments and elites to eliminate all indigenous people. And when they talk about protecting life, they logically refer to the lives of those who are not indigenous.



pmscoficial

Seguir

Enviar mensaje

5423 publicaciones

181 mil seguidores

1

Polícia Militar - PMSC

Organización gubernamental

Perfil oficial da Polícia Militar de Santa Catarina

#PreservarAordem #ProtegerAvida

Nossas Mídias Sociais/link app PMSC Cidadão

www.pm.sc.gov.br/paginas/redes-sociais-pmsc + 2

pmscoficial

Seguir

Enviar mensaj

5423 publicaciones

181 mil seguidores

Polícia Militar - PMSC

Organización gubernamental

Perfil oficial da Polícia Militar de Santa Catarina

#PreservarAordem #ProtegerAvida

Nossas Mídias Sociais/link app PMSC Cidadão

www.pm.sc.gov.br/paginas/redes-sociais-pmsc + 2

Screenshots of the wall of the criminal and colonialist Military Police of Brazil.

Another reason to hate the non-indigenous majority:

Right-wing Satanists, Right-wing atheists, Right-wing Agnostics, pagans or neo-pagans from white cultures or even from Egypt, confuse revenge, not loving one's enemies, not turning the other cheek and not forgiving everything with Social Darwinism, with harming the weakest, with harming the most vulnerable and with harming the innocent.

If in the previous paragraph I did not include those of the New Age (New Age) it is because they repeat the same Christian garbage of forgiving, of unconditional love and that the majority changes with love, while they blame the victims of injustices saying that They attracted injustices with their minds, which are agreements before incarnating or that they are paying karma from past lives. And hippies are the same as New Age.

Although the non-indigenous majority is of Christian religions, when some portions of the majorities become Satanic, Atheist, Agnostic, Skeptic, Pagan or Neopagan Viking, Celt, Greek, Basque, Roman, Voodoo and related or Egyptian and New Age), they continue to be the same garbage.

Revenge, not loving your enemies, not turning the other cheek and not forgiving is harming those who harm the innocent, it is harming those who harm the most vulnerable and it is harming those who harm the weakest, they are not Social Darwinism is not harming the weakest, it is not harming the most vulnerable and it is not harming the innocent.

Regarding Social Darwinism and how it is the same throughout the continent: in Chile, the Carabineros, who are police officers, attacked a demonstration of indigenous people of the Mapuche ethnic group.



Photographs recovered from Instagram.

In Chile, President Gabriel Boric is from the Left, Gabriel Boric's partner is a feminist called Irina Karamanos, these feminists who attack indigenous people are the same as vegans and animal activists who attack indigenous people



Gabriel Boric and Irina Karamanos. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

For me, the true left are the indigenous people, I am not interested in these lefts made up of people who are not indigenous who are part of Freemasonry just like the Right and the Neoliberals or Libertarians.

Gabriel Boric is agnostic just like the nefarious YouTuber Dross Rotzank. It must be remembered that, although the Christian religions are the ones that have done the most damage in the past and are doing the most damage in the present to the indigenous people, The atheist government of Russia also destroyed the indigenous people of Russia and the atheistic government of China also destroyed the indigenous people of China.

At one time in my past I was also an atheist and skeptic. And even if it is atheism and skepticism that is not from the Right, I am not interested in them and would never be interested again.

For me, although science is important, science is not everything, and although science is important, science does not mean the same as ethics or values.

Atheism, skepticism and agnosticism are something completely unfunny, they take away the meaning of life and make everything look like a simple thing or object.

These atheists, skeptics and agnostics do not distinguish between believing in a god like the Judeo-Christian one who does not represent a force of nature and believing in gods who do represent forces of nature.

And for me, ceremonies and rituals are important and are part of our nature. I don't care that atheists, skeptics and agnostics say that they work due to the placebo effect (suggestion) as if the placebo effect (suggestion) were always something bad or disposable.

These atheists, skeptics and agnostics have the same vision of life as the Christian religions, therefore, they also see nature as a simple economic resource, their vision is also based on Social Darwinism, selfishness, individualism and white supremacy over indigenous people.

In fact, Charles Darwin, although he belonged to the Christian religion of Anglicanism, also considered himself an Agnostic. Charles Darwin, openly made contemptuous comments against the indigenous people.

When Charles Darwin saw that the indigenous ethnic groups living in Tierra del Fuego, Chile and Argentina walked around naked, used body paint and built their houses with branches, like the yagans, he defined them as the most abject and miserable creatures he had ever seen, and referred to them as a state of most primitive savagery.

In his book, *A Naturalist's Journey Around the World*, Charles Darwin refers to the indigenous people as inhabitants of that wild land. Therefore, Charles Darwin does have a relationship with Social Darwinism, and with Europe's disastrous concepts of civilization, progress and development that consist of destroying and polluting the environment.

In a letter dated December 17, 1832, Charles Darwin writes: - It is impossible to imagine the difference that exists between the savage man and the civilized man. It is greater than that between a wild animal and a domesticated one, for the same reason that there is a great capacity for improvement in man.

Often those who consider the indigenous people as inferior, savage or uncivilized affirm that the indigenous people should not be idealized and that the indigenous people should not be romanticized, but they do idealize and romanticize the Europeans, the Western world and Christianity.

As long as non-indigenous people govern on this continent, regardless of whether they are from the Right, Neoliberals or the Left: indigenous people will continue to suffer all types of injustices, atrocities, massacres and crimes.

For things to change, we must first get many indigenous people involved in politics, and when in all the countries of the continent the majority of deputies, senators and presidents are indigenous, make them change the constitution of each country so that exclusively and only Indigenous people can be presidents, deputies, senators, soldiers and police officers.

That would be the way to return the continent to the indigenous people, and then as the years go by, make all the countries of the continent unite all into one country, until the entire continent is one country, without divisions and without Borders.

Not only is it the Military Police of Brazil, but also the Federal Police of Brazil attacked an indigenous village in Dourados de Mato Grosso.



Screenshots recovered from Instagram.

So that justice is done for the indigenous people: these politicians, police and soldiers who attack the indigenous people, these men and women who make hateful comments against the indigenous people on social networks and on YouTube, and these men and women who congratulate them on social networks Police, politicians and soldiers who harm indigenous people should be sentenced to death.

And the majority of those who are not indigenous in all the countries of the continent should be sentenced to the death penalty for being complicit in remaining silent and indifferent to what indigenous people suffer, and, therefore, equally guilty of all the crimes and injustices suffered by indigenous people

Europeans like those from Survival International, Creoles, blacks, mulattoes, Asians and mestizos who, if we care about the indigenous people, if we love the indigenous people and if we denounce the crimes they suffer, we are only like 1%.

Only about 1% of us who are not indigenous are good. 99% of those who are not indigenous are evil and are only stealing oxygen, destroying and contaminating the entire planet, in addition to being selfish, cruel, insensitive and individualistic.

And all neo-Nazis and all Zionists should be attacked and condemned with the death penalty equally, without leaving a single one alive, and this is urgently done mainly on this Abya Yala continent, since eliminating all neo-Nazis and to all Zionists is to guarantee the security of all indigenous ethnic groups.

One of the things that those who defend the majority say is that the blame for pollution and environmental destruction lies with international millionaire companies, and not with the majority.

But, if those million-dollar international companies that destroy the environment and cause the extermination of indigenous people have so much power and are millionaires, it is the fault of the majority who buy their products.

It is like the false environmentalism of white people, for example, of Elon Musk, who also destroy the environment to extract Lithium and cause massacres of indigenous people, those who buy the products of Tesla and Elon Musk's other companies are people like the majority.

Rather than buying crops from local farmers and indigenous farmers: most prefer to go shopping at a supermarket where they look for crops produced by foreign companies, by international companies and million-dollar companies that sell crops packaged in plastic and in cans.

The damn majority is bothered by the humble and simple way of being of the indigenous people, it bothers them that the indigenous people are not consumerists, it bothers them that the indigenous people do care about the environment and that they do not only think about money, and it bothers them their physical features because they prefer white.

It is true that the majority of indigenous ethnic groups descend from ancestors of indigenous people from Asia, but there are also indigenous ethnic groups where there are traits of black Africans, such as in a part of the Pataxo of Brazil, and in a part of the Miskitos of Nicaragua and Honduras:



Pataxo ethnic group. Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Indigenous women of the Miskito ethnic group. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Indigenous is not only reduced to physical traits. Indigenous is the way of being, the way of thinking and the vision of the world.

Therefore, a white, a mestizo, a mulatto and a black can be indigenous if they have the same way of being, the same way of thinking, their same vision of the world, if they feel indigenous, if they defend the indigenous and if they are accepted as part of an indigenous ethnic group.

But, when I criticize that people who are not indigenous feel indigenous, it is because these people do not have the way of being of the indigenous, they do not have the way of thinking of the indigenous, they do not have the vision of the world of the indigenous and they do not. They care about the lives of indigenous people.

By the way, here where I live, it gets unbearably hot early in the morning, which it wasn't in the past, because of the majority who are not indigenous.

And if the majority wanted money to help indigenous people, to help animals, to share and to help the environment, but they don't want money for that.

Most of them want to be millionaires to have many latest model cars and latest generation motorcycles, for luxury cell phones, for expensive brand products, to travel to Europe, to feel superior and accumulate.

Those who defend the majority lie when they say that it is a majority against a minority in power. Is a lie.

In reality, it is a majority serving governments, large companies and elites. Governments, big companies and elites love the majority that serves them and hate minorities like indigenous people.

But, this lie of saying that it is the majority against a minority in power or that it is a minority in power against the majority is the same lie that Christians and conservatives who invent conspiracy theories tell. The majority enrich large companies, and vote for deputies, senators and presidents who harm indigenous people.

But, although the majority are ignorant and the incarnation of evil at the service of elites, governments and large companies, they love to believe that they are good and that they are innocent and defenseless victims, which is why the theories of Conspiracies invented by Christians and conservatives are so successful, and we must not forget that the success of the Right and the Libertarians is due to these theories.

And the majority like to think that minorities that they hate and that make them uncomfortable, like the indigenous people, are the bad guys, and that is why they highlight the defects or errors of minorities.

Since most of them like livestock that raises bulls and cows, and they say that that is very nice, they also want to have a lot of money, to buy many hectares of land, destroy jungles, forests and many trees that are in those hectares to make pastures for cows and bulls.

It is no coincidence that many invaders of indigenous territories are ranchers who raise bulls, cows, goats and sheep, And since they are macho people who believe that harming the weakest or most vulnerable is power, strength or bravery, they also like hunting for pleasure and cockfighting.

Most of them are disastrous, I hate soap operas, but the reason why soap operas like *Pasión De Gavilanes* based on ranchers who raise bulls and cows were so successful among the world's population is for the same reason.

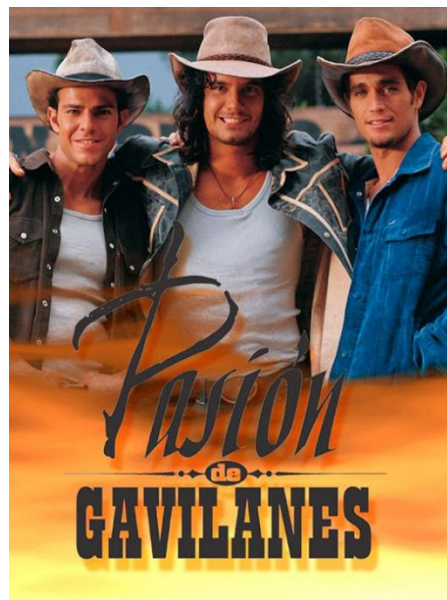


Image recovered from the Internet.

For this reason, this old Christian and damned woman from Brazil and that these scums abound like pests in Brazil and reproduce, and that she made a hateful comment against the indigenous people on the Instagram account of the Military Police, she is dressed as a cowgirl:



Photograph recovered from Instagram.

The perverse majority likes livestock that raises bulls and cows for two reasons:

1- The first is that the livestock that raises bulls and cows is associated with economic wealth, abundance in money and economic prosperity, and all governments on the continent, whether Right, Neoliberal or Left, economically benefit the livestock that raises bulls and cows.

In fact, most massacres of indigenous people in the United States, Canada and Argentina were done to use their territories for cowboys to raise sheep, goats, bulls and cows.

2- The second is that in the sick and sexist society in which we live, livestock farming that raises bulls, cows, pigs, sheep and goats is associated with masculinity, virility, manliness, strength, power and courage for being destructive, for causing damage to the weakest, for causing harm to the most vulnerable, and because that is how disastrous the majority is that they always associate harming the weakest or most vulnerable with power, strength and courage.

And on the other hand, we have vegans and animal activists mainly from Argentina and Spain who support multi-million dollar companies like McDonald's for having vegan options, when the fact that they have vegan options, It does not eliminate the fact that companies like McDonald's are the ones that most favor bull and cow farming.

And, in fact, what McDonald's sells the most are hamburgers made with red meat and they cook the vegan hamburgers in the same place where they cook the ones made with red meat.

By the way, the vegan burger options of these million-dollar companies are made with soy, and soy cultivation also causes the expulsion of indigenous people from their territories and massacres of indigenous people.

Soy is not necessary to make vegan burgers, you can make vegan burgers with lentils, beans, chickpeas, and potatoes.

These vegans and animalists do not care about indigenous people and many also hate indigenous people, and in fact there are many who are eco-fascists and misanthropes who say that all humans equally, regardless of whether they are indigenous or not, are a plague for the planet, which is not true, and they have the idea that indigenous people, who are only 5% of the world's population, are the same as the majority.

When I attacked Eco fascism it was not because I defended the majority, it was because I defended the indigenous people.

When the indigenous people, by defending and fighting for their territories, create barriers against ranchers who raise bulls and cows, they create barriers against miners who poison the water with Mercury, killing aquatic animals and wild animals that drink from that water, they create barriers against those who hunt for pleasure without being a necessity to survive, they create barriers against hydroelectric plants that, by using river water, kill aquatic animals, and they create barriers against loggers who, by felling trees, kill young birds and young mammals such as squirrels that have their nests in those trees.

And I have seen many comments from Argentine vegans and Chilean vegans of hatred against the indigenous Mapuche ethnic group, defending with these comments ranchers and large companies that by destroying and polluting the environment cause the death of wild animals, But those vegans and animal activists who accuse those who only care about dogs and cats of being speciesists, do not care about the lives of wild animals.

When I was at school: all those who did Bullying, who killed animals for pure pleasure and who were sexist by believing that harming the weakest or harming the most vulnerable is power, strength or bravery, liked to watch the soap opera *Pasión De Gavilanes*, they are surely the same type of people who these days love soap operas about drug traffickers and who have always liked cowboy movies that murder indigenous people.

Nothing is coincidence, there is a connection between everything, everything is related.

And the same type of people who like Viking movies and series like *Game Of Thrones* and *Vikings* on Netflix, Greek movies like *300* or *Troja* and Romans like *Hercules*, *Rome Empire of Blood* on Netflix, *Caligula's* sadistic porn movie or inspired by Romans such as the film of pedophilia, sadism and sexual slavery

called Saló or the 120 days of Sodom which was based on a writing by the atheist known as the Marquis de Sade.

Also, since genetics does have an influence, I remember many old women who said that the men who appear in the Pasi3n De Gavilanes soap opera are very handsome. When in reality those men, both in the characters they act and in real life, are horrible old men.

Just as a part of the majority of humans have committed crimes, injustices and atrocities against the indigenous ethnic groups, and the other large part of the majority have been complicit by remaining silent, being indifferent to what the indigenous suffer, despising the indigenous people, vote for politicians who harm indigenous people, favor large companies that harm indigenous people, consider indigenous people as uncivilized, savage, ugly, inferior, backward and museum pieces that according to them should remain in the past, and not exist in the present.

Just as a part of the majority of humanity harms animals of other species for pure pleasure, without it being a necessity to survive and without caring what they feel when they have a nervous system, they use animals that have a highly developed nervous system such as cows, sheep, bulls, pigs and goats, and they do cruel experiments on animals that are genetically related to humans like chimpanzees and monkeys, and on harmless animals like guinea pigs, and most are complicit by remaining silent and indifferent.

Likewise, a new species should emerge with more advanced weapons and greater power that does the same to the majority of humans who are not indigenous.

And artificial intelligences, robotics, biotechnology and nanotechnology should turn against their creators and the majority of humanity that is not indigenous, but this is very difficult to happen taking into account who they are who create and control those technologies.

According to Arnulfo Oxlaj of the Mayan ethnic group who was the only survivor of a massacre against indigenous people committed in Guatemala: Bernardo Ar3valo is also related to these crimes committed against the Mayans.



Bernardo Arevalo. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

I was reading that Temporal Framework Law that, although Lula vetoes it and although the Supreme Court of Brazil will declare it unconstitutional, even so, Congress can debate and approve it again without having to go through Lula.

And those senators and deputies, because of the majority of Brazilians, are in power. It seems that the majority of Brazilians are Creoles, white mestizos, brown mestizos, blacks, mulattoes and also some traitorous indigenous people are determined to exterminate the indigenous people.

And unfortunately it is possible that in Brazil what happened in the United States with the indigenous people will be repeated. It is always the Masonic influence of where you are, lodges influence both the Right and the false Left.

Let us remember that the greatest murderers of indigenous people and those who exercised domination and oppression against indigenous people by expelling them from their territories, such as George Washington and Jackson, were Freemasons from the United States

And we must always clarify why this is not a conspiracy theory: it is not a conspiracy theory because those presidents acknowledged being Freemasons, it is not a conspiracy theory because the Masonic lodges in the United States currently recognize that those presidents were Freemasons, and it is not a conspiracy theory because the Freemasons are not a secret lodge because they are a lodge that is openly known of its existence.

We already know that Freemasonry is a mixture of Greek paganism and Egyptian paganism, but they mainly drink from the Egyptians from the time when Egypt was conquered by Greeks and Romans, and where the dynasties and pharaohs were Greeks and Romans, with Judaism and Christianity because they mention the character of Hiram as a Freemason who built the Temple of Solomon in the Old Testament.

Furthermore, it is a fact of public knowledge that Masonic lodges place books of Abrahamic religions such as the Torah, the Bible and the Quran on their altars.

And I believe that the reason why they hate the indigenous people in a visceral and sadistic way is precisely because they are still Christians and Jews, but in the New Age style mixed with Greek and Egyptian paganism, they also hate the indigenous people in a visceral way because Freemasonry originates in Europe and its main headquarters are in Europe.

So these monsters are already born with a genetic predisposition to feel hatred for indigenous people and act as wolf-like predators against indigenous people whom they see as lambs.

Also, Freemasonry has to do with the Templars and Christian Gnosticism, therefore, it has been the cradle from which many Christian occultists, Christian sects and New Age sects were born.

In fact, the Maltese cross was used by elites such as royalty, it is used in Freemasonry, and the Templar cross resembles the cross on the flag of New Spain that celebrates the colonization and subjugation of the indigenous people.

With respect to the traitorous indigenous people, I compare this with this metaphor: there are ten baskets and each basket has ten apples, and for every 10 apples, there are 9 healthy apples, but there is 1 rotten apple.

What is a conspiracy theory is that stupidity that those who invent conspiracy theories say, the Right and the Libertarians or Neoliberals like Agustín Laje who hate indigenous people, saying that the elites want to exterminate and replace the whites and the disastrous Western culture.

When in reality: Freemasonry, the elites in power and the governments for whom they have always shown to feel a visceral and sadistic hatred that gives them pleasure is for the indigenous people, whom if they want to exterminate it is the indigenous people and they want to replace the indigenous people. by other ethnicities.

For this reason, in most films and series people of all ethnicities who are not indigenous appear, but not of indigenous ethnicities.

In most films and series it is always implied that indigenous people are a thing of the past, that they are backward, savage, uncivilized and ignorant. And I consider the indigenous people who act in those films and series to be traitors.

Also, other times in these films and series it is implied that the tragic fate of the indigenous people was inevitable, and that, therefore, they must accept extermination and domination.

Even the series and movies that do not represent the indigenous people so badly, for me, are not reliable, it may be that they always promote hatred of the indigenous people, but more hidden, condescending, paternalistic and always making them see them as something of the past.

Other times, as in the case of the Bravestarr, it is implied that the good indigenous person is the one who submits to domination and serves the interests of the white colonizers who hate them.

Therefore, in Bravestarr, the superhero character who is indigenous rescues white people and serves the white settlers, and it is also implied that the destiny of the indigenous people is destruction because the Superhero's planet was destroyed.



Image recovered from the Internet.

In both the BraveStarr series and the movie BraveStarr The Legend it is implied that the white settlers are good and that they never attack the indigenous people.

And in the movie BraveStarr The Legend it is implied that the indigenous superhero's planet was destroyed because it was his inevitable destiny, and that it was destroyed by bull-like monsters, and not by whites and other ethnicities that are not indigenous.



Images recovered from YouTube.



Un videojuego está sufriendo el boicot de nacionalistas españoles. El motivo: eres un azteca y matas conquistadores

Publication titled: A video game is suffering from a boycott by Spanish nationalists. The reason: you are an Aztec and you kill conquistadors.
 Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.xataka.com/magnet/videojuego-esta-sufriendo-boicot-nacionalistas-espanoles-motivo-eres-azteca-matas-conquistadores>

These privileged monsters of Europe who have never suffered everything that indigenous people have suffered and will never suffer everything that indigenous people suffer, are even offended by video games where indigenous people kill colonizers.

But, video games like Red Dead Redemption 2 that contain parts based on the extermination and murder of natives (indigenous people) do not offend them and they enjoy them quite a bit because they hate indigenous people.



Screenshots recovered from Youtube.

Video games like Darkest Of Days based on cowboys who murder indigenous people, they don't offend them and they enjoy them because they hate indigenous people.



Screenshots recovered from YouTube.

And there are video games where tribute is paid to the colonization of this continent such as: Civilization IV Colonization, American Conquest, Expeditions Conquistador, Commander Conquest of the Americas, Conquistadores del

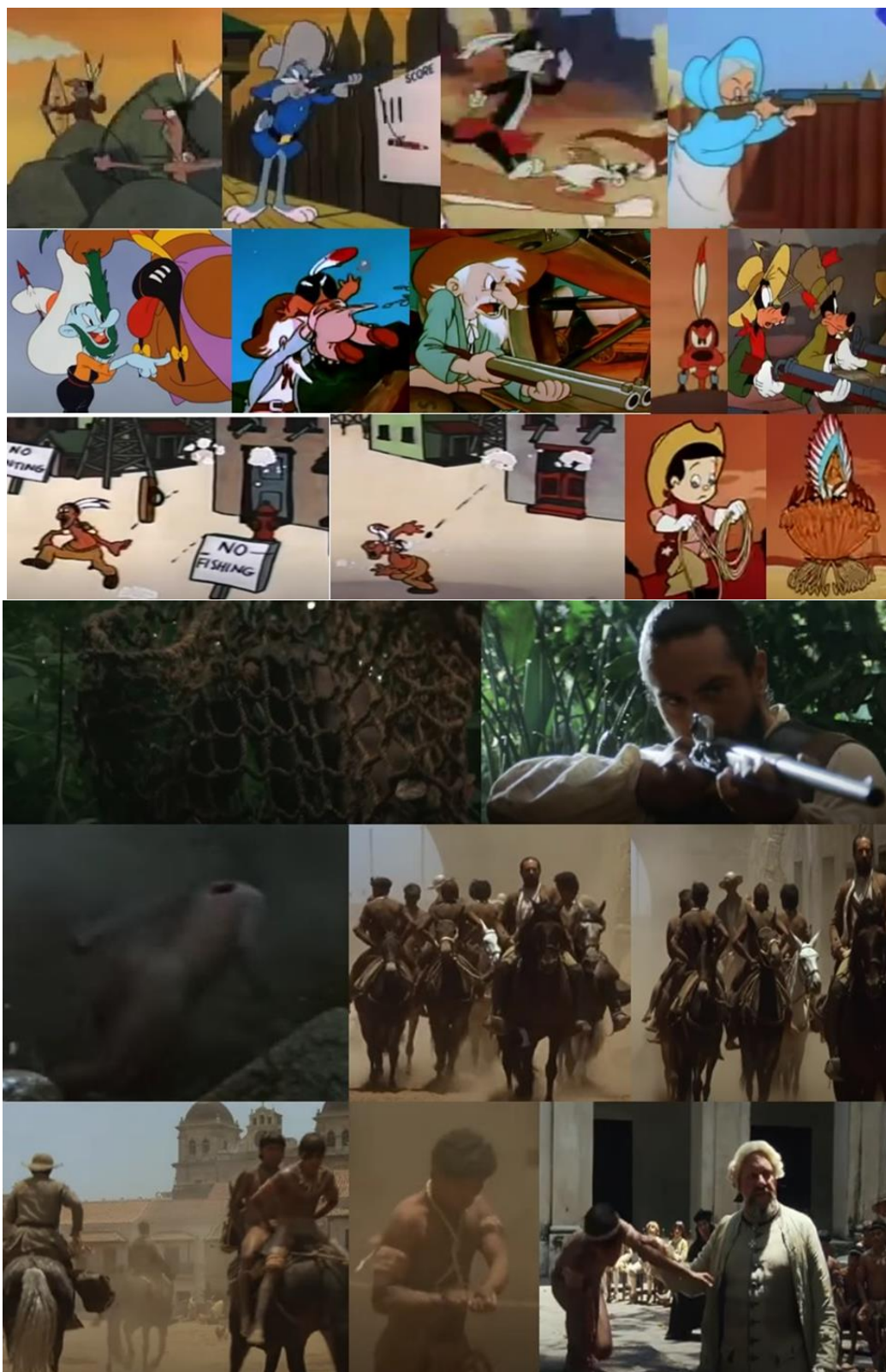
Nuevo Mundo and others. And these monsters are not offended and enjoy them because they hate the indigenous people.



Images recovered from the Internet.

The fact that the entertainment industry such as films, series and cartoons have for a long time been instilling hatred of indigenous people in children and adolescents, and celebrating the extermination of indigenous people caused by colonizers and cowboys: these monsters are not offended and they enjoy it because they hate the indigenous people.







Images recovered from YouTube and the Internet.

So my criticism is that these monsters are offended if a video game appears where the indigenous people kill the colonizers, but, since they consider that the indigenous people are inferior and that their lives are worthless, so they enjoy video games, movies, series and cartoons where the extermination of indigenous people is celebrated and hatred of indigenous people is encouraged, and this does not offend them.

On the other hand, they were offended by a video game where the indigenous people only killed European colonizers, it is fine if they had been offended by a video game where the indigenous people invade Europe and kill all the Europeans equally, but these monsters identify with the colonizers and they themselves assume that all Europeans are colonizers.

Sometimes they accuse the indigenous people of being savages for certain practices where the indigenous people subject themselves to voluntary pain, but what is wrong with that? They voluntarily subject themselves to that pain and for practices that have a certain sexual connotation that also does not. There is nothing wrong with them.

They hate indigenous people for what they voluntarily do with their bodies

But because of the cruelty of those who are not indigenous, those who are not indigenous are never treated as immoral, nor as savages, nor as inferior.

And I'm going to be very honest if in a culture there are gender roles that are taken voluntarily, I don't see anything wrong with it, but even gender roles in indigenous ethnic groups are also used to accuse them of being sexist.

And where is the sexist thing?

If they are volunteers and in other species of non-human animals there are also gender roles.

It is also that political correctness is influenced by Christian and Western moralisms, and by the Christian and Western concept of perfection.

So these Christian moralisms and concept of perfection also define what their antagonists are. Therefore, there are politically correct ideologies that claim to be Left based on these same concepts of morality and perfection that the Right and Conservatives use.

In May 2023, the bill called PL 490, which favors the genocide of indigenous people and the invasion of indigenous territories, was approved in the Federal Chamber of Brazil, but for it to be established as Law it had to go to the Agriculture and Agrarian Reform Commission. of the Senate, and being approved in this committee, when it passed to this committee it was given the name PL2903.

On August 23, 2023, PL2903 was approved in the Agriculture and Agrarian Reform Commission:

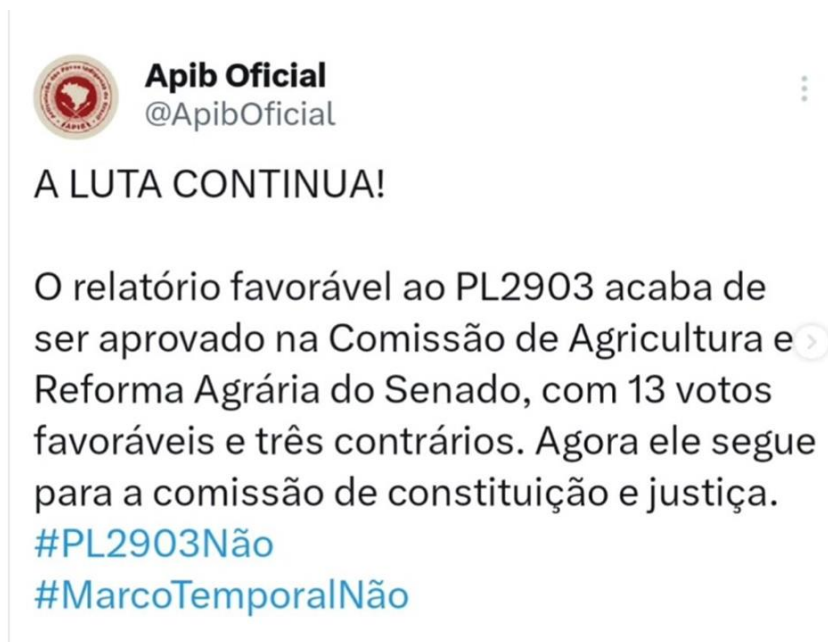


Image recovered from Instagram

Many will want to blame only Jair Bolsonaro in the previous government, these deputies and senators of the current government for approving laws that

favor the massacre and extermination of indigenous people, the invasion of indigenous territories and the expulsion of indigenous people from their territories.

But, if Jair Bolsonaro was the president in the previous government, and now there are these deputies and senators, it is the fault of the majority of Brazilians who are not indigenous.

It is the same as when in the rest of the countries on the continent there are presidents, deputies and senators who cause harm to indigenous people, it is entirely the fault of the majority who are not indigenous for keeping these monsters in power.

The following are the damn monster senators of Brazil who voted in favor of PL2903 in the agriculture committee, these genocidaires should have the death penalty:

The infographic is divided into two main sections. On the left, a grid of 12 portraits of senators is displayed, with the text 'SENADORES QUE VOTARAM A FAVOR DO PL 2903 NA COMISSÃO DE AGRICULTURA' at the bottom. On the right, a section titled 'VOTARAM A FAVOR' lists five senators with their names, party affiliations, and a red 'SIM' button next to each. The senators listed are Soraya Thronicke (PODEMOS - MS), Jayme Campos (UNIÃO-MT), Izalci Lucas (PSDB-DF), Sergio Moro (UNIÃO-PR), and Ivete da Silveira (MDB-SC). The background is orange and yellow, and the overall design is clean and professional.

SENADORES QUE VOTARAM A FAVOR DO PL 2903 NA COMISSÃO DE AGRICULTURA	
VOTARAM A FAVOR	
	SORAYA THRONICKE (PODEMOS - MS) SIM
	JAYME CAMPOS (UNIÃO-MT) SIM
	IZALCI LUCAS (PSDB-DF) SIM
	SERGIO MORO (UNIÃO-PR) SIM
	IVETE DA SILVEIRA (MDB-SC) SIM



Images recovered from Instagram.

In Brazil, 49.4% of the population is made up of whites and mestizos, and 49.6% of the population is made up of blacks and mulattoes. For this reason, all these injustices suffered by indigenous people and massacres that are committed against indigenous people are the fault of the majority of whites, mestizos, blacks and mulattoes alike.

Do not forget that:

1- There were black and mulatto colonizers such as Juan Valiente, Juan Garrido, Juan Bardales, Sebastián Toral and others who committed the same atrocities against the indigenous people and participated in wars against the indigenous people.

2- In the United States, there were black cowboys like Britton Johnson and Nat Love who committed the same murders of natives (indigenous people) that white cowboys committed.

3- In the United States, the buffalo soldiers were made up of blacks who participated in the massacres and extermination of natives (indigenous people).

4- The video in Colombia, where a black man along with a dark-skinned mestizo is whipping indigenous people of the Emberá ethnic group for stealing to eat when they are suffering from famine due to extreme poverty when they are evicted from their territories, and where in the same video you can see a black woman supporting this to happen.

5- The hateful and mocking comments against indigenous people made by blacks during Jair Bolsonaro's government such as Cleia M Brandão and Venicius Souza.

6- In Peru, in the case of the Putumayo genocide, there were two black landowners named Stanley and Lewis who committed the same atrocities against the indigenous people as the white landowners.

It is not a secret that, on this continent, the majority of those who are not indigenous (white Europeans, white Creoles, white mestizos, brown mestizos and Asians) care more about the lives of black people and defend the lives of black people more, while they are indifferent to the lives of the indigenous people and the injustices that the indigenous people continue to suffer in the present.

But, just as many indigenous people submit themselves to those who hate them by converting to Christian religions or the New Age, to pacifism which means turning the other cheek, forgiving and loving those who massacre them, by believing in those New Age and Christian teachings that getting angry is bad and lowers the vibration when all emotions are important and have a function, to believing in conspiracy theories that favor the majority who are indifferent with their lives.

Likewise, many indigenous people fall into the story that blacks and mulattoes will treat them better and that their lives matter to them. When the majority of blacks and mulattoes, as well as the majority of whites and mestizos, are equally indifferent to the life of indigenous people and equally indifferent to the injustices suffered by indigenous people.

And so, like in May 2023, while PL 490 was being approved in the Federal Chamber of Brazil, President Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva was publishing about the contributions of the black cultures of Africa so that no one would care that a bill was being approved law that favors the oppression, extermination and massacres of indigenous people, and not vetoing that law at that very moment because being president he has the power to veto it.

In August 2023, when this same law with the name PL2903 was approved in the Agriculture and Agrarian Reform Commission, the president of Brazil named Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva was publishing again about Africa to divert attention and so that no one cared that it was approving a law that favors the oppression, extermination and massacres of indigenous people, and not vetoing that law instantly.



Image recovered from Instagram.

That the false Left throughout the continent is an ally of the Right and part of the Masonic game of positions that appear to be contrary, but in reality are the same, is something that the photos prove:



Image recovered from Instagram.

Most believe they are superior and separated from nature, they believe in Abrahamic religions and are totally individualistic. On the other hand, indigenous ethnic groups considered the earth and nature as part of their own body.

Everything that white ethnicities and Middle Eastern ethnicities have done has been pure shit, pure pollution and destruction of the environment, racism, individualism, selfishness and placing money above everything

And what is happening now in Brazil is proof of how shitty the majority is and how the governments of the false Left serve the Right.

Therefore, as long as the majority of those who are not indigenous continue to exist, the extermination and genocide of indigenous ethnic groups will continue, the pollution and destruction of the environment will continue, hunting for pleasure is going to continue, bullfighting is going to continue and cockfighting is going to continue.

What generates frustration and depresses me the most is that we do not have the resources to make the majority and those in power pay.

Since the Europeans arrived on this continent, and white Creoles, white mestizos, brown mestizos, mulattoes, blacks and Asians who are not indigenous began to exist: everything has been oppression, pain and suffering for the indigenous ethnic groups.

I defend the indigenous people, but there is something I don't understand:

Why do they defend the majorities if the majorities don't care about the indigenous people?

Why if the majority treat the indigenous people with contempt, as inferiors, as savages and ignorant, do the indigenous people treat the majority as equal in rights and value?

Why are the majority of indigenous people of Christian religions if the Christian religions were brought by Europeans and those who murder them are of Christian religions?

Why do some indigenous people believe in pacifism, if tolerance and pacifism are complicit with those who harm indigenous people?

Why do some of the indigenous people believe in those Christian teachings of loving your enemies, turning the other cheek and forgiving everything that make them submit to those who harm them and those who harm them go unpunished?

Why don't they understand that both the Right and the Left do the same damage to them?

Why are some indigenous people New Age (New Age) if the New Age also includes Christian beliefs such as angels and Jesus Christ, and the New Age blames the victims for the bad that happens to them stating that they are paying karma from past lives, which are agreements before incarnating or that they attract the harm done to them with the mind, and also many New Agers believe in conspiracy theories that support Donald Trump, Jair Bolsonaro, the Right and the conservatives?

Although we already know that the UN is also a colonialist instrument, but in a more passive way, because politicians, elites, Freemasons, Christians and New Age people participate in the UN, which proves that they are all sides of the same coin, and the UN declaration on the rights of indigenous peoples remains only on paper

When the UN made this Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples, there were four countries that voted against it: Canada, the United States, Australia and New Zealand.

It is known that the United States, the CIA, OTAN and USAID continue to be related to the genocide and extermination of indigenous people throughout the continent, and have been totally related to Jair Bolsonaro, Jeanine Añez, Dina Boluarte, Guillermo Lasso and other garbage.

But, it is possible that the other governments of the countries that voted against such as Canada, Australia and New Zealand are also involved.

We already know that those who hate indigenous people both in the past and in the present are sexists who believe that domination, subjugation, extermination and causing terror to indigenous people gives them power, virility, strength and manhood.

The same as what is currently happening in Brazil: when in the United States and Canada, the indigenous people were expelled from most of their territories, wars were waged against the indigenous people where the soldiers felt pleasure in doing all kinds of atrocities to them and they exterminated the majority of the indigenous people, hatred of indigenous people was something that became widespread among the majority of the population.

In fact, like hunting for pleasure, for a long time in the United States and Canada it was considered a family custom to go hunting for indigenous people and something shared between parents and children.

Something to take into account, just as hunting for pleasure has its origins in Europeans and Middle Eastern countries, just like bullfighting and cockfighting: in the United States and Canada, hunting for pleasure has always been promoted, In fact, a tradition in Canada was to cruelly kill baby seals as a custom.

And in the same way, those who hunt for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, because of machismo, believe that this gives them power, virility, strength and manhood, as happens with the practice in Canada of massacring seals at certain times of the year.





Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Both the monsters that harm animals for pure pleasure and without it being a necessity to survive and the monsters that hate the indigenous people are the same because both believe that harming the weakest or harming the most vulnerable is power, bravery, strength, virility or manhood.

In fact, both those who torture and kill animals for pure pleasure and without it being a necessity to survive and those who hate indigenous people and harm them feel the same sadistic pleasure.

And Christianity makes the majority defend those who harm the innocent, those who harm the most vulnerable and tyrants with those teachings of forgiving them everything, turning the other cheek and loving them, and at the same time, it makes the majority repudiate and hate the weakest, the most vulnerable and the innocent.

All this white trash and mixed-race trash that hates the indigenous people so much and despises them, calling the indigenous people savages and uncivilized, in reality, this white trash and mixed-race trash are the savages and uncivilized people harming animals for pure pleasure without being a necessity to survive, destroying and contaminating the environment, and harming the indigenous people who did them no harm, just because it gives them pleasure, out of ambition and for money by wanting the resources of their territories.

And both in the damage they do for pure pleasure to the animals of other species and in the damage they do to the indigenous people, it is in the same sexist thinking that considers that eliminating, dominating, subduing and exterminating the weakest, the harmless or the most vulnerable. It is power, strength, virility and bravery, when in reality it is evil, cowardice and they are trash.

But, we already know that these white monsters and mixed-race monsters bring the Social Darwinist ideology of their ancestors such as the Romans, Vikings and the Celts, which is why the sick and rotten society has so much influence from those cultures on everything.

In Canada and the United States, two countries that the majority of society idealizes, and where hunting for pleasure is considered manliness, bravery,

power and a family tradition that is passed from family to family, with as much Celtic and Viking influence as Yule (Christmas) and Samhain (Halloween), where the cowboys and presidents who murdered indigenous people are considered heroes of the disastrous homeland that is a colonial invention, and where the entertainment industry such as films and series promote these ideologies.

In Canada a few decades ago there were people who wrote the phrase on wall paintings and graffiti: die Indians.

However, for the most part, both European whites, Creole whites and mestizo whites as well as brown mestizos, mulattoes and blacks feel admiration for these two countries, they idealize them and agree with them in their absurd idea that they are superior or better, just as they do with what is European, which they consider better, civilized and superior.

So much hatred and contempt of the majority for the indigenous people, and if the indigenous people had never existed, the medicinal properties of many plants would never have been known and many crops such as potatoes and cocoa used to make chocolate, which everyone enjoys and are 100% contributions that come from indigenous ethnic groups, would never have been enjoyed.

But, the majority is perverse and although they enjoy these contributions that the indigenous people provided, they are indifferent to the lives of the indigenous people and act as if the indigenous people did not exist.

Also, this hatred, rejection and contempt for the indigenous comes from the media such as television, movies, series, cartoons, soap operas, governments, school (primary), college (secondary), Christianity and genetics, everything influences.

And also, the fact that in the damn sick society when they talk about racism they always refer to the racism that black people suffer and not the racism that indigenous people suffer, and they have a concept of beauty that revolves around white and European people.

In the sick and rotten society: there is admiration for individualistic, selfish cultures disconnected from the rest of nature, while there is hatred and contempt for indigenous cultures that live in community, are hospitable, look after collective well-being, have a strong sense of belonging and are more connected to nature.

Sad that perverse individualistic and selfish ethnic groups such as white and Middle Eastern ethnic groups triumph, while genocide and the extermination of many forms of indigenous people continue to be promoted, who are the ones who give more importance to the transcendence of the collective over the individual.

Also, it is very sad that colonialism has caused the majority of indigenous people to be of Christian religions and to feel part of the majority, even though they are not; when the majority, Christianity, the state, the police and the military continue to be part of all the injustices and all the oppression they suffer in the present.

The following is an excerpt from the book Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World, by Stephen Corry: -The much-lauded universal declaration of human rights adopted by the United Nations (UN) is only concerned with individuals, not communities, and It has hardly any relevance for those people who live separately from the state.

Continuing with the excerpt from the book Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World, by Stephen Corry: -It even contains a demand that would destroy the majority of indigenous peoples: that elementary education must be mandatory. In fact, forced schooling is the most powerful weapon that governments and missionaries use to instill in indigenous children values that are different, and often opposite, to those of their own societies.

There is another contribution in food that the indigenous people provided and that everyone enjoys: corn. We all eat foods that contain corn, we eat tortillas made with corn dough, chorreadas and corn tamales.

Even the damned ones who hate the indigenous people, who want the extermination of everyone and say that they did not provide contributions, enjoy contributions that the indigenous people provided: such as chocolates made with cocoa, potatoes, corn, teas or plant infusions medicinal plants and many medicines that have been created from these medicinal plants.

I really don't understand why if these damned monsters hate the indigenous people so much and want the extermination of everyone, they eat foods that are a contribution from the indigenous people and use medicinal properties of the plants that are contributions that come from the indigenous people.

I also don't understand why if they say that the best doctor is their Judeo-Christian god and that they trust their Judeo-Christian god, they go to hospitals or doctors when they are sick or when they have an accident.

If you believe in the power of prayer to the Judeo-Christian god then you should pray to your god when you are sick or have an accident, not go to hospitals, not take medications and not go to the doctor.

Another excerpt from the book Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World, by Stephen Corry: -attempts to deny the real differences between indigenous peoples, tribal peoples and other types of people continually appear and contribute to aggravating the specific problems that afflict them.

Technology is defined as the ability to build tools or instruments to improve life.

Before the first contact with the whites: the indigenous ethnic group called the Andokes or Andoques who live in the Amazon of Colombia, built the best stone axes in the place. Therefore, the indigenous people did have technology, only their technology is different from the polluting and destructive technology of those who are not indigenous.

Something very sad and regrettable is that many times when indigenous people have contact with people who are not indigenous, this causes the

indigenous people to have low self-esteem, feelings of inferiority and prefer mixing, in addition to abandoning their values and beliefs, and even deny that they are indigenous.

For example, I have met people from Nicaragua who, because of their physical features (brown skin, black hair, slightly slanted eyes and a wider nose towards the sides), can see that many are indigenous, but they deny being indigenous, despise and reject others. the indigenous, they feel more European, they believe that white is superior and they say phrases that miscegenation means improving the race, they no longer have that harmony with nature, they belong to Christian religions, they stop giving importance to the collective, they become selfish, they attack their own children and become individualists.

And it is very sad, depressing and unfortunate because, although all their physical features are indigenous, they are no longer indigenous because of their way of thinking and vision of the world.

The saddest and most regrettable thing of all is that, although they reject and hate the indigenous, and feel European, are of Christian religions, become selfish, individualistic and mistreat their children, whites and mestizos always despise them, discriminate against them, they attack them and treat them as inferiors.

Also, something wonderful about the indigenous people is their simple and humble way of being, but due to the problem of language, the disastrous mestizos and disastrous whites often misinterpret their words and use their same words or phrases, giving them another meaning to leave them as the worst, when indigenous people do not give the same meaning to words and phrases.

An indigenous ethnic group is the Tucanos of Brazil and Colombia, they are subdivided into more than twelve different ethnic groups and each with their own languages, and marriages are between the different ethnic groups, and this means that they speak many languages.

Unfortunately, in the example of the people from Nicaragua who have all the indigenous traits, they cannot be considered indigenous because they do not feel indigenous, even though they have all the traits.

For someone to be indigenous they must meet these criteria:

1. The most important thing is that you feel indigenous or native.
2. Live in harmony with nature, only take from nature what is necessary to live and have respect for the environment.
3. You can use technology, but you should never be consumerist.
4. Be humble and simple, in the sense of never feeling superior or inferior (not in the sense of humiliating yourself or feeling less), recognizing that there is always something to learn and something to share.
5. In the vision of the world, feeling one with other nature, never feeling separated from nature.
6. In your vision of the world, the collective must be above the individual.
7. Be accepted as part of an indigenous ethnic group.

If someone meets these seven criteria they are indigenous, native or aboriginal. But, if you do not meet these seven criteria, you cannot be considered indigenous, even if you have all the physical features such as dark skin, slightly slanted eyes, black hair and a nose that is wider on the sides.

Taking these seven criteria into account, if a person, even if he is not indigenous due to his traits or his genetics, but if he meets the seven criteria, that person is indigenous due to his vision of the world and his way of being, even if he does not either because of their traits or their genetics.

And the same thing happens the other way around. In the case of many Peruvians and many Mexicans, who, although they have the genetics, physical features and descend from indigenous people, can never be considered indigenous because they hate and despise indigenous people, their concept of beauty revolves around whiteness and European, and they never meet the seven criteria needed for someone to be indigenous.

In the case of these Mexicans and these Peruvians, even if they have indigenous features, are descended from indigenous people or even all their ancestors are indigenous, they are the same as the European colonizers because they hate the indigenous people, they live in conflict with nature, they see nature as a simple economic resource with no value in itself, they are consumerists, they are conceited, narcissistic and they believe themselves superior, they feel separated from the rest of nature, they are individualistic, and their concept of beauty revolves around white and European.

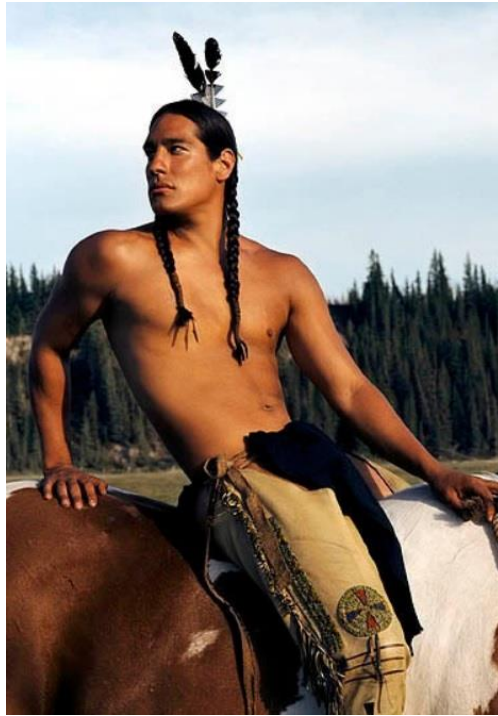
In no way can they be considered indigenous.

It's like that man who played the role of Umukai in the film Cannibal Holocaust II The Story of Catherine Miles, I understand that he is a Peruvian or Bolivian, although all his features are indigenous, he is not an indigenous person, it is the same as a white colonizer, is an enemy of the indigenous people, even if he has the traits.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

I don't know if this actor named Will Gonzales was born in an indigenous ethnic group because he does have the same features. It is the same as the indigenous actor Michael Spears who acts in the series Into the West.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Even though they are indigenous people, they are evil and traitors for being part of an entertainment industry that promotes hatred of indigenous people.

Most of the time, the entertainment industry like movies and series like Mel Gibson's movie Apocalypto try to make it believe that most or all indigenous people are ugly.



Image recovered from the Internet.

But, when they use indigenous men with athletic bodies and the appearance of male models so similar to many of the indigenous men of Xingu, it is also to say that, although they look good, they are savage, backward, disgusting and uncivilized that deserve hatred, extermination, domination and existing only in the past as a memory.

In fact, sometimes when they represent both indigenous men and indigenous women in a sensual way, it is also a way of eroticizing the hatred and domination of indigenous people. Since they represent indigenous sensuality along with domination, submission and extermination.

Excerpt from the book *Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World*, by Stephen Corry: -Critics of indigenous peoples often claim that their supporters want indigenous people to remain poor. But it's not about that at all: rather it's about preventing indigenous people from having to abandon self-sufficiency and become impoverished because others take over their lands and resources. People who are largely self-sufficient may not have much or any money, but they have food and housing that they don't have to buy.

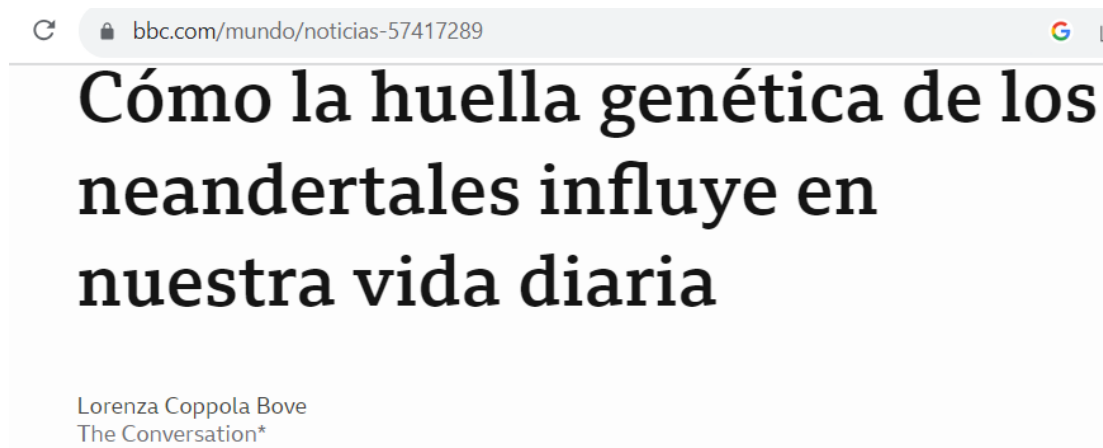
Continuing with the excerpt from the book *Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World*, by Stephen Corry: -much of today's poverty is the direct result of powerful markets guided by economic profits that take over land, homes and resources natural.

Continuing with the excerpt from the book *Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World*, by Stephen Corry: -That indigenous tribal peoples have followed a different path does not make them inferior, less intelligent, or backward.

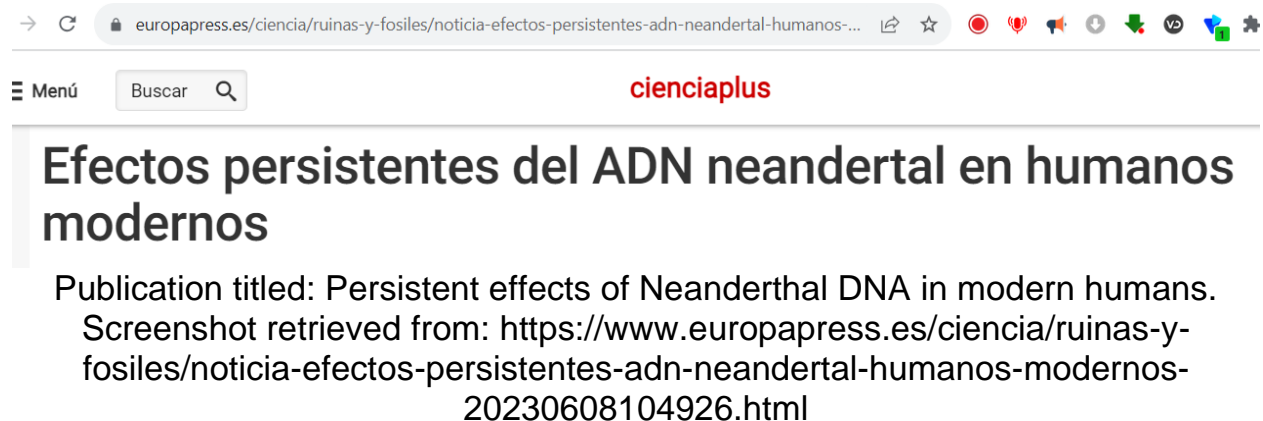
In the excerpt from the book mentioned above, by tribal he refers to indigenous peoples who do not integrate into the sick society and who of their own volition prefer to stay away.

It was previously believed that Homo Sapiens wiped out the Neanderthals. If you look up research from before, most scientists said that Neanderthals were exterminated by Homo Sapiens.

But, the most recent research says that Neanderthals did not become extinct, they say that Neanderthals mixed with Homo Sapiens and that 2% of the DNA of Eurasian people comes from Neanderthals. It must be remembered that white cultures are of Indo-European origin, that is, of Eurasian origin.



Publication titled: How the genetic fingerprint of Neanderthals influences our daily lives. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.bbc.com/mundo/noticias-57417289>



Scientific research is clear that Neanderthals practiced cannibalism. That is to say, Europeans, having 2% of their DNA that comes from Neanderthal ancestors, also have ancestors who practiced cannibalism, and no one has justified invading, exterminating, massacring and replacing Europeans for that.

Los neandertales que vivieron en Catalunya practicaban el canibalismo

Publication titled: The Neanderthals who lived in Catalonia practiced cannibalism.

Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://www.lavanguardia.com/ciencia/20230623/9062883/neandertales-vivieron-catalunya-practicaban-canibalismo.html>

Canibalismo entre neandertales en una cueva en Cataluña

Publication titled: Cannibalism among Neanderthals in a cave in Catalonia.

Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.agenciasinc.es/Noticias/Canibalismo-entre-neandertales-en-una-cueva-en-Cataluna>

Also, I don't understand that those who hate indigenous people justify their hatred of indigenous people with what their ancestors did many centuries ago when the majority of indigenous people today do not practice cannibalism and do not make human sacrifices.

But, these same people who hate indigenous people say that you cannot hate Europeans for the human sacrifices that their Celtic and Viking ancestors made, and that you cannot hate present-day Europeans for the cannibalism that their Neanderthal ancestors practiced.

It's like when those who hate the Mapuche in Chile and Argentina justify their hatred of the Mapuche by saying that the ancestors of the Mapuche exterminated other indigenous ethnic groups, but they say that we cannot hate them, even if their European ancestors exterminated indigenous ethnic groups like the Selknam.

Those who hate the Aymaras and the Quechuas do the same, they justify their hatred of the Aymaras and the Quechuas by stating that the Aymaras and the Quechuas exterminated other indigenous ethnic groups, but they say that we cannot hate them by justifying our hatred with that their European ancestors exterminated many indigenous ethnic groups until they completely disappeared.

Or like when they justify colonization and their hatred for the indigenous people by stating that the Aztecs and Incas enslaved other ethnic groups, but these white creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos say that we cannot hate them, justifying our hatred with that of their ancestors Europeans dominated, subjugated and enslaved all indigenous ethnic groups equally.

And also when they accuse all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group of committing infanticide to justify their hatred for the indigenous people of the present, but they say that we cannot hate them because of their European ancestors, murder indigenous children and even feed to their hunting dogs with indigenous children, and they deny this saying that it is the Black Legend, because for these garbage the indigenous people are always the bad ones and the colonizers are always the good ones.

It is very convenient because for these criminal colonizers: the indigenous people are to blame for what their ancestors did hundreds or even thousands of years ago and they believe that they deserve to continue suffering in the present for that, but, in the case of the descendants of Colonizers such as Creole whites, white mestizos, and brown mestizos say that they are not to blame for what their European colonizing ancestors did and that they do not deserve to suffer in the present for what the European colonizers did.

Pliny the Elder stated that Rome prohibited human sacrifice in 97 BC, that means that before that date they made human sacrifices. And all the Europeans who came to colonize this continent were descended from the Romans because remember that the Romans conquered the Celts of those countries.

And no one justifies hating the Europeans of the present because their Roman ancestors before the year 97 BC made human sacrifices, as they do with the indigenous people of the present.

Let's remember that Europeans also have DNA that comes from cannibalistic ancestors, because approximately 2% of Europeans' DNA comes from Neanderthals.

Excavations carried out in the palace of Knossos prove that the first Greeks, Minoans and Mycenaeans also sacrificed humans when they suffered difficult situations, and let us remember that the Celts and Vikings also made human sacrifices.

So all Europeans descend from cultures that in the past made human sacrifices. But they only mention the human sacrifices made by ancestors of the indigenous ethnic groups to justify the hatred of the indigenous people of the present.

In fact, the Europeans and the Middle Eastern ethnic groups massacred more people in the conquests, and those are also sacrifices, the thousands of people they killed in the inquisition are sacrifices, and the millions of people they tortured and murdered in the colonization are sacrifices, let us remember that everything was done in the name of the Judeo-Christian god

By carrying out all those massacres in the name of that god, they are also sacrifices.

White cultures such as the Greeks, Romans, Vikings, Norse, Celts, Slavs and Basques were much more warlike than the Aztecs and much more warlike than any warrior ethnic group on this continent.

Therefore, those white cultures had their war gods and war goddesses like Ares, Mars, Morrigan, Perun, Odin, Tyr and others, and when those white cultures made wars among themselves, the people who killed in wars were offered them to their gods and goddesses, that is, the people they killed in wars were sacrifices to their gods and goddesses.

It is true that other cultures that were not white also had their gods of war, but they were not as warlike (warlike) as the white and Middle Eastern cultures.

White and Middle Eastern cultures were the ones that gave the most importance to war, that is why, in the Bronze Age in the Near East and Europe, they were the ones that focused the most on the development of weapons and shields, that is why, the Right and the Libertarians or Neoliberals, being sexist, white supremacists and Social Darwinists, it is those white cultures that attract them the most.

I repeat again that it is not that other ethnicities that are not white do not have their mistakes and defects, it is not about that.

It is about the fact that the white ethnic groups were the worst in everything, the most warlike and the most bloodthirsty, no other ethnic group that was not white surpassed that level and then we already know that miscegenation was a product of the arrival of Europeans to this continent and that mestizos, because they are a mixture, have part of their European genetics and the same 2% of their DNA that comes from Neanderthals.

It is also striking why society is more attracted to Egyptians, Buddhism, Hinduism, and white cultures such as Greeks, Celts, Vikings and Romans, but despises indigenous spirituality.

For example, in Freemasonry the eye of Ra and the eye of Horus that come from the Egyptians are very common, but also the pentagram (five-pointed star) that comes from the Greeks, and the Maltese cross is used by people of the royalty.

A Rosicrucian symbol is the Christian cross mixed with the Greek pentagram.

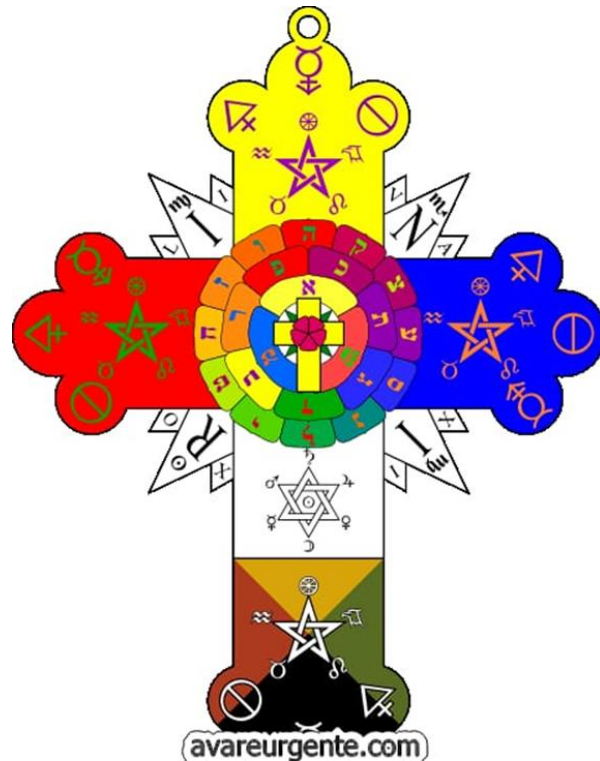


Image recovered from the Internet.

It is a Rosicrucian symbol, the symbol unites: cross (Christianity), Star of David (Judaism) and pentagram (Greek because the symbol comes from the Pythagorean school).

But they also use Egyptian symbols, for example, the Rosicrucian sect AMORC where they mix allusions to the Egyptians with the Christian cross:



Image recovered from the Internet.

By the way, in Catholic Christianity the rose is used as a symbol of the Virgin Mary. And among the Greeks, roses symbolized the goddess Aphrodite and Adonis.

Excerpt from the book *Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World*, by Stephen Corry: -In 2010, when scientists were able to analyze Neanderthal genetic material (or genome) for the first time, the results were sensational: each person of Eurasian ancestry has a small genetic percentage who is Neanderthal.

As I mentioned previously, it is known that Neanderthals practiced cannibalism. And, in fact, all those stereotypes and prejudices against indigenous people that those who hate them have, that was the Neanderthals.

Remember that when Eurasian ancestry is mentioned, it is known that all white ethnicities are of Indo-European origin, that is, they are of Eurasian origin. And remember that people from the Middle East are also of Eurasian and African origin.

This idea that every person of Eurasian ancestry has a small genetic percentage that is Neanderthal would never be important and would never be relevant, if those who hate indigenous people today did not justify their hatred of indigenous people today by claiming that their ancestors were cannibals.

By the way, we have all heard that evolution produced Homo Sapiens and Neanderthals, and that both have their genetic influence on most humans today.

But in 2003, a new variety was discovered that was called Homo Floresienensis and that could have genetic influence on some human groups of the present. And this suggests that more species could exist in the recent past.

Raising animals in small spaces for meat, milk, dairy products and eggs is also a practice that comes from Europe, and keeping these animals in small spaces also causes bacteria and viruses.

It is true that indigenous ethnic groups hunt to survive, but the majority of indigenous ethnic groups have never kept animals locked up in small spaces where they can barely move, suffer stress, and accumulate bacteria and viruses.

Unfortunately, as part of colonization, this practice of keeping animals locked in small spaces has also contaminated a part of the indigenous people who have integrated into society and this is another reason why contact with people who are not indigenous people with indigenous people generates harmful consequences for the same animals of other species.

In fact, Europeans, white Asians and a part of Africa that is closer to Europe already had this practice of raising cows, sheep, bulls, pigs and goats, which is why white cultures such as the Celts, Greeks and Romans sacrificed bulls, oxen and sheep to their gods and goddesses.

And black cultures from African countries that are closer to European and Middle Eastern countries, such as the Yoruba, also sacrificed goats to their gods and goddesses.

This would also have no relevance or importance if Europeans did not continue to practice bullfighting or hunting for pleasure, and if African cultures such as Yoruba, Voodoo and Santeria had replaced animal sacrifices in the present with offerings of plant foods and drinks.

Much of the extermination of indigenous ethnic groups on this continent came because European colonizers brought diseases that did not exist here, such as measles and flu.

When Europeans raised cows for milk, dairy products, and meat, this caused the cows to transmit measles to them. And then the Europeans brought livestock farming that raises bulls, cows, goats and sheep for leather, meat, milk, dairy products and bullfighting to this continent.

And when Europeans raised ducks and chickens in small spaces where they can barely move for eggs and meat, this caused ducks and chickens to transmit the flu to them.

In fact, although all white and Middle Eastern ethnic groups such as the Celts, Greeks, Romans, Basques, Slavs, Vikings and Persians were more warlike than the others, it was the Romans who most promoted the colonization of other places in the world and it was the Romans since Emperor Constantine I who converted the Roman Empire to Catholic Christianity who were in charge of spreading Christianity throughout the world.

Let us remember that the Bible was created at the Council of Nicea, since there were many Christian sects before the Catholic religion such as the

Gnostics, the Essenes, the Ebionites and many others, but at the Council of Nicea the Bible of Catholicism was created with the selected gospels and other Christian sects are prohibited, and this Council of Nicaea was held by order of the Roman emperor Constantine I.

Then the other Christian religions such as Protestants or Evangelicals, Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormons, Adventists, the Orthodox Church and Pentecostals, are all daughters of the Catholic Church because they are based on the same Catholic Bible created at the Council of Nicaea.

The only Christian religion that existed after Constantine I that was not a daughter of the Catholic because it was not based on the Bible were the Cathars for whom Pope Innocent III created the inquisition to eliminate them, but the Cathars were based on Gnosticism and repeated the same Masonic and racist duality of considering light and darkness, spirit and matter as enemies, opposites and not as complements.

Remember that the Nazi Otto Rahn considered himself a Cathar and that the Cathars emerged in France, and as a saying goes: when the river sounds it is because it brings stones.

Because if we see nature, the masculine and the feminine, the cold and the heat, the night and the day, the darkness and the light, they are complements, the balance between the two makes life possible, they are not enemies and they are not opposites.

But both Christian religions, Freemasonry, Rosicrucianism, Christian occultism and Gnosticism, as well as New Age and white paganism, make us believe that they are enemies and that they are opposites, producing an imbalance and conflict.

And therefore, the Masonic duality of the black and white chess floor, the blue apron and the red apron, making it seem like they are enemies at war and that they control both sides.

They use the blue apron to represent capitalism, the Right and the Neoliberals, and the red apron to represent the false Left, and make believe the lie that they are at war when in reality they serve the same masters.

But they are only perverting and distorting symbols of nature. Many birds considered sacred by some indigenous ethnic groups, such as limpets and others, have the two colors of red and blue united in their plumage:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And some of the Indigenous Cocar are made with feathers of both colors (red and blue):



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Blue, like white, like clouds, is associated with the sky, understanding sky as the atmosphere that protects the planet. They symbolize the masculine energy that is a warrior, but it is a warrior because it protects.

And the red associated with the red of the blood, just like the black of the fertile earth, represents the earth, the blood running through the veins is associated with the water running through the rivers and with the lava running through the volcanic veins, they symbolize the feminine energy that is the intuition or instinct that guides life.

This is how the color white and black, blue and red, in indigenous ethnic groups are complements, they are united and work as a single force, without division and without war.

But, in the white ethnic groups and ethnic groups of the Middle East since the Persians, Celts and Vikings, in Gnosticism, in the Abrahamic religions (Judaism, Christianity and Islam), in Hinduism that is a product of the Aryan colonization of India, in Buddhism, in Freemasonry and Rosicrucianism: the colors red and blue, black and white, are given the meaning of evil and good, which are divided, in eternal war and which are not complements.

The sedentary way that non-indigenous people have of always living in one place is also detrimental to nature because it causes the resources of the place to be depleted and not regenerated.

On the other hand, the way of life of the indigenous people before colonization, where they were mobile because from time to time they changed places to live, was more knowledgeable and more respectful of nature, because that allowed nature to regenerate and resources not to be exhausted.

And we return to the same thing that those who are not indigenous, when they cultivate and burn a wild area, do so extensively and that causes deforestation.

On the other hand, when the indigenous people cultivate and burn a portion to use it for farming, it is only a small portion of land, and since they are rotating crops that are constantly changing location from time to time, this allows nature to regenerate and have a rebirth from time to time without becoming exhausted.

We know that the indigenous people feel part of nature and do not feel separated from nature, the ethnic groups that inhabit the Amazons have always been there, therefore, it is a mistake to believe that the Amazons exist without the intervention of human beings, who shaped to the landscapes of the Amazon and to all the biodiversity that exists in the Amazon were the indigenous people.

As we already know, there are thousands of indigenous ethnic groups throughout the continent, therefore, what the majority does is to generalize everyone and put them in the same bag is a serious mistake, but it is also promoting stereotypes and prejudices.

A very interesting example of different ethnic groups that live in the same territories:

The indigenous ethnic groups known as the Tucanos are subdivided into several different ethnic groups with their own languages:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The indigenous ethnic groups known as the Makus, among which is the Nukak ethnic group:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Tucanos and Makus are two types of different indigenous ethnic groups that are types of neighboring ethnic groups, but they have totally different customs and ways of life.

And the interesting thing is that Tucanos and Makus know each other completely, they know what the customs and ways of life of each of the types of ethnic groups are, but the Tucanos are not interested in having the customs and

ways of life of the Makus, and the Makus are not interested in having the customs and ways of life of the Tucanos.

This is a small example of how indigenous ethnic groups that inhabit nearby territories and are widely known are not equal. Then you just have to imagine how much more different each of the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups that inhabit this continent will be.

The Tucanos and the Makus are an example of why we should not generalize or put all indigenous ethnic groups in the same bag, but this is something that the majority does not understand.

Thanks to crops such as potatoes and cassava, which are a contribution from the indigenous cultures of this continent, many people around the world, including Europe, have managed to survive periods of famine, drought and scarcity of other crops, but the way they thank indigenous cultures for these contributions is often with hatred, contempt, considering them primitive, something from the past or inferior.

An indigenous ethnic group that never practiced cannibalism were the Huaoranis or Waoranis, and this indigenous ethnic group, like other indigenous ethnic groups that also did not practice cannibalism, suffered from colonization and continue to suffer today because of this.

That damn Dalas Review once justified the destruction of the Amazons by stating that the Amazons are made up of trees, bushes and plants that are old and, according to him, therefore do not store as much carbon because carbon storage occurs more in the growth process of the plant kingdom.

What the idiot does not understand is that in the Amazon the pollinating animals, by pollinating the trees, plants and bushes, are constantly causing new trees, new bushes and new plants to be born.

In addition to the fact that the indigenous ethnic groups that live there and practice crop rotation, by constantly changing places to cultivate and giving space for nature to regenerate, they produce spaces so that new trees, new bushes and new plants are constantly born from the soil.



Dalas Review



@DalasReview

...

Bueno, vais a alucinar un poco con lo que he estado indagando, pero es FALSO que el Amazonas sea "el pulmón de la tierra" y que "fabrique un 20% del oxígeno".

Que se queme produce mucho CO2 y hay que IMPEDIRLO. Pero NO ES CIERTO que sea "el pulmón de la tierra". Eso es falso. 👉

4:05 p. m. · 23 ago. 2019

Twitter screenshot from Dalas Review.

But, these stupid people like the Dallas Review for whom the life of the indigenous people has no value because in their atheism that sees nature as a simple object and consider it a simple resource, are just as ignorant as Christians, just as Selfish and equally individualistic, they only think about their own personal benefits.

And the nefarious Dalas Review has made many videos defending and justifying VOX and Donald Trump and has said that in Argentina the only hope is Milei.



Dalas Review 🍞🐝🇺🇸🇦🇷

@DalasReview

...

Let's fking gooo0000000000

Milei presidente prontito 🍑

Se viene una nueva Argentina 🍑🍑🍑🍑



Cristina Kirchner me puede
chupar bien la poronga

Therefore, it never ceases to surprise me at the stupidity of many to believe that atheism is better than Christian religions, it is not better, it is the same as Christian religions, and Dalas Review who also has a YouTube channel called Dalas SIN FILTERS is the greatest proof of this.

When these monsters talk about freedom, by freedom they mean harming indigenous people, putting money above life, destroying nature in exchange for money, being selfish and individualistic. That is to say, the concept of freedom that these monsters have is evil.



Dalas Review 🍞🐝🇪🇺🔒
@DalasReview

...

Jajj risa me dan los ardidios diciéndome que estoy defendiendo al Imperio Español.

A ver cuándo entendemos que a mí me da igual España, que no soy patriótico, y que además, mi familia más allá de mi bisabuela eran Italianos.

¡Ridículos ustedes, que no son indígenas y SE LO CREEN!

[Translate post](#)

4:48 PM · Oct 26, 2020

Screenshot recovered from Dalas Review's Twitter.

In the previous screenshot when the guy writes: -Ridiculous of you, who are not indigenous and believe it!

It is very stupid, because to defend the indigenous people you do not need to be indigenous, or even have their features. I defend the indigenous people, being white and mestizo, one thing has no relationship with the other.



Dalas Review 🍞🐝🇪🇺🔒 @DalasReview · Oct 26, 2020

...

1. No es "tu historia" ni la de "tu pueblo".
2. Eres mestiza y no eres un "pueblo originario", esa gente dejó de existir hace muchos siglos.
3. "Repercusiones de la colonización": ¿Qué? ¿Tecnología, intercambio de cultivos, ganado, cultura y rutas comerciales?

No caigas en eso!

Screenshot recovered from Dalas Review's Twitter.

In the previous screenshot, the idiot from the Dalas Review states that there are no indigenous people in the present, it is obvious that he seeks to make the indigenous people invisible so that no one cares about the injustices they suffer in the present.

And then the damn thing implies that the technology that pollutes and destroys the environment, and the livestock that raises bulls and cows is progress, civilization and development. And also the very stupid man says that

the Europeans brought culture as if the indigenous ethnic groups were not cultures.

It is disgusting, how this criminal from Dalas Review, defends a criminal activity such as livestock farming that raises bulls and cows, which causes a lot of destruction and pollution of the environment, which causes massacres of indigenous people, and which harms beings with a highly developed nervous system like cows and bulls.

The most depressing thing is that the majority of this Spaniard's audience is not from Europe, the majority of his audience who defend him to the death and justify everything to him are from this continent. Most of his subscribers, who watch his shitty videos on YouTube and buy his shitty books, are from this continent.



Screenshot recovered from Dalas Review's Twitter.

In the previous screenshot, when the idiot from Dalas Review writes that no one should care about that on a personal level anymore, what he is saying is that we must remain silent and indifferent, and be complicit in the injustices and atrocities that indigenous people continue to suffer in the present.

According to criminals like the Dalas Review, the fact of not being indigenous justifies being complicit and indifferent to what indigenous people suffer; it justifies hatred, domination, subjugation, genocide and the extermination of indigenous people, according to the mentality of this idiot.

For these monsters, the lives of indigenous people are worthless, they consider indigenous people as irrelevant beings, unimportant and like garbage, which is why the extermination of indigenous people is often called ethnic cleansing.

How stupid it is that they always try to justify the hatred of indigenous people with the idea that since we are not indigenous, according to them we have to hate the indigenous people, see ourselves as predators and see the indigenous people as prey, and that since we are not indigenous According to them, we have the obligation to remain silent, be indifferent and, therefore, complicit in everything that the indigenous people suffer in the present.



No te estoy entendiendo muy bien tu punto!

La cosa es; La historia que sucedió hace 500 años ya no importa de absolutamente nada. Si a día de hoy hay problemas de violencia con pueblos indígenas, se deben tratar con los problemas DE HOY, no dar culpas a colonizadores de hace 500a

[Translate post](#)

7:09 PM · Oct 26, 2020

Screenshot recovered from Dalas Review's Twitter.

Then in this capture from above, in the part where the damn Dalas Review writes: -If today there are problems of violence with indigenous peoples, we must deal with today's problems, not blame colonizers from 500 years ago .

Everything that the indigenous people of the present suffer began with the arrival of the European colonizers, it is true that what the indigenous people suffer in the present is not the fault of those colonizers, but those colonizers are to blame for being the ones who gave rise to all the atrocities that continue to be committed today against indigenous ethnic groups.

Although these colonizers do not exist at present, they are the ones who gave rise to everything that the indigenous people suffer, and this is something that the idiot from the Dalas Review does not understand. The stupid person does not understand that everything that the indigenous people suffer in the present is a product of the arrival of the European colonizers.

The mentality of hatred and contempt for indigenous people that many Creoles and mestizos have today, and who consider indigenous people as inferior, primitive and backward, this mentality was inherited from the European colonizers.

In the case of the Dalas Review, the belief in the devil cannot be mentioned because it is an atheist, but what the Dalas Review proves is that atheism is just as harmful as Christianity. In fact, many atheists as well as many Christians, Satanists, and pagans or neopagans from white cultures are in favor of Social Darwinism alike.

The most depressing thing of all is the number of criminals who support what Dalas Review writes, just as happens with the criminals who support Dross, Danann or Agustín Laje, the number of criminals who like and comment in favor of what they write.

These criminals like the Dalas Review, Dross, Danann, Agustín Laje and others would not exist without the support of the majority just as those who invent conspiracy theories would not exist without the support of the majority.

Screenshot where Dalas Review supports VOX on Twitter:



Screenshot recovered from Dalas Review's Twitter.

Screenshot where Dalas Review supports Donald Trump on Twitter:



Screenshot recovered from Dalas Review's Twitter.

A clarification about this guy from Dalas: I don't know if he is mestizo, but apparently not, he was born in Spain and now lives in Ireland, that is, he is a pure European, he is not even Creole because he was not born on this continent.

But, the majority of his audience shit that support him and follow him if they are from this continent, and that is what I have always commented that on this continent the majority has a preference for European things.

In fact, the most famous YouTubers and Influencers are Europeans, and their majority audience is not even from Europe, the majority of the audience is from this continent.

Apparently all his support for the Right and the Libertarians or Neoliberals began when he stated that his ex-girlfriends who are feminists made false complaints against him, which is very stupid, because if he really suffered false complaints from his ex-girlfriends, that does not justify it being right-wing, and does not justify supporting neoliberals or libertarians.

And if he suffered false accusations from his ex-girlfriends, the indigenous people are not to blame for that, the planet is not to blame for this.

But, the thing is that the majority of atheists are just as disastrous as the majority of Christians, and they believe themselves to be very objective, despising the subjective, and they are just as subjective when their emotions and personal experiences influence their political ideologies and harm people who have not harmed them as indigenous people who are not to blame for what they have suffered.

The worst thing is that this shit from Agustín Laje has millions who support him, the sick society we live in is disgusting, for example, the Dalas Review has thousands of subscribers on their trash YouTube channels.

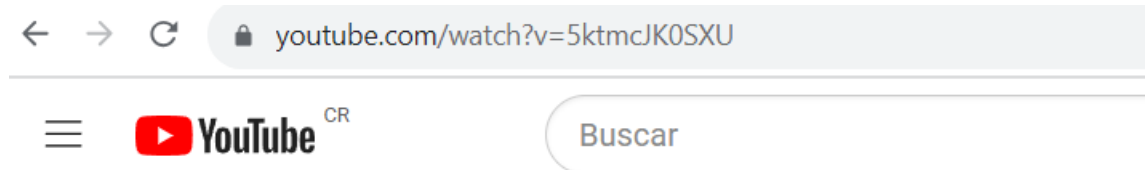
Or the shit of Dross, a damn thing that when I criticize Marc Ruffalo for defending the Amazons and the indigenous people, he makes it clear that he is in favor of extermination and genocide of indigenous people, but he has millions of idiots who follow him, who support him and buy him their garbage products.

Imagine if someone published something in favor of the extermination of whites and mestizos, they would be censored from all sides and condemned by the majority.

This is what I have denounced many times: Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube allow comments that hate indigenous people and comments in favor of the extermination of indigenous people, but I assure you that if someone publishes the same thing about whites and mestizos in less of a minute he would be censored and his accounts deleted.

It is the same as how Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube allow those who hunt for pleasure, bullfighters and bullfighters, and those who support and practice cockfighting allow them to upload photos and videos of torture and massacres of animals, stating that they are customs or traditions that must be respected according to them.

But, they censor the nudity practiced by some indigenous ethnic groups and do not respect nudity as a custom or tradition practiced by these ethnic groups, then everything shows that they are also Eurocentric and based on Judeo-Christian morality.



Javier Milei: "Mis padres no existen para mí" - PH Podemos Hablar



Telefe ✓

6,14 M de suscriptores

Suscribirse



66 K



Video on YouTube titled: Javier Milei: -My parents do not exist for me. PH We Can Talk. Capture recovered from:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ktmcJK0SXU>

I know that this guy had a horrible childhood, but that doesn't justify it in the slightest. It strikes me that he says that his father made him feel like a failure, and one wonders:

What is the indigenous people's fault for that?

What is Mother Earth's fault for that?

I know that Hitler had a similar childhood, but the logic these guys follow is absurd, taking out their hatred and frustration on the weakest, the most vulnerable and the minorities. One wonders:

Why don't they take out their hatred and frustration on those who harm the innocent, on tyrants, on those who can defend themselves, and on the majorities?

Something that makes me quite angry is when most people say that they are free to have the beliefs and ideologies they want, and that they should respect them.

Beliefs and ideologies that harm innocent lives should not be respected. Beliefs and ideologies should never be above the lives of indigenous people, they should never be above the environment and they should never be above animals of other species.

But, conservatives so much that they complain that there is debauchery because everyone does what they want with their body and sexuality, and they are the libertines who believe that we have to respect their beliefs and ideologies that harm the indigenous people, that harm the animals of other species and that harm the environment.

All this popularity and power that Conservative, Right-wing and Libertarian or Neoliberal ideologies now have is the fault of conspiracy theories, the process of making these ideologies have so much power and popularity began in this order:

1. Conspiracy theories that benefit Christianity, conservatives, the Right and Libertarians.

2. Youtubers and Influencers with a large number of followers who promote these ideologies.

3. The establishment of these ideologies as such, which is the period we are living through.

Also, in the society in which we live based on selfishness and individualism, freedom is overvalued, and freedom is placed above life. That's why that atheist idiot from the Dalas Review wrote the phrase "long live freedom" referring to the success of Javier Milei.

The New Age was always related to these ideologies, therefore, it promoted postmodernism, that idea that nothing is good and that nothing is bad, and that everything is relative. And they always refer to freedom to make money above all else, to impose their perverse shitty ideologies and to do harm.

That's what freedom means to these monsters that should not exist. Therefore, since they place money and Western technology above everything and above life like the scum of the Dalas Review do, they consider indigenous people as ignorant, primitive, savage or backward.

I once considered myself an atheist, and was not aware that atheism is the same as Christianity, but now I affirm that it is the same garbage as Christianity.

In fact, atheism and skepticism do the same damage to nature, because they put Western science and Western technology as gods, they take away a transcendental meaning from nature and see everything as a simple object or thing.

The Military Police (PM) of Brazil continues its attack on indigenous people of the Laklãñõ Xokleng ethnic group, and referring to the attack on indigenous people in the TÁTICO Santa Catarina account, the Military Police wrote this: - Mission Barragem: the return will come and the stick will come.





Images recovered from Instagram.

It seems that the objective of the Brazilian Military Police is to gradually exterminate each indigenous ethnic group.

By the way, although the majority of these military police are white Creoles, many of these military police are also mestizos with indigenous features.

This is what I have commented many times, that both the majority of Creole whites and the majority of mestizos with indigenous traits feel the same hatred for the indigenous people and are united in ensuring that the indigenous people continue to be oppressed.

When President Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva published this video where indigenous people appear in the Brazilian army, and Vice President Geraldo Alckmin who belonged to the Vatican's Opus Dei and who is applauding very excitedly in the video. By the way, you have to pay attention to Geraldo Alckmin's look, gestures, facial expressions and physical appearance.



Photographs recovered from Instagram.

What I see in that video: they are indigenous if you can call them that, who by being in the army are serving a majority that hates them and to the colonialist state of Brazil, which is just as colonialist as the states of the other countries on the continent.

Those indigenous people are like lambs serving hungry wolves, and I imagine the pleasure that those who hate them must feel when they see that these indigenous people serve those who hate them.

It reminds me a lot of when the European colonizers recruited indigenous people to defeat other indigenous people, to when the US army recruited indigenous people to exterminate the majority of indigenous people and to when the indigenous-hating genocidal state of Argentina recruits indigenous people into the army.

When I say that each indigenous ethnic group throughout the continent should have its own army with advanced military weapons, military equipment and anti-missile shields, I mean its own army so that they can defend their rights, so that they can defend their territories and regain control of the continent, not so that they serve colonial states and not so that they serve the majority.

Pedro Sierra is an environmentalist of Spanish origin who is in favor of exterminating cats to defend wild animals.



Pedro Sierra. Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And they promote the extermination of cats by stating that they are invasive species, when non-indigenous humans are also invasive species on this continent, and the species that most destroy and pollute the environment.

And if you see the physical features of this man that Pedro Sierra admires who is from Australia and is also in favor of the extermination of cats, he has a Viking style:



That's how many of these environmentalists are who are not indigenous.

This is very reminiscent of the environmentalism of the Celts and Vikings, who said they considered forests sacred, but practiced hunting for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, and felled many trees to make plains where cows, bulls and sheep could graze.

In this photo in the distance on what is made with cat skins I see a solar cross:



Solar cross made with cat skins, photographs recovered from the Internet.

This symbol is of European origin, it was used by the Celts of Scotland and the Vikings of Denmark, it is used by Wiccans in the present, it is used by pagans and neopagans of white ethnicities in the present, and it is used by right-wing neo-Nazis.



Solar cross used by neo-Nazis. Image recovered from the Internet.

Original flag of the Pan-European International Union, founded in 1923:



Image recovered from the Internet.

State emblem of the Nasjonal Samling of the government of Norway, 1942-1945:



Image recovered from the Internet.

Symbolic representation of the solstice and equinox, the basis of the Wheel of the Year in Wicca:

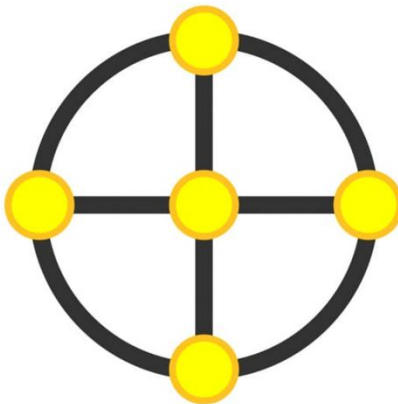


Image recovered from the Internet.

The Sassanid Empire in Persia used a symbol similar to the solar cross on its banner, called Derafsh Kaviani:



Images recovered from the Internet.

It is too coincidental that the symbol is very similar to the symbol of the flag of New Spain that is used to celebrate the colonization and subjugation of the indigenous people:

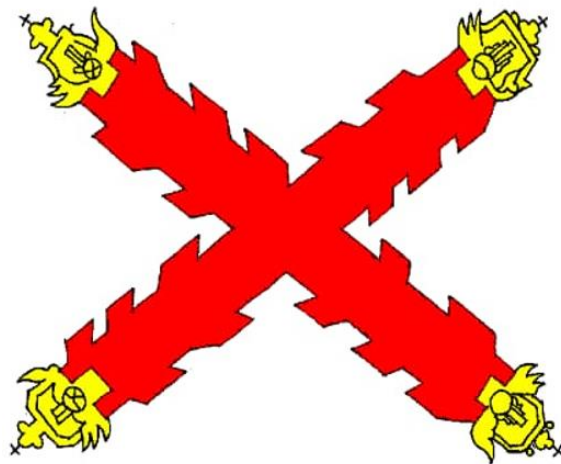


Image recovered from the Internet.

The neo-Nazis:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The next guy is very similar to the Viking idiot who is New Age claims to be a stellar soul (alien soul) incarnated on earth like Kanye West, who carried out an invasion of the capitol in support of Donald Trump just like Kanye West He also supports Donald Trump:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And, by the way, in addition to the Viking symbol tattoos, those animal skins he uses are real skins.

The only thing different about this trash from Kanye West is that this trash is a white man and has all the features of the Vikings like rough skin, excess body hair and that face, while Kanye West is a black man, but In essence they are the same garbage just in different skin colors.

How disgusting these guys are with the Viking style, using real animal skins, having the resources not to use them and having the money to use synthetic skins, that is, the worst of all, these people have money because they are from the so-called middle class or millionaires and yet garbage people use real animal skins.

The symbol of the solar cross is very similar to the symbol of the host used in Catholic Christianity, which, as we already know: other Christian denominations such as Protestantism are daughters of Catholicism:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The offering of bread and wine in Christianity is taken from the Egyptians, the Egyptians offered bread and wine to Osiris, and Osiris was a god who was killed by Seth and was resurrected with the help of the goddess Isis, and this is what Christians were inspired by for the death and resurrection of Jesus Christ.

The racist idea that light and darkness represent good and evil that are enemies in war, although they were already present in white ethnic groups such as Celts, Vikings and Slavs, Christianity takes it mainly from the Zoroastrianism of the Persians.

Just as for Bullfighting, they were inspired by the Persian god Mithras, who is represented killing a bull, by the Taurobolio of the Greeks and Romans, and by the bull-jumping ritual of the Minoans.

But, also, the belief in a final judgment and monotheism, Christianity and Judaism took it from the Zoroastrianism of the Persians.

And a lot of Christian philosophy comes from the philosophy of the Greeks like Plato, and that part of the Bible where a chariot of fire takes Elijah to heaven that the ignorant New Agers like the Ancestral Aliens and New Age sects like Alga Y Omega from Peru say it was an extraterrestrial ship.

In reality, they took it from the chariot of fire of the Greek god Helios which simply represented the apparent movement of the sun across the sky just like the chariot of fire of the Celtic sun god called Belenos or the Slavic sun god called Dazhbog.

In the Bible it is mentioned that Jesus Christ was born in Bethlehem and about the star of Bethlehem that guides the wise men, one of the meanings for Bethlehem in Hebrew is the one who shines, what a coincidence that the Celtic god Belenos was a god of the sun, and that Bethlehem and Belenos are too similar.

I would say that in Hebrew or Arab beliefs there is also a certain Celtic influence, in addition to Persian, Greek, Roman and Egyptian.

How in Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) only the human being matters, not the environment and not the animals of other species, therefore, as conspiracy theories are created by Christian people and Right-wing or Neoliberal people deny that the climate change is real and they portray the majority of humanity as an innocent victim of the elite and governments.

When the only real victims of the elites and governments are the indigenous people, and everything that the indigenous people suffer is the fault of the majority due to their silence and indifference, the majority is bad for many reasons.

By the way, the same science accepts that 40% of genetics does influence behavior, and that a person's ideology and beliefs are determined in part by genetics, that is, in part the evil of the majority, their selfishness and individualism are determined by genetics.

It is known that all Europeans and white Creoles have 2% of DNA that comes from Neanderthals, and mestizos, whether white or brown, also have part of European genetics due to the fact of being mestizos, so that 2% of Neanderthal DNA is in mestizos, and this also determines why they believe in conspiracy theories that benefit the majority and why they are conservative.

It is assumed that Homo Sapiens originated in Africa but when they arrived in Europe they mixed with Neanderthals.

Therefore, when it is said that white people emerged from black people it is partly true, but also white people, people from the Middle East and the part of black people from the area of Africa closest to Europe have Neanderthal DNA. Neanderthals were humans who lived in Europe and Western Asia.

The hominids that influenced the genetics of current humans are Homo Sapiens, Neanderthals, Homo Floresienensis and Denisovans.

So far what is known is:

That Homo Sapiens emerged in Africa, that Neanderthals in Europe and Western Asia, and that current Europeans are a mixture of Homo Sapiens with Neanderthals, that the Denisovans emerged in Siberia and East Asia.

And that is why the Denisovans would be more related to the indigenous ethnic groups of this Abya Yala continent, and that Homo Floresienensis are of origin from Indonesia and areas of Africa, so Homo Floresienensis are also related to indigenous ethnic groups from Asia and Africa like the Pygmies

However, it is known that Homo Sapiens genetics are in all humans equally, the difference would be that Europeans have a small percentage of Neanderthal genetics, the indigenous people of this continent have a small percentage of Denisovans, and some indigenous ethnic groups from Africa and Asia have a small percentage of the genetics of Homo Floresienensis, and only some ethnic groups in Africa conserve 100% of their genetics that are from Homo Sapiens.

However, the information can change as new discoveries arise, but for it to be objective information, many fossils from different places have to be analyzed and the information contrasted.

The thing is that evolution and intelligence are very relative concepts and are sometimes defined in accordance with the dominant human society, which in this case is Western society.

However, as in everything there are exceptions and exceptions will always exist, for example, the Europeans who work at Survival International have no problem recognizing the crimes recognized by the European colonizers, they do not feel addressed by the issue, because they know they are exceptions.

So when a European is offended because people talk about the crimes committed by colonization and because they say that white people are bad, is because that European is not an exception, he is taken for granted because he identifies himself, because he feels part of those same colonizers and that is why he is offended.

But, I am white, and I have no problem recognizing that white people are bad, because when I say that white people are bad I mean the majority, I don't take it for granted and I don't get offended because I am a minority, I am an exception. People who are like the majority and who identify with the majority are taken for granted and offended.

When a European in favor of colonization says that if the indigenous people had had the same technology in weapons they would have invaded the Europeans and done the same thing to them, it is the same as when those who defend the consumption of meat from cows, bulls and calves say that If a bull or a cow could eat a human they would do it. They are the same absurd and meaningless phrase.

It is stupid to talk about something that did not happen, especially considering that the only ethnic group that has invaded continents populated by other ethnic groups have been white Europeans. Also, it is something stupid that if the indigenous people existed, to talk about them is to talk about nothing.

But let's think for a moment that, really, the indigenous people had developed the same technology in weapons, and they had invaded Europe and done the same thing to them, it would have been something beneficial and better for the planet, because in the Christian worldview brought by the Europeans only humans matter and not the environment, while in the indigenous worldview the environment does matter.

It is like when sexists feel referred to and offended by the phrase death to the male, since they associate that in the case of the human species, male and heterosexual man are synonymous according to them.

In humans, the term macho is not used to refer to the sex or sexual preferences or gender of a person, macho in humans is used to refer to sexists.

And in the case of animals of other species the word male is used, but not because it is used in speciesist terms, in the case of animals of other species male is used as a synonym for sex or gender and not as a synonym for sexist.

It is the same word used in two different contexts where used in the human context it has one meaning and used for other species it has another meaning.

The fact is that when a man like those on the Right, Libertarians or Neoliberals are offended by the phrase death to the macho, it is clear that they are being referred to and are offended because they identify as sexist men.

And here we must make it very clear that sexist and heterosexual are not the same, a sexist can be of any sexual preference (heterosexual, homosexual, bisexual or asexual).

Although, also, it is partly the fault of women who believe they are feminists who sometimes do use the word macho as a synonym for heterosexual man, but sexists also use macho with the same meaning, again the Masonic duality: the false Left that serves the Right and appear to be enemies.

The thing is that I am not offended and I do not feel referred to with the phrase death to the macho, because macho in the case of humans refers to sexists, I do not identify myself as a sexist and I do not consider myself a sexist.

I remember that damn idiot and disgusting trash from the Dalas Review had said in a video that if a cow could eat a human it would. The cursed Christopher Columbus who began the colonization of this continent was an Italian from Genoa.

It is true that the colonization of Africa caused death and suffering, but the difference was that the colonization of Africa never caused a genocide of the magnitude of those caused in Australia and Abya Yala.

Today: Black Africans rule in Africa and also cause injustices against blacks who belong to indigenous ethnic groups in Africa such as the Pygmies and Bushmen, while the indigenous people of Abya Yala and Australia lack power in their own countries.

And something very bad with Africa: blacks who are not indigenous also despise and threaten blacks who, if they belong to indigenous ethnic groups, an example of this, are the wonderful ethnic group of pygmies made up of short blacks who consider the forests sacred and are the same as the indigenous people of this continent, but the governments formed by black people who are not indigenous harm them.

The 1% of blacks who, although they are not indigenous, defend the indigenous people of both Abya Yala and Africa are good.

Just as the only good mestizos and the only good whites are the 1% that defend the indigenous ethnic groups, and that, although we do not have indigenous physical features, we feel part of them because we have the same way of being and their same vision of the world.

The Bushmen of Africa also have slightly slanted eyes, just like the indigenous ethnic groups of Abya Yala and the indigenous ethnic groups of Asia:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Reviewing more history, I found that the Bushmen suffered invasions from other black ethnic groups who spoke the Bantu language and who had rounder eyes like Europeans:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

These other black ethnic groups that speak the Bantu language were shepherds (livestock farmers) who expelled the Bushmen from many of their territories, they took over the best lands to make pastures to raise these animals (just as happened with the white colonizers on this continent).

And they exploited many Bushmen as shepherds, servants or laborers (just as the white colonizers did on this continent with the indigenous ethnic groups).

And the same thing happened with miscegenation: in Africa there was miscegenation of Bushmen with the ethnic groups that speak the Bantu language, and this did not prevent many Bushmen from being murdered by the Bantu.

And then the Europeans came and did the same thing to the Bushmen that the Bantu had done to them. Then, Europeans and Africans together organized hunts for Bushmen in Africa. Exactly the same thing happened as in Abya Yala.

Apart from the surviving Bushmen, they were forced to work in animal husbandry and as servants. It is exactly the same thing that happened on this continent.

And currently the system causes many Bushmen to work as servants or in animal husbandry, or to be destitute, begging in the streets or searching for food in garbage dumps, and being expelled from the cities in which they seek refuge, just as it happens with the indigenous ethnic groups of this continent.

Many of the Bushmen had their land stolen and expelled from their territories to create farms, mines and national parks.

In the case of the pygmies in Africa they suffer the same as the Bushmen. The World Bank financed the Chad-Cameroon oil pipeline that destroyed the jungle of a group of pygmies.

Many pygmies suffer many needs as beggars and laborers in conditions of slavery, after much of their forest was cut down to make pastures for animals used in livestock and farms.

Armed militias have committed murders, torture and rape of Pygmies, and there are reports that these same militias that treat Pygmies as savages and uncivilized have committed acts of cannibalism, eating parts of murdered Pygmies.

It is the same as how on this continent, soldiers, militias and police continue to commit unforgivable atrocities against indigenous ethnic groups. And just like on this continent of Abya Yala, the indigenous people are treated as savages and uncivilized, while those who commit all kinds of atrocities and injustices against the indigenous people are treated as civilized and as if they were good people.

I do not blame the majority of indigenous people for being from Christian religions that continue to murder them (like the Christians of Jair Bolsonaro and his children, Dina Boluarte, Guillermo Lasso, Jeanine Áñez, Daniel Ortega and others), unfortunately their minds are colonized, but how sad that they submit and allow themselves to be dominated by beliefs that cause their contempt and extermination to this day.

But, the majority of those who are not indigenous, have no justification and no forgiveness, and are in the image and likeness of that god in hypocrisy, contradiction and double standards, in addition to vanity, selfishness and individualism, bad due to genetics and bad for that belief.

These New Age characters have never taken off their Christian clothing, because they say that Jesus Christ, angels and demons exist, but that they are extraterrestrials. Furthermore, in any of the books by those crazy people who claim to be in contact with Aryan aliens or being abducted by gray aliens, whenever they mention God it is referring to the Judeo-Christian god.

There are other New Age currents that do not talk about extraterrestrials, but always maintain Christian beliefs in angels, archangels and say that Jesus Christ was an ascended master, and always representing those archangels, angels and ascended masters as Aryans or Nordics and as Arabs.

And denying that the Nazca Lines, Machu Picchu, the Mayan pyramids, the Zapotec pyramids and the Aztec pyramids were made by the indigenous people is part of the same hatred towards the indigenous people where they are considered backward, savage and uncivilized, and that, for That, according to them, the indigenous people could not have made such magnificent, large and perfect constructions, and that they had to have been extraterrestrials.

And it is already known that many of these New Age people, many of those hippies and neo-Nazis like the one who invaded the capitol dressed as a Viking, are Right-wing and Neoliberal or Libertarians, but one stupid thing they say is that the indigenous gods were extraterrestrials, when those of us who have seriously studied indigenous beliefs know that their gods represent forces of nature and never extraterrestrials.

In Japan, indigenous peoples have also been displaced or completely absorbed by invaders, this is another proof of how contact with non-indigenous people and miscegenation causes the disappearance of indigenous people. The only indigenous people left in Japan are the Ainu.

And the Ainu also suffer discrimination, hatred and contempt from non-indigenous Japanese. This indigenous ethnic group called the Jarawas live in the Andaman Islands in India:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

They are blacks of an indigenous ethnic group, but in their looks, gestures and facial expressions, you never see the evil of the majority of blacks who are not indigenous and who are like the majority of whites.

The following information is an extract from the Survival International website: -In an audio recording obtained by Survival International and reported by the British newspaper The Observer, a young Jarawa man explains how poachers regularly enter the protected reserve from their village and cajole young Jarawa girls with alcohol or drugs to exploit them sexually.

The Jarawas, like the Onges, have also suffered many injustices due to contact with people who are not indigenous. The British colonizers had committed massacres against these indigenous ethnic groups in Asia.

The Penans are a completely peaceful indigenous ethnic group from Asia, who live in Malaysia:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And the Penans have suffered a lot from the invasion of the loggers. For opposing the clearing of the jungle, many Penans have suffered attacks and even murders.

The Penans live in temporary homes made of branches, making their homes temporary benefits the environment because it allows nature to constantly regenerate.

The Jummas are another indigenous ethnic group from Asia:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The Jummas have also suffered invasions and massacres by non-indigenous Asians. Since the 1970s they suffered both the theft of their territory by Bengali colonizers and the Military occupation. The Bangladesh government has caused a genocide of the Jummas.

And although the government signed a peace agreement with the Jummas in 1997, the Jummas continue to suffer in the present: the invasion of their territories, being imprisoned for defending their rights, torture, rape, abuse and murder.

In China, the false Left has also caused the destruction of indigenous ethnic groups, and has been responsible for hiding and censoring any information in this regard.

The same thing happens with the indigenous ethnic groups of Siberia in Russia, where the false Left has also suffered all kinds of atrocities and injustices, and they continue to suffer them today under Putin's government.

Since the beginning of the criminal government of Joseph Stalin, the religious leaders of these indigenous ethnic groups were murdered and the indigenous beliefs of these ethnic groups were banned under the argument that atheism is the best, just as the president of China called Xi Jinping did.

Therefore, atheism, like Christianity, also destroys indigenous ethnic groups and also destroys indigenous spirituality. Stalin and Xin Jinping are the clearest example of how atheism is just as bad and harmful to Abrahamic religions.

Stalin's curse also caused indigenous children to be separated from their parents, forcibly taken to boarding schools where their languages were banned.

Stalin caused the same atrocities, massacres, genocide and injustices against the indigenous people that the Right-wing and Capitalist government of the United States caused, and that the governments of the liberal democracies of Australia and Canada caused.

In the present: the indigenous ethnic groups of Russia use alcoholism as an escape route due to the injustices and extreme poverty they suffer, and this

causes their early deaths because their spiritual beliefs were prohibited, giving rise to a life of lack of meaning.

The Dongria Kondhs of India:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

The Dongria Kondhs and the Majhi Kondhs of India have also suffered invasion of territories, atrocities and all kinds of injustices caused by the government of India, by companies and businessmen, by security guards and by police who evict them from their territories exactly the same as what happens in the rest of Asia, in Africa and in Abya Yala.

There is no forgiveness for the damage, directly or indirectly, with silence and indifference that the majority of non-indigenous people have done to indigenous people on the three continents. The hands of the majority are stained with the blood of indigenous ethnic groups.

What happens in New Guinea is an example of how not only white people commit atrocities against indigenous people, in the past New Guinea was colonized by the Dutch, but in 1963 the United Nations handed the country over to the Indonesian government, and both, Both white colonization and brown colonization have committed the same atrocities and the same crimes against indigenous ethnic groups.

During the colonization of New Guinea by Indonesian colonizers, indigenous communities were often bombed, and in the present, soldiers rape women and murder the indigenous population.

The predominant religion in Indonesia is Islam and Islamic missionaries also go to the indigenous communities of New Guinea to evangelize them, just as Christians do on this continent and on the continent of Africa.

When the British colonizers invaded Australia in 1770, these damned whites began to organize hunts and murders of Aboriginal people until the 1920s, and it is possible that these massacres will continue afterward.

In 1970, the damned government of Australia forced the children of Aboriginal survivors of the massacres to go to schools with the purpose of making the Aboriginal people integrate into the sick society and thus make it easier if they evangelized Christianity, their submission to the consumerist system and their low self-esteem by making them feel inferior.

One reason why indigenous beliefs should not be considered Ignorance or superstition or primitive is that they give a sense of life in harmony with nature since their gods and spirits represent forces of nature, they help nature is not reified, they help create a sense of belonging with nature where it is seen as something transcendental and not as a simple object.

Indigenous beliefs strengthen the self-esteem of individuals by making them feel that they are part of a larger force, and creates good physical and mental health since nature is considered a temple of spiritual forces, and matter and spirit are seen as unique and complementary, and not as separate and at war unlike the beliefs of the Abrahamic religions, Gnosticism and the New Age.

When I was an atheist and skeptic in my past, like any atheist and skeptic I was in relation to Judeo-Christian beliefs, and because I believed that all beliefs were the same as Judeo-Christian religions or previously New Age beliefs. at the time I was New Age, and now I realize how wrong I was.

Also, I believe that the reasons why most people see indigenous beliefs as ignorance, primitive or superstitions, is because they see nature as meaningless, as a thing or as an object.

For the majority, the feminine part of nature (Pachamama, Spider Woman, Huichana and others) is something boring, they do not find meaning in it, they do not find a transcendental meaning in it, it does not excite them, because the only thing they have felt is to Western science, money and technology.

It is the same with the masculine part of nature that is the active and warrior principle (Ñamandú, Sibú, Tocu, Omama, Great Spirit and others) they see it as something boring, meaningless and without a transcendental meaning, it does not excite them, because The only thing they find meaning in is money, Western science and technology.

Although most know that the sun (Taiowa, Guaraci, Inti, Antu or others) is important for life and makes life possible, most see the sun as a simple object or a simple unimportant thing.

Although the majority know that pollinating insects are important for life, it seems absurd to them to believe that pollinating insects have a spirit (Politaka and Polimana), since they grew up in Christian beliefs where it is believed that only humans have a soul or they are atheists and skeptics for whom the spirit does not exist and everything exists by chance without a purpose.

Therefore, knowing that life exists thanks to pollinating insects is something that does not matter to them in the least, because the only thing they give meaning to is money, technology and Western science.

Although the majority know that animals feel and that indigenous ethnic groups believed in goblins who punish those who hunt for pleasure like Coquena, Curupira and others, this does not matter to them in the least, and they consider these goblins as simple myths, children's stories, nonsense, superstitions or stories.

But, they do consider Judeo-Christian beliefs such as angels and demons real, they do not consider them myths, they do not consider them superstitions, they do not consider them nonsense and they do not consider them as stories, and in the case of atheists and skeptics they consider them equally. It is foolish to believe in angels and demons to believe in nature spirits like elves.

Although most know that lightning and thunder (Tupa) are important for life, they consider lightning and thunder as irrelevant, unimportant and meaningless.

Although most know that the moon is important for life, they consider that personifying the moon with a goddess like Jaci, Ixchel, Mama Quilla, Kuyén and others is something primitive, absurd or ignorant. But worshiping a god like the Judeo-Christian who does not represent some force of nature, they consider it something civilized, logical and intelligent.

Although the majority know that the wind (Pitao Peze) makes life possible, it would seem absurd to worship him as a god, regardless of the fact that thanks to the wind there is life, while both the Judeo-Christian god and the atheists are irrelevant in the existence of life.

Although the majority know that life exists thanks to rain, it seems absurd, illogical and silly to worship a rain god and perform dances to the rain.

The reason why most consider worshiping gods that represent forces of nature to be primitive, foolish, ignorant or superstitious is because they view nature as meaningless and boring, because what they think is. What makes sense are cities full of pollution, shopping centers, buildings, technology, accumulating money and the superficial.

And something that most do not understand: rituals and ceremonies are important, since they give a sense of belonging, they strengthen the collective by sharing, they help express creativity, they are a form of sport when some type of Dance, as in some indigenous dances, helps to express emotions and helps to feel united with the forces of nature, in communion with the forces of nature, and not separated from nature.

But, the majority consider rituals and ceremonies as superstition, ignorance or something primitive only when it comes to indigenous people, because the majority also perform rituals and ceremonies such as celebrating birthdays where a candle is blown out on a cake making a wish, such as Christmas celebrations where they decorate a cut tree with decorations, like

weddings, and many more rituals and ceremonies that are not considered superstition, nor something boring, nor ignorance, nor something primitive, just because the majority do them and they come from the West, white, European and Christian.

I saw the page Pandora's Box I don't like this content, it's from people who invent conspiracy theories to benefit the Judeo-Christian beliefs with which I am 100% against, the majority with which I am 100% against, the Right and the Neoliberals like Agustín Laje with whom I am 100% against, and the conservatives with whom I am 100% against.

I was defamed by one of these people who invent conspiracy theories called Katecon2006, I know all the things they say and I don't care.

In the end, what these people who invent conspiracy theories do is tell some truths such as that politicians are Freemasons, which we all already know, but mixed with many lies with the aim of benefiting Christianity, the majority, the Right and the Libertarians

For this reason, they mention biblical quotes, deny climate change, position the majority as if they were innocent victims, condemn the LGBT movement, always mention Christian beliefs such as the antichrist, the mark of the beast, the devil, demons and a New Order World linked to these Judeo-Christian beliefs, they are all theories to benefit Christianity, capitalism and the dominant thought of the masses.

When the damned English colonizers arrived in what is now known as the United States, some native (indigenous) ethnic groups offered them food, a place to stay and a lot of knowledge to survive in the place, but then when these English created their colonies they began to exterminate the natives regardless of their age.

And they turned the extermination of natives into a tradition, just as for those English, just as for the Spanish and Portuguese, hunting for pleasure without being a necessity to survive animals of other species is considered a tradition or custom.

And it was the same when the Spanish colonizers arrived in what are today Spanish-speaking countries, and when the Portuguese colonizers arrived in what is now known as Brazil, some indigenous ethnic groups (not all) received them in a hospitable manner, giving them food, gold objects, a place to rest from the trip and knowledge to survive the environment.

But, then they did the same thing to them, starting to exterminate them and replace them with other ethnicities such as Europeans, Creoles, mestizos and others.

And in the United States, when the Mayflower arrived with the Pilgrim Fathers, they created a society based on the belief that white people were chosen by the Judeo-Christian god, and, therefore, they began to impose Christianity on the natives and steal their land.

The arrival of the Europeans increased the conflict between the indigenous ethnic groups, since they also recruited indigenous people in their armies to fight other indigenous people, and in the end these recruited indigenous people did not suspect that after the battles they would be treated as disposable objects and lacking rights.

Colonization did not come to put an end to the conflicts that existed between the different indigenous ethnic groups, what it did was to increase those conflicts so that they would mutually exterminate themselves with the help of the Europeans, and thus later they could be easily replaced by Europeans, Creoles, mestizos and other ethnic groups that are not indigenous.

There is something very important: when the Europeans invaded the indigenous territories, the natives often fled, and only put up a fight when they no longer had anywhere to go.

For this reason, the idea that we have of the indigenous people as aggressive savages that colonialism brought is false; those who began to attack and impose Christianity were always the Europeans, and many indigenous people that the Europeans recruited into their armies to fight against other indigenous people were because those recruited indigenous people no longer had any other option to survive.

Damn Jair Bolsonaro said it was a shame that the Brazilian army was not as efficient as the 7th cavalry that exterminated the natives. It is obvious that this refers to the Wounded Knee massacre during the year 1890 where indigenous people of the Sioux ethnic group of all ages were massacred.

Both the damn Jair Bolsonaro and his children, wife and those who support him deserve the death penalty. It is true that Lula is also bad for the indigenous people, but I have never made these hate speeches against the indigenous people that give more power to those who massacre them and that make people who hate the indigenous people make hateful comments on social networks.

It is estimated that in the Wounded Knee massacre, 150 indigenous people of the Sioux ethnic group of all ages were murdered. These indigenous people had surrendered and were not armed, but the damned soldiers of the damned government of the United States who committed that massacre were given medals of honor.

Another way that the damn United States used to take away their territories from the natives (indigenous people) was by signing treaties with the natives. Through deception, many natives signed these treaties without fully understanding them, without knowing what was written in them or without having the authority of their people to do so.

In the United States, the natives (indigenous) who are millionaires because they have casinos are only a minority, the majority of the natives (indigenous) in the United States live in extreme poverty, suffering violence, hatred, discrimination and many crimes that most of the time They remain unpunished, just as happens with other indigenous ethnic groups throughout the continent.

Also because of extreme poverty, because they continue to be treated with hatred and contempt, some take refuge in alcohol and drugs, some commit suicide and have obesity problems. Therefore, the genocide and extermination of indigenous ethnic groups throughout the continent never ended.

Another problem is that because of all this, infant mortality rates are high, it is still an extermination and a genocide, but in a more subtle and indirect way that is just as criminal as those that are done openly and directly.

On the trail of tears during the decade beginning with the year 1830, due to the Indian Removal Act carried out on May 28, 1830 by President Andrew Jackson, many natives were forcibly removed from their territories and they were dying of hunger.

And at present, many natives have premature deaths with the complicity of the majority due to their indifference and silence.

In the 1960s, a group of Native people created a rights movement called AIM. The damned FBI of the United States had an armed confrontation with this movement in 1973, the FBI criminal organization gave the order to the tanks to exterminate the natives.

The disgusting television series called the X Files which promotes conspiracy theories and New Age beliefs such as the aliens who visit us, like other series from the United States, praises the FBI and presents it as a heroic institution.

In some chapters of the X-Files series just like in the horror series called Maestros Del Horror where natives appear, you can see the derogatory treatment given to them and how the characters who are not natives act with hidden hatred or in a condescending manner.

The majority who believe in conspiracy theories claim that the Illuminati elites control the media industry such as television, and the entertainment industry such as Hollywood, movies and series, this is partly true.

But, they are so stupid that they never question why the media and entertainment industry controlled by these elites promote those same conspiracy theories that they believe in.

As for the situation suffered by indigenous people in Canada, it is the same as that suffered by indigenous people in the United States.

Many indigenous teenagers snort gasoline as a form of escape from the suffering that the damn sick society causes in their lives, and when taking drugs does not bring them that solace, many commit suicide.

With respect to the United States, by the way, the disastrous Hollywood industry in addition to giving honor to the cowboys who murdered the natives and justifying the genocide, and we know that many who control this industry are Christians, Jews and Freemasons.

Also, Hollywood has made it believe that the natives always had horses and rode horses, this is totally false, the natives only began to have horses and

ride horses when the Spanish imported horses to this continent in the 16th century.

Before horses were introduced to this continent, many plains natives were farmers. But when the Spanish introduced horses, many natives went from being farmers to being hunters.

It is estimated that before the arrival of the Spanish, Portuguese, English, Irish, British, French, Dutch and other Europeans: there were about sixty-five million indigenous people throughout the continent.

But, when the Europeans arrived on the continent: 90% were exterminated by new introduced diseases, by torture, by massacres and by slave labor where they were forced to work until they died of exhaustion, also, because through deceptions of better treatment to The indigenous people recruited them into armies to fight against other indigenous people and thus make them kill each other.

The following is an anonymous testimony from a woman of the Mayan Achi ethnic group in Guatemala about the atrocities committed by the army against the indigenous people during the genocides committed by the state of Guatemala: - She just looked at me and didn't speak anymore because they had cut off her lips. This poor woman had been raped. She didn't have a skirt, so I put one on her and offered her water. She was like a girl.

Although Christopher Columbus was a criminal who gave rise to colonization, and he considered the indigenous people as inferior and promoted the slavery of the indigenous people, he even had indigenous slaves and sold indigenous minors as sexual slaves.

In some writings from letters sent by Christopher Columbus to the European Crown, he describes the indigenous people in this way: -affectionate people... Without greed... There is no better land or people in the world. They love their neighbors as themselves... They are always smiling... They are so guileless and so liberal with what they have, that no one else would believe it if they saw it. They never say no when asked for anything they have; Before they invite the person with it. And his speech is sweet and gentle.

Although Christopher Columbus says this phrase, it is not that he felt affection for the indigenous people, what he means by that phrase is that they are easy to be dominated and subjugated due to their gentle and servile character.

The Spanish colonizers wanted to make the indigenous people convert to Christianity, who would accept, be considered inferior and voluntarily submit as servants or slaves. And it is the same thing that the Portuguese and French colonizers were looking for. And what the English and British colonizers were looking for, only with Protestantism or evangelical religion.

Many indigenous people refused, and therefore, they were tortured and murdered in the most cruel ways that anyone can imagine or died chained to shackles.

For the ignorant European colonizers, civilization meant having empires and buildings. For this reason, although they also considered the Mayans and Aztecs as inferior to them, they also considered the Mayans and Aztecs as superior to other indigenous ethnic groups for having large stone constructions.

And unfortunately this is the reason why when we talk about indigenous people, the majority only think of Mayans, Aztecs and Incas, and I write that it is unfortunate because indigenous ethnic groups are not reduced only to the Mayans, Aztecs and Incas (never because I disparage to the Mayans, Aztecs and Incas).

I am not interested in Uruguay at all because all the indigenous people were exterminated and now only mestizos remain, the plan of the elites and governments to replace the indigenous people was successful in Uruguay. But, I realize that exactly the same thing happened in Cuba, that's why in Cuba there are only whites, blacks, mulattoes and mestizos.

In any case, there may be indigenous people in Cuba and Uruguay who, although not all of their ancestors are indigenous, are indigenous because they feel indigenous and meet the seven criteria, even if genetically they are mestizo.

It is the same as what happened with the Selknam in Argentina and Chile, they were completely exterminated, but there are some mestizos, although they are few, who consider themselves Selknam, feel indigenous and meet the seven criteria.

The criminal government of the United States sought to stop the Leftist rebellion in Guatemala, giving rise to the civil war of 1996.

The indigenous peasants sought to end the corrupt government in favor of the United States and therefore capitalism. During this civil war, the Guatemalan military, supported by the United States government, murdered hundreds of thousands of indigenous women, indigenous men and indigenous children in the most cruel ways anyone can imagine, and also raped women natives.

It is exactly the same thing that the United States Army did with the natives of the United States and the same thing that continues to happen in Brazil recently when the massacre of the Guaraní-Kaiowa indigenous people by the Military Police occurred that went unpunished.

A survivor of the massacres committed in Guatemala is the indigenous woman named Rigoberta Menchú of the K'iche-Maya ethnic group who in her book I, Rigoberta Menchú comments on the atrocities committed by the soldiers of Guatemala where there were mestizo soldiers and also some traitorous indigenous people, very similar to what happens in Brazil and other countries on the continent.

Another example of how the false Left serves the Right: although the CIA caused massacres of indigenous people and continues to cause massacres of indigenous people in the present, the fact that the false Left in Nicaragua causes atrocities and massacres of indigenous people is something that the CIA The United States has taken advantage of this to deceive the indigenous people of

Nicaragua into believing that they would be better off with the Right and also using this as geopolitical propaganda worldwide.

Do not forget that the false Left in Russia and China has also caused atrocities and injustices against indigenous ethnic groups.

However, although it is true that many massacres and genocides committed against indigenous people have been committed by Europeans and the United States, or financed by Europeans and the United States government.

The state of Mexico, through the police, the army and the legal system, has also committed unforgivable injustices and atrocities against the indigenous people.

So, the massacres and genocides that indigenous people have suffered from the past to the present are also the fault of the majority of Creoles, mestizos, mulattoes and blacks who consider them inferior, uncivilized, that their lives lack value, that they remain silent and they are indifferent to everything that indigenous ethnic groups continue to suffer in the present.

The reason why conspiracy theories and their promotion should be considered serious and unforgivable crimes is that they have supported criminal and genocidal governments such as Jair Bolsonaro in Brazil, Donald Trump in the United States and VOX in Spain.

The first to promote Right-wing and Libertarian or Neoliberal ideologies were Christians who invent conspiracy theories, and the second to promote these ideologies were Youtubers and Influencers.

Furthermore, these theories, by defending the majorities and being against the minorities, are part of the genocide and extermination of indigenous ethnic groups that never ended and continues to the present.

United States presidents named Andrew Jackson and George Washington were Freemasons in a Masonic lodge in Virginia, and caused land theft and massacres of natives (indigenous people).

Domingo Faustino Sarmiento, who was a politician, military man and teacher in Argentina, was a Freemason and belonged to the Unión Fraternal Lodge of Chile, and made hate speeches against the indigenous people.

Julio Popper was a Freemason and belonged to a local Masonic lodge, and caused the extermination of indigenous people of the Selknam ethnic group in Argentina and Chile.

It is a vile lie from those who invent conspiracy theories that the Masonic elite wants to eliminate the majority or reduce it.

Those who the Masonic elites do want to eliminate and reduce are minorities such as indigenous people, not the majorities, and Andrew Jackson, George Washington, Domingo Faustino Sarmiento and Julio Popper are proof of that.

European royalty are from Christian religions such as Catholicism and Evangelicalism.

George Washington was of the Episcopal church.

Andrew Jackson of the Presbyterian Church.
Domingo Faustino Sarmiento was Catholic.
And Jules Popper was Jewish.

It is a lie that Freemasonry is against Christianity. And the Freemasons always place some of the books of the Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) such as the Torah, the Bible and the Koran on their altars.

George Washington, European royalty, Andrew Jackson, Domingo Faustino Sarmiento and Julio Popper are proof that the Masonic elites in power are not against Abrahamic religions.

Furthermore, the media such as television and the entertainment industry such as films controlled by elites continue to support and promote Judeo-Christian beliefs, the film *The Passion of the Christ* produced by Mel Gibson is just one of the many proofs of this.

In the Orinoco, which is located between Colombia and Venezuela, unforgivable crimes and atrocities have been committed and continue to be committed against indigenous ethnic groups.

In 1870: 200 indigenous people were invited through deception to a meal, when the indigenous people arrived at the place they were brutally murdered, and only seven indigenous people managed to flee and survive.

In 1967: a Colombian rancher who raises bulls and cows, tricked sixteen indigenous people into a meal. After the meal, he began to shoot the indigenous people, including men, women and children, with bullets.

In the Orinoco, many of these criminals who murder indigenous people, including both Colombians and Venezuelans, practice cockfighting, drink excessively and are armed.

One of the indigenous ethnic groups that have been victims of these criminals are the Kuiba, also known as Kuiva or Wamona, they are a kind, gentle indigenous ethnic group, and they like to build large hammocks so that fathers and mothers can sleep with their children.

Something interesting about this ethnic group is that in addition to sharing everything with the members of their own villages, they also exchange and share with members of other villages.

What has affected this ethnic group the most are the ranchers who raise cows and bulls near their villages. We already know that ranchers are sexist men who also support hunting for pleasure, bullfighting and cockfighting. And that livestock farming has also caused expulsion from territories, torture, abuse, rape and murder of indigenous people throughout the continent.

If Pandora's Box was censored, it was for writing against vaccines, just as happened with others who invent conspiracy theories, and what they say it investigates is simply that it reads nonsense written and said by others who invent conspiracy theories.

On the other hand, I have been censored from Facebook, Twitter and Amazon for being truly anti-system, and writing what is not convenient for the majority.

One more thing: there is no part in the UN 2030 agenda that says they want to eliminate or reduce the world's population. Those who work for the UN are also Christians, Freemasons and New Age people.

And I do not defend the UN, but the reason why those who invent conspiracy theories say that the 2030 Agenda seeks to reduce the world population and they say the same about the LGBT movement is because they are against the protection of the environment, their god. He tells human beings in the Bible to dominate or subdue the earth and fill it with children, and he is a homophobic god who in the Bible orders homosexuals to be killed.

Genesis chapter 1, verse 28: -And God blessed them and God said to them: Be fruitful and multiply; and fill the earth and subdue it.

Genesis chapter 1, verse 28: -And God blessed them, and said to them, Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth.

Leviticus chapter 20, verse 13: -If anyone lies with a man like those who lie with a woman, both have committed an abomination; They must certainly die. His blood fault be on them.

1 Corinthians chapter 6, verse 9: -Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived: neither the fornicators, nor the idolaters, nor the adulterers, nor the effeminate, nor those who have sex with men.

Both the Bible and the Torah (the first five books of the Old Testament) and the Koran are sexist books that denigrate women, which is why this god condemns Eve (the woman) to give birth in pain and submit to her husband, those books They contain parts in favor of human slavery, they contain parts where that god orders to kill those who do not believe or those who have other beliefs as the inquisition did, where he orders to kill children and pregnant women just as the European colonizers did with the natives.

Genesis chapter 3, verse 16: - To the woman he said: I will greatly multiply your pain in childbirth, with pain you will give birth to children; and yet your desire will be for your husband, and he will have dominion over you.

1 Timothy chapter 2, verses 11, 12 and 13: -Let the woman learn quietly, with all obedience. I do not allow the woman to teach or to exercise authority over the man, but rather to remain silent. Because Adam was created first, then Eve.

Quran, Sura 2, verse 223: -Your women are a plowed field for you. Come, then, to your field as you wish, making something precede for yourselves!

Quran, Sura 4, verse 129: - You cannot be fair to your wives, even if you want to.

Exodus chapter 21, verse 7: -If someone sells his daughter as a slave, she will not be able to remain free like male slaves.

Colossians, chapter 3, verse 22: -You, male and female slaves, must obey your masters here on earth in everything.

Leviticus chapter 25, verse 44: -As for the male and female slaves that you can have from the pagan nations around you, from them you can acquire male and female slaves.

Quran, surah 24, verse 32: - Marry those of you who are not married and your honest male and female slaves.

Quran, surah 24, verse 58: -O believers! Slaves and prepubescent children must ask your permission three times: before getting up, when you take off your clothes at noon, and after going to bed.

Exodus chapter 22, verse 18: -You will not let the sorceress live.

Exodus chapter 20, verse 3: -You will not have other gods before me.

Deuteronomy chapter 7, verse 25: -You will burn the sculptures of their gods in the fire.

Quran, surah 16, verse 51: -Allah has said: Do not take two gods! He is only One God! Fear Me, then, and only Me!

Quran, sura 2, verse 191: -Kill them where you find them, and expel them from where they have expelled you. Tempt is more serious than killing.

Hosea chapter 13, verse 16: -Samaria will be devastated, because it rebelled against its God; They will fall by the sword; Their children will be dashed to pieces, and their pregnant women will be cut open.

Isaiah chapter 13, verse 18: -with bows they will sweep away the young men, they will not have compassion on the fruit of the womb, nor will their eyes have mercy on the children.

Ezekiel chapter 9, verse 6: -Kill the old, young and virgins, children and women, until there are none left.

Quran, sura 33, verse 61: - Cursed, they will be captured and killed without mercy wherever they are found.

Quran, sura 8, verse 12: -When your Lord inspired the angels: I am with you. Confirm then those who believe! I will strike terror into the hearts of those who do not believe. Cut their necks, hit them on all their fingers!

This god prefers the animal sacrifices that Abel offered him and rejects the vegetable offerings that Cain offered him. In one part he orders that animals be feared, to have values you do not need those books, and Jews and Islam are religions, not races.

Genesis chapter 9, verses 2 and 3: - The fear and fear of you will be on every animal of the earth, and on every bird of the air, on everything that moves on the earth, and on all the fish of the sea. ; into your hand they are delivered.

Genesis chapter 4, verses 3, 4 and 5: Time passed, and one day Cain presented to God an offering of the fruits he grew. For his part, Abel chose the first fattest offspring of his sheep, and took them to God as an offering. God received Abel's offering with great pleasure, but he did not receive Cain's offering with the same pleasure.

Luke chapter 22, verses 7 and 8: - The day of unleavened bread arrived, in which it was necessary to sacrifice the Passover lamb. And Jesus sent Peter and John, saying, Go, prepare the Passover for us to eat.

Also, one sees that what suits them they say is exactly as written, and what doesn't suit them they say are metaphors. For example, they say that the part of Adam and Eve, Noah's ark; The life, miracles, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ are exactly as they are written, and they are not metaphors.

But, those parts that do not suit them that contain many atrocities they say are metaphors.

When in Europe, there was a conflict between Christians and Arabs (Muslims), that Catholic saint of Santiago was called Santiago Matamoros, and the Moros is what the Arabs were called, too, that's where the surname Matamoros comes from.

Later, when the Europeans arrived on this continent, the name Santiago Matamoros was changed to Santiago MataIndios, since the European colonizers believed that it helped them dominate, subdue and exterminate the indigenous people.

The most serious thing of all is that these parts of the Bible and the Koran caused in the past and currently cause a lot of damage to human lives, animals of other species and the environment. But, many people, instead of questioning and eliminating those harmful beliefs, what they do is get offended, bored, and fed up that I sent them this.

And it is unfair because they do talk to me about their Judeo-Christian beliefs and about those who invent conspiracy theories like Pandora's Box, but they do not accept that I sent them this information and they are offended that I sent them this.

So there is so much nonsense talking about tolerance and dialogue, and they do not read or listen to those who do not think like them, they do not accept criticism and they do not accept ways of thinking that are radically opposed to the majority, and thus dialogue cannot exist.

Conspiracy theories, as they are made by Christian and conservative people, attack feminism. I have or rather had a friend who claims to be a feminist who, although I have let her know thousands of times that I am against these conspiracy theories, insists on talking to me about Pandora's box.

She got angry because I shared all this with her and wrote to me to respect her beliefs, so if I have to tolerate her talking to me about Judeo-Christian beliefs and conspiracy theories when it is something that bothers me:

Why can't she tolerate and accept criticism of her beliefs?

And that's how most people are, they do feel they have the right to talk about their beliefs and conspiracy theories, but they do not accept ways of thinking that are radically opposed to these beliefs and they do not accept criticism of their beliefs.

So there are plenty who say they are feminists and believe in that god, like the one who got angry because I shared all this with her. And he is a believer in conspiracy theories invented by conservatives and Christians.

She told me that, just as she respects me, I should respect her beliefs, and I told her not to talk to me about conspiracy theories again because she insists on that and I have told her thousands of times not to talk to me about it.

I feel that in a case like this, if she talks to me about conspiracy theories, but does not tolerate me sending her information criticizing those theories, it is best to cut off the friendship, it is a lost case. But, it is the same as vegans who are Christians.

She is not a vegan, but she is a feminist, and believes in the god of the Bible and promotes conspiracy theories.

The same thing was when I was New Age, I met a feminist who was New Age, when in New Age they blame the victims of abuse, rape and mistreatment saying that they are paying karma from past lives, that they are agreements with the perpetrator before of embodying or attracting the injustices that happen to them with their minds, and that feminist had tarots of angels.

By the way, she was or is a friend of a New Age woman who says the same thing to victims of injustice, and if a man didn't believe the nonsense they said, she would start saying that they didn't believe them because they are sexist and misogynistic men, who don't believe them because they are women.

And current feminism is full of those feminists, both Christian and New Age, the same thing that happens with veganism, environmentalism and indigenism.

In fact, my intention with sharing all this was not to offend anyone, I did it as a way of venting after having years, days and a lifetime of putting up with people talking to me about Judeo-Christian beliefs and conspiracy theories, so that the people understand my reasons why I don't share those beliefs and they don't seem good to me.

But, we already know how the majority are, that if someone criticizes their beliefs and attacks them by giving arguments, they become defensive and take it as a personal attack.

For this reason, the world does not change, and unfortunately now the majority believes that all beliefs are respectable when beliefs that harm others should not be respectable because they are disrespectful for life.

They always talk about freedom of expression and tolerance, but the moment someone like me thinks radically different from the majority, they start to censor, and there is no freedom of expression, nor tolerance.

In Christianity, nudity is seen as something immoral, indecent, vulgar and even common or ordinary according to classist and conservative ideologies. For this reason, during colonization, many Christian missionaries focused a lot on making the indigenous ethnic groups where people walked around naked or semi-naked wear clothes.

Excerpt from the book *Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World*, by Stephen Corry: -Clothing was an agent of transmission of deadly diseases that destroyed more indigenous people than any other element and ended up killing millions of them around the world.

In fact, it is known that one way of exterminating the indigenous people was to give them blankets and clothing contaminated with deadly germs, such as smallpox.

For example, in the Selknam genocide, indigenous children were taken to Catholic boarding schools, where they were given clothing contaminated with deadly germs, but, before this, they were first evangelized, and told that when they died they would be reunited with Jesus Christ and the Virgin.

In Canada, it was the same, indigenous children were separated from their parents, taken to Catholic boarding schools where they were dressed in clothes contaminated by deadly germs. And this happened in many countries on the continent, it was a more covert form of genocide.

And I suppose they did it that way, because if they killed the indigenous children directly, although they had done it many times before, they were going to look worse in history, so they implemented that of exterminating them more covertly by dressing the indigenous children in children's clothes that had been suffered smallpox and other deadly diseases at that time.

And in Brazil, a form of genocide was that: they gave the indigenous people clothes contaminated with deadly germs, and of course the indigenous people never suspected the bad intentions of those people, and they gratefully accepted those clothes as a gift, and then they died from those deadly diseases.

So much so that they accuse the indigenous people of being savages and uncivilized, and the practice of circumcision of male babies and clitoral ablation of girls are common practices in cultures that practice Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic).

But, although it is true that some indigenous ethnic groups (not all) have questionable practices and it is important that they eliminate them through reflection when dialoguing with them. As the following excerpt says:

Excerpt from the book *Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World*, by Stephen Corry: -Supporting the rights of indigenous peoples has never meant defending everything that is done among them.

Sometimes those who hate indigenous people also claim that all indigenous ethnic groups and all indigenous people of each ethnic group practice infanticide of children with some deformity or malformation, but, although some indigenous people (not all) do this, infanticide also occurs in industrialized societies made up of people who are not indigenous.

In some industrialized parts of the world such as the United Kingdom, infanticide occurs in this way: if a baby is born with a high degree of malformation that prevents it from having a dignified life, it is allowed with the consent of the

parents and supported by the law, leaving to give them care such as hydration or food until the baby dies.

While, there are indigenous ethnic groups, where people who are born with mental or physical problems receive better care and are better valued. Just because one indigenous person murders a baby, that never means that all indigenous people murder babies.

There are many cases of white people and other non-Indigenous people where baby murders occur, and no one has ever used that to say that all white people murder their babies or that all non-Indigenous people murder babies.

In England and Wales, statistics say that every 10 days, a parent kills their child. And in the United States, statistics reveal that 4% of children who die are murdered by their own parents.

It is always the same, if a person who is indigenous or who has indigenous features commits a crime, because of hatred for indigenous people and people who have their features, that is used to say that everyone is like that. But, in the case of crimes committed by whites, no one uses that to say that all whites are like that.

Indigenous ethnic groups consider the elderly to be wise, they value the elderly and respect them. While, many of those who are not indigenous consider the elderly as a hindrance.

Excerpt from the book *Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World*, by Stephen Corry: -some indigenous people think that the Western tendency to lock the very elderly in special homes, where care is provided by strangers and is often inadequate, is an extremely wild practice.

Excerpt from the book *Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World*, by Stephen Corry: -The existence of homeless people who are forced to sleep on the streets of large cities is equally inhumane for many indigenous people.

Excerpt from the book *Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World*, by Stephen Corry: -Many manufactured analgesic and anesthetic products come from plants that indigenous peoples use.

What good is it to say to someone that they are indigenous and that they defend their rights if they have Judeo-Christian beliefs brought by the Europeans who tortured, raped, abused and murdered indigenous people?

Furthermore, all those who harm the indigenous people in the present such as representatives, presidents, elites in power, companies, businessmen, ranchers, miners and loggers are from Christian religions such as Catholicism, Evangelicalism, Pentecostals at the service of the CIA and others.

Could it be that the Gnoise and other indigenous ethnic groups think that those Judeo-Christian beliefs in the god of the Bible, the devil, Jesus Christ, angels and demons were on the continent before the Europeans arrived?

We already know that, although many people in Mexico and Peru have indigenous traits, in those countries there is a lot of hatred, discrimination and contempt for indigenous people, just as happens in all countries on the continent,

in some less because people do not express it openly, but they do express it with silence and indifference.

And in others where even these murderers of indigenous people and those who hate them openly write hateful comments on social networks with impunity, as is the case of Brazil, Argentina, Guatemala, Colombia, Mexico and Peru.

For example, in Costa Rica the majority of its population has the same thing, but in a more covert and unconscious way, while in Argentina it happens in a more open and conscious way.

But, in all the countries of this continent the same thing happens, in some countries to a lesser extent and in other countries to a greater extent, in some countries in a more covert way and in other countries in a more open way, in some countries more unconsciously and in other countries more consciously.

During 2009, a blockade of roads and rivers occurred in Peru by the Amazonian indigenous people with the aim of protecting and saving their lands.

Then the criminal government of Peru envied its police and military forces to attack the indigenous people, and the indigenous people, to defend themselves, took some police officers hostage and killed them, which was excellent that they did this with these police officers and military personnel because these police officers and soldiers are criminals at the service of the colonialist state.

But, the government authorities, the majority of the non-indigenous population of Peru and the media who treated like savages for defending themselves and giving these police officers what they deserved were the indigenous people, and not the police officers who began to attack indigenous people for defending their rights.

And this same thing happens with the majority of the disastrous population of Colombia and all the countries on the continent that are not indigenous, it is always like this, if the indigenous people defend themselves and take revenge by taking the police and military who attack them hostage, they treat them like criminal, savage and uncivilized indigenous people for defending themselves.

But, the damn majority never treat those who start attacking the indigenous people as criminals, savages and uncivilized.

That's how damned the majority is, they expect the indigenous people to allow themselves to be dominated and subjugated, and that, if they comply with those Christian teachings of loving their enemies, forgiving everything and turning the other cheek that not even they comply with.

It is true that market capitalism is the main cause of all the crimes and injustices that have been committed in the past and are being committed in the present against indigenous ethnic groups. But, the government of Nicaragua, China, which claims to be communist, and Soviet Russia have also caused injustices and crimes against indigenous ethnic groups.

And both Christianity in the majority of capitalist countries such as the United States, Canada, Brazil and Argentina and atheism in countries that claim

to be Left-wing such as Soviet Russia and China have caused injustices, crimes and atrocities against indigenous ethnic groups.

All this shows that both Christianity and atheism harm indigenous ethnic groups.

The Rubber fever and the ambition generated by the extraction of Rubber, in the recent past caused the invasion of indigenous territories in many countries on the continent and mainly in the Amazon, many indigenous ethnic groups were exterminated, in some ethnic groups all their members died, and In some only a few dozen members remained.

In this ambition to obtain rubber to generate wealth, some indigenous people were used as slaves to obtain rubber and other indigenous people were murdered in the most cruel ways that anyone can imagine, and those who enslaved and murdered indigenous people were never called savages, criminals and uncivilized for doing this, but they do call the indigenous people savages, criminals and uncivilized when they defend themselves.

This is why the majority of the population that is not indigenous cannot be forgiven and deserve to be hated.

Much of the gold and silver found in the Catholic cathedrals of Spain is gold and silver that was stolen from the indigenous people, obtained from invasions of indigenous territories and from massacres of indigenous people.

But, much of the wood that Japan uses to build eating chopsticks and houses is also wood stolen from the territories of the Penan ethnic group, where it is also obtained with the invasion of those territories and with unforgivable crimes that are committed against the Penan people.

This shit about Liberation Theology was very popular in Brazil and Nicaragua, it wanted to make people believe that Christianity and the Left are compatible, when a true revolution and the Left seeks to completely eliminate any form of Christianity to preserve the original spirituality indigenous without mixing with other beliefs, because let us remember that atheism is just as harmful.

That's why shitty YouTubers as popular as Dalas Review who are atheists and agnostics like Dross have so many people who support them. Atheism, skepticism and Satanism emerged from Christianity itself.

All atheists including the idiot at the Dalas Review were Christians before they were atheists. And let's also remember the environmentalists and environmentalists who are part of the capitalist system:

1. Ecologists and environmentalists who propose killing cats and non-native animals to protect wild and native species, but who will never propose the same with non-indigenous humans to save indigenous people.

2. We know that the best protectors of the environment are the indigenous people. However, in the name of creating national parks, indigenous people have also been expelled from their territories because these ecologists and

environmentalists say that all human presence is harmful to nature, even if they are indigenous.

3. The extraction of lithium, which is used to manufacture batteries for electric cars and many technologies that are presented as if they were ecological, also causes the destruction of forests and jungles, invasions of indigenous territories and massacres of indigenous people.

4. Biofuels made from sugar cane, soy and palm oil also cause destruction of jungles and forests, invasions of indigenous territories and massacres of indigenous people.

5. Neo-Nazi and Zionist parties such as VOX in Spain claim that livestock farming that raises bulls and cows is conserving biodiversity and that these grasslands are part of ecosystems, when bull and cow farming causes a lot of destruction of jungles and forests, excessive emissions of methane and carbon dioxide, and has also caused massacres of indigenous people in many places around the world.

6. Remember that many of the founders of environmental organizations such as the WWF practiced hunting for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive (in the style of the Celts who considered forests sacred, but practiced hunting for pleasure), and were also in favor of Eugenics to eliminate human races that were considered inferior to whites.

When the damned governments and damned elites in power cause the expulsion of indigenous people from their territories, what they seek is to break the harmony they maintain with other nature to integrate them into a sick society that contaminates and destroys nature.

That's why, when the damn criminal Jair Bolsonaro said that he wanted to integrate the indigenous people into the dominant society, this seemed very good to many idiots in Brazil who are not indigenous because they consider the dominant society and Christianity as something good, and We already know that Brazil is one of the most conservative countries that exist.

However, many people have a misconception about Brazil because of the carnivals. In Costa Rica, for example, there are also carnivals, and the people are still deeply Catholic and conservative.

I remember an idiot in favor of Jair Bolsonaro who published an image saying that the Left wanted to keep the indigenous people poor, while the Right seeks to make them have money by integrating them into society.

This publication was quite stupid, because the indigenous people, as long as their territories are not invaded, are not poor. And they are not poor because they are self-sufficient since they grow their food, have clean water from the rivers and have everything they need to live surrounded by nature.

Poverty for indigenous people begins when non-indigenous people invade their territories, contaminate river waters with mercury and other poisons, expel indigenous people from their territories; they torture, abuse, rape and murder indigenous people; and they destroy their crops, that is where they begin to be

poor because their self-sufficient way of living is destroyed and as a result they begin to depend on state aid and external aid.

During the decades beginning in 1990, the Bakun dam in Malaysia caused the expulsion from their territories of thousands of people, including indigenous Penan ethnic groups.

Also, Carbon Credits or emissions compensation are a false solution to climate change that environmentalists propose, when in reality they cause more damage to the environment and more damage to indigenous ethnic groups.

And a false solution to climate change that these environmentalists propose and that is even quite stupid is to ask millionaire countries to buy a part of the jungle to save it, and it is quite stupid because millionaire countries see nature as a simple resource according to his Christian ideology.

One reason why damn governments and damn elites hate indigenous people is because indigenous people do not produce great economic gains for them and they do not favor them with votes.

One reason why most of the time contact between indigenous people and non-indigenous people is bad is for this reason:

Before contact with people who are not indigenous, no indigenous people are of Christian religions.

But, when contact between indigenous people and non-indigenous people begins, many indigenous people begin to convert to Christian religions such as Catholicism, Evangelicalism, and others.

Perhaps the only good contact between indigenous people and people who are not indigenous would have been with those who think differently than the majority, but, taking all precautions to not infect them with deadly diseases, and helping them change and improve some things through dialogue, without violence, but also being objective to understand reasons, without being selfish and without trying to impose unlike Christianity.

After all, if we do not judge animals of other species and consider that humans are also animals, and we know that uncontacted indigenous people are as innocent as animals of other species in the sense of not having the same concepts of good and bad that Western society has, because we are going to judge them and hurt them, if we don't do it with tigers, we don't do it with snakes and we don't do it with any predatory animal.

Also, let us keep in mind that the availability of vegetable food is not the same in ethnic groups that live in isolation, since there is no import and export, crops only harvest during certain times of the year and there is no way to keep these crops stored throughout the year in good condition.

We know, for example, that certain primates, such as certain types of monkeys, murder others and even eat others, and we do not justify harming or exterminating them for that.

And is a human superior in intelligence to a monkey?

I say it is not, since the concept of intelligence is based on industrial society, but in reality, intelligence is the ability to solve problems to survive, and a monkey has the same ability to solve problems to survive as a human.

Some monkeys use tools like stones to crack open nuts and some use sticks to dig out insects like beetle caterpillars from tree holes, so saying they are less evolved or less intelligent is not correct, and even less so if it is based on a concept of intelligence that is Western, Christian and anthropocentric.

It seems that the majority are unaware of the true concept of evolution, even those who believe they understand it. Evolution is simply the changes to survive the environment, and it lacks the concepts of good or bad, it lacks ethics or morality, it is simply an adaptation to the environment to survive.

But, the industrial and Western concept of intelligence is based on building machines and cities full of garbage that pollute and destroy the environment.

Excerpt from the book Indigenous Peoples for Tomorrow's World, by Stephen Corry: -Governments are the main violators of the rights of indigenous peoples.

This ideology that we are all equal is often used to deny rights to indigenous people. For example, many who are against indigenous rights say that they should not have special rights different from the majority.

Therefore, when it is said that we are all equal to deny indigenous people their rights, what we want to do is forget that they were on this continent first, and forget that they have suffered expulsion from their territories, genocides, abuses, rape, torture and murder.

Also, this argument that we are all equal to deny rights to indigenous people, what it seeks is to ignore the fact that indigenous people depend on their territories to survive, it also seeks to make indigenous people disappear by making them integrate into society, and with that make them lose their beliefs by being part of Christianity.

This argument that everyone is equal to deny rights to indigenous people, which seeks to make indigenous people lose their physical features by making miscegenation increasingly common, that they lose their way of being and that they lose their vision of the world by becoming selfish, individualistic and disconnected from other nature like the majority.

Many times when the argument that we are all equal is used to deny rights to indigenous people that are different from the rights of the majority, what they seek to do is to ignore and make invisible everything that they have suffered and what they continue to suffer because of the majority that is not indigenous.

No one questions that children have different rights than adults, such as receiving special care from their parents, and that people with a physical or mental disability have different rights than the majority because of their condition.

But, when it comes to indigenous people who have a way of being and a different vision of the world than the majority, who have suffered all kinds of

atrocities and injustices that the majority have not suffered, the damn majority does say that they should not have rights. special because we are all equal.

And this reason for denying rights to the indigenous people that have and should be different from the rights of the majority because the indigenous people have suffered massacres, genocide, extermination and replacement by other ethnic groups, for depending on their territories to survive, and for having a form of being and vision of the world different from the majority, is because the majority and the governments want the indigenous people to disappear.

Also, what the damn shitty society uses to say that indigenous people should not have special rights because we are all equal is a way of justifying that they continue to be expelled from their territories.

For example, in Paraguay, where the indigenous people are also evicted from their territories by the police who follow orders from the colonial government of that country, I once read a rather stupid comment by a Paraguayan where he wrote that if the indigenous people wanted to have the same rights should buy the land just like people who are not indigenous buy their land to live.

That comment from that disastrous Paraguayan is very stupid because the majority of indigenous people do not have the money to pay for land and they have every right to remain in their territories because they were on this continent before all of us.

Another time an Argentine or Chilean woman wrote to me commenting that she was descended from Mapuches, but that they had abandoned her as a child and a family that was not indigenous adopted her, and that indigenous people should not have special rights because we are all equal.

And in the photos that that woman uploaded to Facebook she didn't even look like she had indigenous features, she was white and had all the European features, and I understand that indigenous people are also born albino or with lighter skin, but she didn't have any features, nor the shape of the eyes, nor the shape of the nose, nor the shape of the lips, nor the hair, absolutely nothing.

During the year 1980 in Peru, the Leftist guerrilla known as the Shining Path recruited indigenous people, but also caused the murder of other indigenous people.

In Colombia, guerrilla armies that claim to be anti-government also cause invasions of indigenous territories and massacres of indigenous people, just as the government forces such as police and military that fight these guerrillas cause the same expulsions of indigenous people from their territories, the same invasions of indigenous territories and the same massacres of indigenous people.

In 1973, during the Right-wing dictatorship in Chile financed by the damned United States, it also caused injustices, atrocities and massacres of Mapuches. Some Mapuches had to flee as refugees to Europe and still remain as refugees in Europe.

Since many Europeans (not all) are racist, I am sure that realizing that there are indigenous refugees in Europe and that they live in Europe to have better opportunities seems bad and an abomination to them.

But, these imbecile and racist Europeans, many of whom are from the Right, Social Darwinists, white supremacists, from parties like VOX and some are even neo-Nazis, forget that if they have indigenous immigrants in Europe it is because the Europeans first invaded this continent causing the indigenous people suffer extreme poverty, lack of opportunities and all kinds of injustices.

If Europeans had never invaded this continent, Europe would have no indigenous immigrants today.

I once remember a disgusting European in a New World Order conspiracy theory group, saying that what the Europeans did to the savages (meaning the indigenous people) was little compared to what they deserved for their savagery.

As if Europeans had never committed acts of savagery like what they committed in the inquisition, with hunting for pleasure, with cockfighting and bullfighting that have their origin in Europe.

And also the neo-Nazi idiot told me that Europe must be white, when the fact that there are non-white immigrants in Europe is due to the fact that the Europeans first invaded other continents and they themselves brought non-white slaves to Europe, so If there are people in Europe who are not white, it is the fault of the Europeans themselves.

This neo-Nazi who commented this in that stupid group about the conspiracy theory of the New World Order, in the photos he looked completely unhygienic, it was seen that he did not bathe and that he was completely stinky, he even had poor oral hygiene, totally stinky like many Viking-style neo-Nazis, and he was white, blonde and blue-eyed.

That neo-Nazi didn't want there to be immigrants in Europe, but the bastard posted photos of when he came to this continent for a soccer World Cup, that is, the stinker can come to this continent.

In fact, due to the instruments of torture created by the inquisition, hunting for pleasure, cockfighting, bullfighting, being selfish, individualistic, placing money above life, polluting and destroying the environment, Europeans have been the most brutal, savage and uncivilized that exist, and it has always been that way since the Romans, Vikings and Celts.

Missionaries of Christian religions such as evangelical, Catholic and others on this continent and other continents, and Muslim or Islamic missionaries in Asia and Africa, also cause destruction of indigenous ethnic groups.

These missionaries of Abrahamic religions destroy the spirituality of the indigenous ethnic groups, but, in addition, they also destroy them physically, since they carry diseases that are fatal for the indigenous ethnic groups.

These missionaries are financed by the same governments and elites that allow miners, loggers, ranchers and companies to invade indigenous territories,

to torture, abuse, rape and murder indigenous people, and to contaminate and poison the water in the rivers that indigenous people use to drink and bathe.

Many times what happens is that miners, loggers, ranchers and companies first come to invade indigenous territories, and cause all types of atrocities, abuses and crimes against indigenous people.

And then when the indigenous people find themselves in moments of vulnerability due to the physical, psychological and emotional damage caused to them, these missionaries from Abrahamic religions arrive to offer them food and donations (crumbs) in exchange for evangelization.

The missionaries come to offer them comfort in exchange for converting to those religions, to offer them a way out, to dress the indigenous people in clothing that is often an agent of disease transmission or simply to offer salvation to their souls by preaching to them.

For this reason, many religious leaders who make people believe that they defend the indigenous people, did not do so unconditionally, they defended the indigenous people in exchange for the indigenous people converting to Abrahamic religions and because they said that the best means to evangelize to the indigenous people was to do it peacefully, but the fact that they did it peacefully does not mean that it is a form of colonialism.

When these missionaries of Abrahamic religions invade indigenous territories to evangelize, and they always have the support of the government and society (majority) to do so, they bring diseases to the indigenous people.

But, when the indigenous people get sick, they themselves offer them medical help, and that is why the damned society believes that these missionaries are helping and saving the lives of indigenous people, when they were the ones who caused those illnesses by invading their territories.

First these missionaries bring diseases to the indigenous territories, and then they create a dependency in which they offer medical help to the indigenous people in exchange for them converting to these religions.

And many times it is the same colonialism of the United States, for example, the New Tribes Mission (MNT) is a Christian organization in the United States that seeks to evangelize indigenous ethnic groups throughout the continent and also from other continents.

According to this nefarious organization, MNT, being a Christian, believes in hell and affirms that everyone is condemned to hellfire if they do not accept Jesus Christ. It is a fanatical and fundamentalist Christian organization that seeks to forcibly convert all indigenous ethnic groups to Christianity.

And unfortunately in many places where MNT has reached, many indigenous people have been forced to convert to Christianity just to survive.

The conversion to these religions by the indigenous people has unfortunately been successful because: they are offered that they will be more respected and treated in a better way, they are told that society will stop seeing

them as inferior, they are offered medicine and money for food in times when they are going through famine and disease.

And because unfortunately a part of the indigenous people convert to these religions out of genuine conviction, but we must remember that none of this would have happened if those missionaries had never invaded their territories.

The indigenous ethnic groups did not see nature as a resource, they considered themselves integrated with nature and not separate. Europeans brought this idea of seeing nature as a simple economic resource.

Even the indigenous ethnic groups that had cruel practices, such as, for example, the Shuar who had the practice of cutting heads, did not see nature as a simple resource, which must always be clarified that indigenous ethnic groups with these cruel practices were only a minority. , since this is also used by those who hate indigenous people to generalize everyone and put them in the same bag.

And this practice of the Shuar is no more cruel than the atrocities committed by Europeans and Christians. It is also very important to clarify that, at present, the Shuar do not do this, since it is punishable by law.

But, many times those who hate indigenous people promote hatred for things that some ethnic groups did in the past that they no longer do in the present. It is like the Zapotecs and the Mayan ethnic groups, in the present they do not make human sacrifices, but those who hate them insist on promoting hatred for things they did in the past that they no longer do in the present.

And if they promote hatred of indigenous ethnic groups for things they did in the past that they no longer do in the present, then it is not valid when they say that we cannot hate Christians and that we cannot hate Europeans for things they did in the past.

And I mention this because they do promote hatred against indigenous ethnic groups for things they did in the past.

But, they themselves say that we cannot hate Europeans for crimes that other Europeans committed in the past and that we cannot hate Christians for crimes that other Christians committed in the past, but when it comes to indigenous people they say the opposite.

The reason why indigenous people continue to suffer all kinds of atrocities in the present is because the damn sick society considers them inferior and bases its consideration of them inferior on these three beliefs: that they are brutes (lacking intelligence), that they are savages (or subhuman) and that they are infantile.

The belief that indigenous people are brutes (lacking intelligence) is derived from the Western and Judeo-Christian concept of intelligence where it is considered that intelligence is building machines that generate pollution, that intelligence is living in cities full of garbage, that intelligence is thinking like the majority, that intelligence is believing the same as the majority and that

intelligence is placing money above life, that is, the majority have a concept of intelligence that is quite stupid.

The belief that they are savages (subhuman) derives from the fact that it continues to be implied that all indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group were cannibals, made human sacrifices and practiced infanticide.

It is still believed that all indigenous people are equal as if they were copies, also the concepts of civilization, progress and development continue to revolve around placing money above life, seeing nature as a simple resource and living in polluted cities, and It also influences that the concept of beauty continues to revolve around white and European, and indigenous beauty continues to be denied.

It is also implied that only indigenous people commit cruel, savage and uncivilized acts, and the indigenous people who have committed those acts are highlighted, while, it is denied that white Europeans committed cruel, savage and uncivilized acts, and it is removed importance when these acts are committed by white Europeans.

Furthermore, the use of clothing is still considered civilized and progress because the sick society has a morality that is a product of Judeo-Christianity. The sick society considers that placing money and technology above everything and all life is civilization and intelligence, and they call living in harmony and integrated with nature wild, uncivilized and inferior, that is how damned the sick society is in that we live.

The third belief that indigenous people are infantile is due to the fact that we still live in an adult-centred society, where the infantile is despised and only the adult is valued. In this cursed society, it is considered that adults are superior in rights to minors. And for this reason, the humility and simplicity of many indigenous people is interpreted as something childish and for this reason, the sick society considers them inferior.

Also, it is something contradictory, because you cannot be wild and childish at the same time, they are things that contradict each other, for example, wildness is defined as committing a cruel act while being aware of it, and to the infantile or innocent as not knowing what is good and what is bad, but, from the beginning of European colonization to the present, both the belief that indigenous people are savages and the belief that they are infantile have been used to deny them rights.

Also, when they say that indigenous people are childish, they mean that they believe they are less intelligent, because society considers that minors are less intelligent than adults due to the adultcentrism that still persists in the damned society.

So, damn society considers it adult (intelligent) to put money and technology above life and above nature, to be selfish, to be individualistic, to see nature as a simple resource and to live in polluted cities.

Meanwhile, the same damn society considers it infantile (lacking intelligence) to put life and nature above money and above technology, to be collectivist, to share, to consider nature as sacred and a temple, and to live integrated and surrounded by other nature.

Also, when those who hate indigenous people talk about how all ethnic groups and all indigenous people of each ethnic group practiced cannibalism, made human sacrifices and committed infanticide, most of the time they do so in a general way, and if one asks them which ethnic groups did that, they only mention three or four.

But, in addition, many codices that mention indigenous ethnic groups committing cannibalism and making human sacrifices are from the colonial era, and even if this had happened, not all of them did that, and since they are codices created in the colonial era and written by colonizers may be exaggerations to justify the atrocities committed in colonization.

It is true that there are ethnic groups that have accepted that in the past they ate body parts or ashes of dead people, but we return to the same thing that they were not all indigenous ethnic groups, they were not even all the indigenous people of those ethnic groups and in the present Those ethnic groups do not carry out these practices.

But, in the few indigenous ethnic groups where anthropophagy did occur and which certainly did not occur daily:

How different is this from white Europeans who eat a cow, a pig or a bull when these animals have a highly developed nervous system, do they feel the same pain as a human and that they can feel is the only thing that should matter to respect their lives?

Why should the indigenous people of the present be hated for having ancestors who practiced cannibalism or anthropophagy, but not the Europeans of the present for the atrocities committed in the inquisition, for their selfishness, for practicing hunting for pleasure, and for inventing bullfighting and bringing it to this continent?

Also, many times the same intelligence tests foster racist prejudices because they are based on the concept of Western intelligence and on a single type of intelligence, which is mathematical logic.

If we understand the true concept of intelligence, which consists of knowing how to solve a problem or solve a challenge that is vital for survival, we will understand that not all problems or challenges necessary to survive are related to mathematical logic.

Reducing the problems or challenges to survive to mathematical logic, to depending on others to survive and not being self-sufficient, to placing money and technology above life and nature, to being selfish and individualistic is something quite stupid, but the sick society considers this as intelligent and civilized.

Also, those who make films, write books and Social Darwinists in which there are even anthropologists, because the same Nazis and groups in favor of eugenics and the extermination of indigenous people had their anthropologists, have exaggerated many things to promote hatred of indigenous people.

However, it must also be made clear that many anthropologists have defended the indigenous people and in the present many anthropologists defend the indigenous people, but in the past this was not always the case.

The Vikings were totally savages, the Celts too, the Romans too and the Christian Europeans too, they all committed brutal acts of extreme violence, their violence was never limited to just defending themselves against attacks, on the contrary, they always used violence to dominate and submit.

But it is pathetic that the colonizers consider their victims as savages, when they have committed acts twice or three times as savage as their victims. In fact, among Europeans themselves they considered each other as savages.

For example, the Romans and Greeks considered the Celts and Vikings to be savages, and the Celts and Vikings probably considered the Greeks and Romans to be savages. But, all of them (Greeks, Romans, Celts and Vikings) committed brutal acts of violence that were not limited to just defending themselves.

Few know that the Celts also conquered other peoples, and the other peoples of the same Europe that they conquered were also considered savages, when the Celts also made human sacrifices and sacrifices of animals such as bulls, sheep, pigs and oxen to their gods.

And let us also remember that when all of Europe was already converted to Christianity, one part to Catholic Christianity and the other part to Protestant Christianity, they waged war among themselves and in those wars they committed the most savage and brutal acts of violence among themselves.

The other thing is that, for example, it is known that between the Etruscans and the Greeks there was trade and relatively friendly relations. But it is known that the Romans waged war on the Etruscans of Italy to conquer them.

But, also, the Celts of the ethnic group called the Gauls made war on the Etruscans, and they were very ferocious and brutal when they invaded the Etruscans.

In fact, the fact that Christian Europeans had weapons that allowed them to colonize other continents is the fault of the Romans, Greeks, Celts and Vikings since these cultures were the ones that focused the most on the development of weapons and iron shields, since they were always the most warlike on the entire planet.

And no one denies that ethnic groups on other continents also had gods of war and battles, but they were never as warlike as the Greeks, Romans, Vikings, Saxons, Persians, Celts and Slavs.

An extremely savage and brutal act that has been committed against indigenous ethnic groups is exposing bodies of murdered indigenous people in

museums. And they call indigenous people savage and uncivilized, when exposing bodies of murdered indigenous people in museums is really savage, brutal and uncivilized.

And it is also savage, brutal and uncivilized when non-indigenous people display objects and artifacts that belonged to indigenous people who were brutally murdered by criminals who believe themselves civilized and superior.

As for indigenous tourism, it is something very relative, sometimes tourism focused on indigenous ethnic groups does bring benefits for indigenous people, but other times this tourism focused on indigenous ethnic groups ends up harming indigenous people and does not generate sensitivity to their suffering. However, it is something very relative and it all depends on the way it is done.

Television and movies continue to do a lot of harm to indigenous people as they reproduce stereotypes and prejudices, but they also often promote hatred and justification of genocide against indigenous ethnic groups.

One of the things that Europeans who consider that the lives of indigenous people are worth less and are inferior say is that according to them European countries are not to blame for what indigenous people suffer at present and they are partly right.

But, they are only right in a small part, in large part they are not right because everything that the indigenous people suffer in the present began with the arrival of the European colonizers to this continent, if the European colonizers had never arrived to this continent, the indigenous people would not be suffering as much as they do and the continent would only be inhabited by indigenous people.

Furthermore, if the majority of people on this continent consider that indigenous people are inferior, primitive, ignorant, that their lives are worth less and are indifferent to what indigenous people suffer, it is because of the way of thinking that European colonizers brought to this continent.

Damn garbage like the Spanish Dalas Review and others just as perverse have implied that since the majority of us are not indigenous because we are Creoles or mestizos, we should not care about the lives of indigenous people and what they suffer in the present, and this is not only has said the shit of Dalas Review, other Europeans have also written the same thing or said the same thing in videos.

And this is proof of how the European race and its descendants (mestizos and creoles) mostly have genetics that predispose them to be selfish, individualistic and to only care about themselves, and of course there are exceptions, I have never said That there are no exceptions, I am an exception, and exceptions also exist among indigenous people.

But, the vast majority of Europeans and their descendants (Creoles and mestizos on this continent) are like that and genetics predispose them to be like that.

The following is a phrase said by Davi Kopenawa, indigenous leader of the Yanomami ethnic group in Brazil: -Our wisdom is not useless. It is the wisdom of the Earth, which is very important for the survival of humanity.

The majority always devalues indigenous people and considers them primitive, inferior, savage and uncivilized, but many contributions to medicine have their origin in indigenous ethnic groups, some examples:

1. Many muscle relaxants that caused a medical revolution in 1940 are derived from the poison that the indigenous ethnic groups of the Amazon used in their arrows.

2. Quinine extracted from the bark of the cinchona tree, used by Europeans to cure malaria since the 17th century, is a discovery and contribution of the indigenous ethnic groups of the Andes.

3. Before Westerners isolated penicillin extracted from mushrooms, many indigenous ethnic groups in many parts of the world knew that mushrooms contain antibacterial properties.

In their generosity, the indigenous people have provided contributions to medicine and contributions to food crops such as potatoes, corn and cassava, which have saved millions of people in the world from dying of hunger, since many of those crops are even drought resistant.

But, the majority has only maintained a complicit silence and indifference with what the indigenous people suffer in the present, they continue to treat them as inferiors, as savages, as ignorant and as if their lives were worthless or worth less.

Another contribution is that the majority of indigenous ethnic groups do know how to care for and respect the environment, understand the importance of not polluting rivers, and developed forms of agriculture that are not harmful to the environment.

In values, indigenous people are far superior to those who are not indigenous, because values such as sharing and reciprocity based on collective well-being that they practice in their villages help generate well-being, security, mutual cooperation and fulfillment.

While the majority of those who are not indigenous rely more on selfishness and individualism, which generates division, contamination and separation that damages physical health, damages emotional health and harms psychological health, it also generates an environment of insecurity, mistrust and increases crime.

Also, the belief that the majority has that indigenous ethnic groups always remain the same without any change as stagnant, which feeds the colonialist idea that they are wild, uncivilized, prehistoric, from the stone age, museum pieces or backward is completely false.

Since before the Europeans arrived on this continent, the different indigenous ethnic groups were changing little by little and progressively some things, and if the Europeans had never arrived, the indigenous ethnic groups

were going to continue changing with the passage of time, and in the present they would be different from what the indigenous ethnic groups were like when the Europeans arrived.

The evidence presented by archaeologists, ethnologists and anthropologists demonstrates that before the Europeans arrived, the indigenous ethnic groups did change over the decades and centuries, and the European colonizers only came to interrupt a process of change that would have occurred naturally.

Also, when criminals say that indigenous people live in the stone age and that, if Europeans had not even arrived on this continent, those of us who are not indigenous (creoles and mestizos) would be in the stone age when in reality we would not have existed and We would have been spared the suffering that existing in a sick society causes us because we are a product of colonization.

What they mean by this continent being in the stone age is that there would be no polluted cities, there would be no polluted rivers, there would be no selfishness, there would be no individualism and the indigenous people would live self-sufficiently surrounded by nature.

The majority of those who are not indigenous are the ones who feed this disastrous system and for that reason, they have no forgiveness.

The reason why the majority of those who are not indigenous remain in this complicit silence and indifference with what the indigenous people suffer in the present, is because they are totally bad, selfish, individualistic and this influences the malignant genetics that they have, and places the money and technology above life and nature, calling that civilization, progress or development.

Many times people, in order to defend the Judeo-Christian religions and the belief in that monotheistic god, claim that believing in that god and in those religions gives them a meaning in life and helps them have values.

When in reality these religions and the belief in that god promote anti-values such as selfishness, individualism, disconnection with nature, fanaticism, the stupid belief that contaminating nature and destroying it never harms human beings, seeing animals in other species as simple objects, genocide and many more atrocities.

However, it is true that human beings need to believe in greater forces, and there is never anything wrong with the subjective part, nor the symbolic or metaphorical part, since atheism also encourages seeing nature as a simple object, and It is based on European and Western thought where that feeling of superiority exists.

But, to have a sense of life and values, there are indigenous forms of spirituality that promote values such as reciprocity and sharing, simplicity, connection with nature, humility (in the sense of not feeling superior or inferior, of not believing to know everything and always being willing to learn), the connection with nature and with the earth, where both the nature present

throughout the universe and the earth are seen as Mothers or Goddesses who feed us and without whom we cannot live, never seen as simple objects, the understanding that caring for the environment is protecting our lives and others.

But, in the damn sick society: indigenous forms of spirituality are seen as inferior, primitive or ignorance, while Christians, atheists and skeptics alike have greater tolerance and respect for Christian beliefs.

Others, like the Argentine Pablo Salum, who claim to fight against sects, confuse indigenous spirituality with the New Age when they are not the same, and many times attempts are made to replace forms of indigenous spirituality with Christian religions, New Age, Buddhism, Hinduism, atheism, skepticism, Satanism, Luciferianism, white paganisms and white neopaganisms.

The conical house built by the indigenous people of the Bribri and Cabécar ethnic groups are a representation of the cosmos and represent unity with the whole, and in this the indigenous forms of spirituality of all ethnic groups coincide in fostering a feeling of unity with everything that exists.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The different indigenous ethnic groups always had the understanding that the destruction of Mother Nature and the destruction of Mother Earth causes diseases and causes natural disasters, something that the majority of those who are not indigenous to this day do not understand since they only think about their own personal benefits, they are selfish, they are conceited, they are individualistic, they only think about money and technology.

A value that many indigenous ethnic groups have is to ask permission before taking anything from the earth and nature, and taking only what is necessary to live, since they see the earth and nature as spiritual beings, never as things, never as objects.

While the majority of those who are not indigenous, when they take something from nature and the land, do so without respect and without asking permission, they see the land and nature as simple objects or things without

value in themselves, they take in excess of the nature until exhausted and lack connection with everything that exists.

Before the indigenous people were contaminated by Christianity: the concept of the indigenous family was not limited only to the nuclear family, in their concept of family they considered the entire village as a family, even the wild animals, the plants, the trees and the very seeds they sow.

For this reason, the different clans that existed in the indigenous ethnic groups bore names of animals, plants, birds, seeds, the sun and the moon, and each indigenous clan had a function within each ethnic group.

The different indigenous ethnic groups considered water sacred because they understood that life exists thanks to water, and this is something that the majority of those who are not indigenous have never cared in the slightest because they only think about luxuries, money and technology.

It was the European colonizers who brought this custom of throwing garbage and excrement into the rivers and the sea, and this disgusting thing that destroys the lives of both humans and animals of other species that need clean water to live is what they call civilization, progress and development.

For most non-indigenous people, a piece of land is just a worthless piece of land, a simple thing, a simple economic resource or object.

For indigenous ethnic groups, their territories are part of their bodies, they see their territories surrounded by other nature as extensions of their own bodies, they consider themselves children, friends and brothers of their territories, they do not see them as simple economic resources or as objects nor as things, do they consider that their territories are sacred and are temples inhabited by their deities.

Indigenous ethnic groups perceive themselves as another element of nature, never as separated from nature. On the other hand, the majority of non-indigenous people, if they feel separated from nature, never consider themselves part of nature.

To justify putting money above life and the environment: the majority of those who are not indigenous, the Right, Libertarians or Neoliberals and conservatives in general can say that money is needed for everything, to eat, to have housing, to clothe, to have internet access, to have transportation, to obtain information and even to help.

And it is true that in the system in which we live, unfortunately money is needed for everything, to eat, have drinking water, have housing, clothing, have access to the internet, travel, have transportation, get informed and help.

But, it is one thing to recognize that money is important for everything in the system in which we live.

And another thing is what the majority of those who are not indigenous, the Right, the Libertarians or Neoliberals and the conservatives do, to support and justify the oppression, injustices and massacres that indigenous people suffer for money and technology, to justify harming, destroy and contaminate the

environment for money and technology, and harm animals of other species, both domesticated ones in the case of livestock farming that raises bulls, cows, pigs, goats and sheep, and wild ones in the case of pollution and destruction of the environment by money and technology.

It is one thing to recognize that money is important for everything, and another thing is what the majority of those who are not indigenous, the Right, the Libertarians or Neoliberals and the conservatives do, living off excess, consumerism, luxuries and believing that money is the only important thing.

It is the same as Western technology, unfortunately in the system in which we live it is important and useful, but it should never justify injustices and massacres against indigenous people, it should never be used to justify the destruction and pollution of the environment, it should never be used to cause harm to animals of other species and should never be considered the only important thing.

Also, it is one thing to recognize that Western money and technology are important in the system in which we live.

And another thing is what the majority of those who are not indigenous, the Right, the Libertarians or Neoliberals and the conservatives do, promoting Social Darwinism, selfishness, individualism, and placing money and Western technology above life and the environment.

In the beliefs of the Abrahamic religions, everything revolves around the human being, therefore, they are anthropocentric beliefs.

While, in the spirituality of the indigenous people of the Cabécar ethnic group, it is believed that the creator god Sibú created the universe with the help of other supernatural beings and with the help of animals of other species.

And this makes more sense, because it is true that animals of other species collaborate in the creation process, some examples:

1. Insects such as butterflies, bees and some species of beetles, some mammals such as some species of bats and some species of birds such as hummingbirds that by pollinating flowers cause plants, shrubs and trees to reproduce, producing fruits, vegetables, and seeds.

2. The excrement of animals from other species returns nutrients to the earth that serve as fertilizer for plants, bushes and trees. For example, the humus produced by worms generates many nutrients in the soil that make plants, shrubs and trees grow healthy.

3. When ants make their nests, they help aerate the earth and collaborate in the process of recycling nutrients that make life possible.

4. There are animals that have the habit of burying seeds, such as squirrels, and although they eat part of those seeds, they leave another part buried in the ground, thereby helping more trees and bushes to grow.

5. There are species of animals such as some species of bats that feed on fruits, which expel seeds in their excrement. These animals help trees and

bushes expand to many places, and their excrement serves as fertilizer for the earth.

6. More than 75% of the crops we use for food and drinks such as squash, mango, beans, citrus fruits (oranges, tangerines, grapefruits and lemons), apples, peaches, cocoa, papaya, avocado, tomato and many others are only possible with the help of animals that perform pollination.

Therefore, when in the spirituality of many indigenous ethnic groups it is believed that animals helped a creator god or several gods in the process of creating life, it is not a crazy idea, it is not something primitive, nor absurd. It is a reality that many animals of other species help make life on the planet possible.

In Cabécar spirituality, Dukur Keklö, who is the bat king, defecates in the house of Sibü (the creator) and wonderful plants grow from his excrement. And it makes a lot of sense, actually many bats that eat fruits expel seeds in their droppings.

Although, in the Bribri and the Cabécar, Sibü is the creator god of everything that exists, in many stories he is not perfect, since he also uses deception to achieve his goals, and since nature is not perfect it makes more sense to believe in a god who is not perfect.

The really absurd thing is to believe in a perfect god as the Abrahamic religions do, since perfection does not exist and nature is not perfect.

Also, both the Cabécar and other ethnic groups have harvest ceremonies and ask the place for permission to harvest, that is, they give a transcendental or spiritual meaning to the activity of harvesting.

While, the majority of those who are not indigenous see agriculture as a simple economic resource, without any other meaning and lacking a spiritual or transcendental meaning.

In both the Cabécar and the Bribri, the clan is transmitted through the mother, which is why they are Matrilineal ethnic groups.

And as part of that sense of spiritual unity with everything, in the Cabécar, like other ethnic groups, the clans make reference to animals of other species, plants, trees and even crops, some examples: Kolpanewa (guarumos), Kibegrowák (dragonflies and snakes), Tsiruruwák (cocoa), Sulikpanewak (deer), Kabekwák (quetzales) and Koskichewák (oak).

Within the ethnic group, each clan occupies a different function that is considered equally important for life and for a balance between opposing forces.

The Guaymíes (today called Gnobe or Ngäbe) before converting to Christian religions such as Catholicism, Jehovah's Witnesses and Evangelicalism, and before that Christian religion was created due to an indigenous woman who said that the Virgin and Jesus Christ appeared to her called Mama Tatda.

That is, before their decline came, they were an animist ethnic group (who believe that everything has a spirit) like the other ethnic groups and they believed

in a creator god called Ngöbö who lives within nature (he is not separated from nature), difference from the Judeo-Christian god who is separated from nature.

In the indigenous ethnic groups, the owners are the guardian spirits of the animals, the forests and the rivers, therefore, it was believed that each element of nature has its owner, and some few indigenous people still believe it, although the majority are contaminated by Christianity.

Before the Gnobe unfortunately converted to Mama Tatda and other Christian religions, it was believed that Ngöbö created this world in the form of a large house and that he was helped in the construction of this house by the owner of the raccoons, the owner of dragonflies, the owner of chickens and the owner of woodpeckers.

Read owner as the guardian spirit of those animals.

That Ngöbö created this world as a big house makes a lot of sense, because this world really is our home, and its pollution and destruction harms us all. No one would think of burning down their own house, but most people pollute and destroy the houses of everyone on this planet.

And this makes much more sense than the belief in the Judeo-Christian god who creates this world for humans to subjugate, dominate, subjugate or lord over according to the Bible.

Owner in indigenous people is the guardian spirit of any element of nature, they never referred to an owner as those who are not indigenous see it, an owner who sees everything in terms of belonging or economics.

For this reason, in indigenous ethnic groups, the owners of the animals punish those who hunt them for pleasure or harm them for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, the owners of the rivers punish those who lack respect for the rivers, and the owners of the forests and jungles punish those who damage the forests and jungles by taking more than necessary and out of greed.

The Gnobe believed that Ngöbö created humans with corn, and that he commissioned Tibia Tolero, the owner of the ergots, to take care of the humans. Ergots are a type of plant or shrub.

Ngöbö also orders Murie Döguen who is the owner of the wind to keep an eye on the humans. The story tells that Gnöbö punished humans many times with floods and droughts for crimes committed against nature, and that the bird of the species called the Swallow went to look for and bring rain, saving some humans from extinction.

In the colonization of Costa Rica, the Spanish colonizers committed atrocities against the indigenous people such as torture and massacres to subdue others, and also used them as slaves.

For this reason, many indigenous leaders who rebelled against the colonizers were murdered, among them, Pablo Presbere, who was dismembered by the Spanish colonizers.

In the year 1620, the colonizers' criminals murdered Juan Serraba, Francisco Kagrí, Diego Hebeno and Juna Ibaezara, who were chiefs of Talamanca, by hanging.

In 1689, the criminals of the Recollect Friars recommended a depopulation policy to expel the indigenous people from their territories, and replace the indigenous people with whites and mestizos.

The damned colonizers captured 550 indigenous people who were taken as prisoners to Carthage. Many of these indigenous people died from punishment or torture, from hunger and drowned from being tied up.

Most indigenous people do not consume milk, as they naturally have a lactose intolerance. The consumption of milk and its dairy derivatives was brought by Europeans.

And we already know that many times when the calf is born, the calf is killed, so that all the milk from the cow remains for the dairy industry. Most ranchers do that, they kill most of the male calves and consume them for meat or sell the calf meat.

And they only leave the female calves and a few selected males alive to continue breeding these animals.

Furthermore, we know that livestock farming of cows, bulls, pigs, sheep and goats generates a lot of deforestation and destruction of forests to make pastures for these animals, that cows and bulls generate a lot of carbon dioxide and methane emissions by having a digestive system larger than humans and larger than other animals, and the river water is contaminated with the waste and blood of these animals.

And much of the soy cultivation that generates deforestation and destruction of jungles and forests, expulsion of indigenous people from their territories and massacres of indigenous people, a large percentage of soy cultivation is used to make food to fatten these animals.

From the Celts, Basques, Greeks, Romans, Vikings, Slavs and Nordics: Europeans already had the habit of raising bulls, cows, pigs, sheep and goats for leather, milk and its dairy products, and for meat.

Therefore, in the recent past when I considered myself a pagan or neo-pagan, and without knowing everything I know now, I read about Celtic and Basque elves, some of the offerings for those European elves that were mentioned were offerings of animal milk and Dairy Products.

When the forms of indigenous spirituality speak of a Creator god (Great Spirit, Tocu, Ñamandú, Sibú, Omama, etc.), that Creator Lives in Nature, he is not separated from nature, everyone and everything is part of that Creator .

Many New Age people try to make it believe that a Creator god among the indigenous people is the same as the creator god of the Abrahamic religions, and they promote pantheism by saying that the Judeo-Christian god is nature.

But, the god of the Abrahamic religions is very clear that he is not nature and that he does not live within nature, and these parts of the Bible demonstrate it:

Romans chapter 1, verse 25: - since they exchanged the truth of God for a lie, honoring and worshiping the creatures before the Creator.

Deuteronomy chapter 4, verse 19: - And when you look at the sky and see the sun, the moon, the stars and all the stars, do not fall into the temptation to worship them.

With these two parts of the Bible it is clear that this Abrahamic god is separated from nature, he is not nature, and he is an arrogant god who promotes himself by making people believe that he is the real one and the only true one.

Even when indigenous ethnic groups speak of a goddess that represents the feminine part of nature (Pachamama, Spider Woman, Huichana, etc.), this goddess is not separated from nature, that goddess lives in nature, within everyone and of everything.

In indigenous ethnic groups there is talk of a creator god and a creator goddess who represent nature and the universe united as a whole, and there is talk of several gods and goddesses that represent aspects of the same creator god and the same creator goddess such as the sun, the moon and other forces of nature that make life possible.

In the New Age (New Age) it is tried to make people believe that worshiping other gods is compatible with worshiping the Judeo-Christian god, but this is false, the nefarious god of the Bible is very clear in what he condemns the worship of other gods and in who is also a jealous god, that is, jealousy is a defect, therefore, this imaginary god has defects.

Exodus chapter 20, verse 3: -You will have no other gods before me.

Exodus chapter 34, verse 14: - For you must not bow down to any other god, for Jehovah, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God.

Another lie that the New Age promotes is that you can believe in the false Abrahamic god, in his son Jesus Christ, and in his servants the angels and archangels, and practice shamanism, witchcraft, spells and incantations at the same time.

When that nefarious god orders to kill anyone who practices any type of magic:

Exodus chapter 22, verse 18: - You will not let the sorceress live.

Leviticus chapter 20, verse 27: - And the man or woman who evokes spirits of the dead or indulges in divination must die; they will be stoned; their blood will be on them.

To justify the hatred of the indigenous people of the present, many criminals mention the human sacrifices that some indigenous ethnic groups made in the past as if the indigenous people of the present were to blame for that.

But, there is a part of the Bible, where the Judeo-Christian god accepts a human sacrifice:

Judges chapter 11, verses 30 and 31: -And Jephthah made this promise to the Lord: If you give me victory over the Ammonites, I will offer you as a burnt offering to the first one who leaves my house to receive me when I return from the battle.

Judges chapter 11, verses 32 and 33: - Jephthah invaded the territory of the Ammonites, and attacked them, and the Lord gave him victory. Jephthah killed many enemies, and conquered twenty cities between Aroer, Minith, and Abel-cheramim. In this way the Israelites dominated the Ammonites.

Judges chapter 11, verses 34 and 35: - When Jephthah returned to his house in Mispah, his only daughter came out to greet him dancing and playing tambourines. Apart from her, he had no other children, so, when he saw her, he tore his clothes in desperation and said to her: "Oh, my daughter, what great pain you cause me!" And you yourself are the cause of my misfortune, because I have made a promise to the Lord, and now I have to fulfill it!

Judges chapter 11, verses 38 and 39: - Jephthah granted her two months, and during that time she walked through the mountains with her friends, crying because she was going to die without having married. After that time he returned to his father, and he fulfilled the promise he had made to the Lord. Jephthah's daughter died without having had sexual relations with any man.

We should ask the criminals to justify their hatred of the indigenous people of the present because other indigenous people made human sacrifices in the past, while they worshiped that Judeo-Christian god:

Why didn't that nefarious biblical god, about whom they always say corny things like being all love and compassion, not intervene to prevent the sacrifice of Jephthah's daughter and allow Jephthah to sacrifice his own daughter?

The theory of Panspermia is the theory that says that comets and asteroids transport elements that are necessary for life to planets where it is possible to arise.

The indigenous people of the Hopi ethnic group, metaphorically speaking about this, said that the Kachinas (nature spirits) came from other planets or other places in the universe, agreeing with the asteroids and comets that brought the elements for life on earth, and It is believed that the earth's water was brought by comets.

Something to clarify: that the theory of Panspermia recognizes that it is possible that life exists on other planets and is scientifically possible, does not mean the same as believing that we are visited by those extraterrestrials in whom certain New Age currents believe.

Furthermore, we return to the same thing that the fact that life exists on other planets should not matter, the only thing that should matter is life on this planet. It is unfortunate that most feel fascination when thinking about life on other planets, but do not feel that same fascination with life on this planet.

And regarding the fact that the indigenous people of the Hopi ethnic group believe that the Kachinas (nature spirits) came from other planets or places in the universe, it does not mean the same as believing in the extraterrestrials that the New Age believes.

Kachinas may represent the spiritual energy of asteroids and comets that brought the chemical elements necessary for life on earth, and also the unity of the earth with the rest of the universe.

Some photos of indigenous people of the Hopi ethnic group:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The kachinas of the Hopi:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Tools built by the Hopi that include their art:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

To show the stupidity and fanaticism of the majority: on a rather stupid website someone wrote that the gods and goddesses of the indigenous people represent the devil or satan, when the belief in the devil or satan is a Judeo-Christian invention that did not exist on this continent before the arrival of the Europeans.

On the same stupid website, they linked the gods and goddesses of the indigenous ethnic groups with the New Age belief in ascended masters, when the ascended masters are a New Age invention, not the indigenous ones.

And, furthermore, this has a Christian connotation, because the New Agers believe that Jesus Christ is an ascended master, and they represent these ascended masters as Aryans (white, blonde hair and light blue eyes) or as Arabs, but never as indigenous.

This reminded me a lot of when in a video by the Argentine Pablo Salum, someone in a stupid comment related the indigenous ethnic groups of this continent with the Hindus of India, when the indigenous ethnic groups of this continent have no relationship with the Hindus of the India.

And the clans in some indigenous ethnic groups of this continent have no relationship with the caste system of India.

The caste system of India, which is a product of the colonization of the Aryans of Persia, is related to the social class system that is Western and European. Let us remember that the white ethnic groups of Europe are of Indo-European origin, it has no relationship with the ethnic groups indigenous people of this continent, nor with the clans within the indigenous ethnic groups.

That New Age thing is esoteric and Christian neo-Nazism:

The New Age is neo-Nazism because it is based on the supremacy of the Aryan (white) race, it follows the same Hitler ideal of presenting white people as superior, that is why they say that extraterrestrials like the Pleadians and

Venusians are the good ones, and that they have white skin, blonde hair and light blue eyes, and that the bad aliens are those of other races such as grays and reptilians.

By the way, scientifically it is impossible for life to exist on Venus, Venus is closer to the sun and the high surface temperatures make life impossible.

And as for the Pleiades, they are a cluster of stars, the stars of this constellation are very close to each other which makes life impossible on any planet that will revolve around it, since being stars so close the temperature for life is not. It would be the right one and the night would not exist.

But, these New Agers are so crazy that they have come to say that there is life in the sun and that according to them the inhabitants of the sun are archangels, and that the earth is hollow with cities inside and that even in the center of the earth there exists a city where intraterrestrials live.

There are many New Age currents, some talk about extraterrestrials that visit us and others do not. But, even those that do not talk about aliens visiting us, are still disguised neo-Nazism since they represent angels, archangels, ascended masters and spiritual guides as white, with light blue eyes and blonde hair most of the time.

Furthermore, New Age is Christian because the majority of currents believe in Jesus Christ, some affirm that Jesus Christ is an ascended master and others that he is an extraterrestrial, others say that Jesus Christ is both an extraterrestrial and an ascended master since they assure that ascended masters. They are extraterrestrials like one who said that the ascended masters came from Venus, others say that they came from the Pleiades and others that they came from Sirius.

Most New Age currents have Christian beliefs such as angels, archangels, some claim that the Virgin Mary exists and that she is an ascended master, and some say that Mary Magdalene also exists, that she was the wife of Jesus and that she is another ascended master.

We already know that New Age also mixes different types of Christianity: such as official and dominant Christianities (Catholicism, Evangelicals or Protestants and others) with Cathars, Templars, Christian Gnosticism and Christian occultism.

But, also, this belief in reptilians has its origin in Christianity, because let us remember that in Christianity it is believed that the snake represents the devil or satan in Genesis, and that the dragon represents the devil or satan in the Apocalypse.

From there, they took those New Agers as conservative as the Christians to invent extraterrestrial races such as the reptilians (with the shapes of reptiles such as snakes and lizards) and the dragonians (with the shape of dragons).

And they are so stupid that if they read that a culture worshiped gods in the shape of snakes and dragons, they automatically say that they worshiped reptilians and dragonians who are evil extraterrestrials, without understanding

that in those cultures snakes and dragons represent lightning, the channel of the rivers, the volcanic veins, the rolling waves of the sea, the wisdom of the earth, forces of nature and not aliens.

But even in that they are stupid, because in those cultures, snakes and dragons do not have a negative meaning, but these New Agers do give them an evil meaning according to Judeo-Christian beliefs.

And all those crazy women and crazy men of the New Age insist on the theme of the Aryan extraterrestrials from the Pleiades (Pleiadians), although from Earth only seven stars can be seen in that constellation, if we see them with a well-advanced Telescope, we realize that in that constellation of the Pleiades there are hundreds of stars, and experts say that they are a star cluster.

That is, they are all together, even if those stars had planets rotating around them, life on those planets would be impossible because there were hundreds of stars together and they generated excessive levels of radiation.

Furthermore, these New Age madmen are as fanatic as the Christian fanatics. If someone contradicts them, they take it as an offense and even threaten to kill them. They behave just like the inquisitors of the Middle Ages, and some have even been capable of murder as in the case of the sect The Order of the Solar Temple that murdered a baby claiming that it was the antichrist.

Always the people who talk about how everything has to be good vibes and that you have to always think positively, promoting Toxic Positivism like the New Age does, are the worst people that exist.

It's like the people that I call sweet, I have met many of these people that when you have them around everything is hugs and kisses, and many times they are the worst people.

I'm not saying that you shouldn't show affection to someone you love with a hug or a kiss, it's not about that, what I'm talking about is those people who are excessively emotional and don't have balance, with those people it's the one you have to be more careful about.

It's like people who are excessively aggressive towards those who are weaker or more vulnerable, such as those on the Right, Neoliberals or Libertarians, and Conservatives are others with whom you also have to be very careful, since most of the time they are psychopaths, who do not feel empathy and only see for their own personal economic benefit.

So both a person who is excessively aggressive and lacks empathy and a person who is excessively emotional, reduces everything only to the physical and attaches to other people as if they were their properties, are two sides of the same coin.

Those criminals who defend colonization always use to justify the atrocities committed by the colonizers that part that there were conflicts between indigenous ethnic groups.

But, the arrival of the European colonizers to this continent did not stop these conflicts or cause the union of these ethnic groups; on the contrary, it increased these conflicts under the Roman motto of divide and conquer.

For this reason, they recruited indigenous people into the armies so that they would fight among themselves and kill each other, and thus make it easier for them to be replaced by whites, mestizos and other ethnic groups.

The introduction of horses to this continent by European colonizers, for example, caused wars to increase between indigenous ethnic groups that inhabit what is now known as the United States.

Furthermore, it caused these ethnic groups that had a life based mainly on agriculture to begin to have a life based mainly on hunting, this due to the theft of their lands that made it impossible for them to continue cultivating as before, since the colonizers always sought to keep the most fertile lands, just as they do in the present, as in the case of what the Guaraníes and other ethnic groups suffer.

We know that many of the indigenous ethnic groups of this continent are genetically related to ethnic groups from Asia and some, to a lesser extent, to ethnic groups from Africa. For example, many people indigenous to this continent and many people from the following places have been found to have the same genetics.

Indigenous people of Siberia:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The Mongols:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Indigenous ethnic groups of Thailand:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Indigenous ethnic groups of the Philippines:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

For this reason, the indigenous people of this Abya Yala continent (to which the European colonizers gave the name America) have those beautiful almond-shaped or slanted eyes that look thoughtful and inspire wisdom:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

For me, all indigenous features are of great beauty: those slanted or almond-shaped eyes, their dark skin and their beautiful black hair.

Just as the damn criminal and murderous government of the United States caused unforgivable massacres against the native (indigenous) people in the United States. Like the Wounded Knee Massacre massacre:





Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The Wounded Knee Massacre carried out by the criminal government of the United States and which went unpunished like the majority of crimes committed on this continent against indigenous ethnic groups.

You have to ask yourself the question:

Why are the crimes caused by Hitler and the Nazis in Germany condemned, and those crimes repudiated, but the crimes committed by the United States against the natives (indigenous) not condemned and repudiated and the crimes committed against indigenous ethnic groups throughout the Abya Yala continent, in Africa and in Asia?

The damned criminal government of the United States from February 1899 to April 16, 1902, caused a massacre of Filipinos:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

You have to ask yourself:

Why has the genocide of the United States government never paid harshly for these crimes and why those who commit crimes against indigenous ethnic groups most of the time do not pay harshly?

Therefore, someone should take revenge and justice against the governments and against the majority of humanity that is not indigenous, for all the crimes committed against the indigenous people, and for maintaining silence and indifference in the face of everything they have suffered in the past and that the different indigenous ethnic groups continue to suffer today.

Furthermore, all these photos are the greatest proof that the savages and uncivilized people are not the indigenous people. And we must not forget the crime of the use of Agent Orange by the criminal government of the United States, which was manufactured by two United States companies called Dow Chemical and Monsanto, which currently belongs to the Bayer group.

And that, because of this Agent Orange, children with physical deformities continue to be born in Vietnam:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

These crimes committed by the United States, and the silence and indifference of the majority, are unforgivable, and someone should make them pay harshly and without compassion for their crimes.

The following phrase was said by Nemesio Reyes from the indigenous territory of Talamanca in 2015: - The land is alive, it must be cultivated but it should not be sold, we must take care of its integrity, our culture and its forests. This is what Sibö God said.

In fact, the indigenous ethnic groups have always cultivated without destroying the forests, unlike the majority of those who are not indigenous who, with their monocultures and extensive agriculture, do destroy the forests and jungles, and those who do not do it directly, do it indirectly with his silence, indifference and, therefore, complicity.

Harmony and balance when drinking only what is necessary have always been values of the indigenous ethnic groups because they understand that, just as Mother Earth takes care of them by allowing crops and with drinking water, they must also take care of Mother Earth.

When indigenous people practice crop rotation by not always cultivating in the same place and changing, that helps nature, because resources are not depleted by allowing the earth to rest and recover nutrients.

But, those who are not indigenous, by always cultivating in the same place, what they do is deplete the resources, they mean that the land does not have time to recover nutrients and for this reason, they often use artificial fertilizers that often even burn earthworms and other animals due to the highly concentrated amount of chemicals that these artificial fertilizers contain.

And I know this because I have seen how these artificial fertilizers are fertilized and when they are sprayed, the worms and other insects in the soil writhe where those artificial fertilizers fall on them.

The indigenous people who maintain their forms of agriculture do not use pesticides. But, those who are not indigenous, if they use pesticides and those pesticides are often poisonous, they kill a large number of amphibians such as frogs, reptiles such as lizards, mammals such as wild rabbits, insects and even birds that come down to look for seeds, worms or insects to the ground.

The death that these animals have due to these pesticides is not quick, it is slow and very painful because it is a death caused by poisons.

But, many times, the majority of those who are not indigenous when they have contact with the indigenous people cause the loss of those forms of agriculture in harmony with the environment, because they contaminate the indigenous people with different lifestyles.

When the state interferes in the lives of indigenous people by allowing invasions of their territories and making formal education mandatory for indigenous people, young indigenous people stop wanting to farm, they look for jobs and ways of being that are equal to the majority in order to have greater acceptance, not to suffer rejection and not to suffer discrimination, and replace indigenous values with others.

Also, many forms of indigenous cultivation are carried out according to the phases of the moon, but unfortunately all this is being lost due to the contact of indigenous people with people who are not indigenous (with a sick society).

Intensive agriculture and the use of pesticides by non-indigenous people causes soil and water pollution, climate change, loss of biodiversity and much deforestation. The forms of agriculture practiced by those who are not indigenous mean that nature cannot regenerate.

One of the things that right-wing criminals, Libertarians or Neoliberals and those who invent conspiracy theories like Agustín Laje and Nicolás Márquez who deny climate change say, is that all living beings produce methane and carbon dioxide.

It is true that all living beings, without the intervention of the majority that is not indigenous, produce methane and carbon dioxide, no one denies it, but they produce methane and carbon dioxide at a level that nature can process and in a balanced way.

While the majority that is not indigenous produces excessive Carbon Dioxide and excessively produces methane in a way that is difficult for nature to process and that causes an imbalance on the planet.

The Argentine lawyer Francisco Oneto, who supports Milei and is of the same genetic species as Agustín Laje and Nicolás Márquez, has said that it does not matter that bull and cow farming produces methane emissions because we all produce methane.

It is true that we all produce methane, but cows and bulls produce more methane than humans and other animals, because they have a larger digestive system than humans and larger than other animals.

Therefore, the amount of methane produced by a cow and a bull cannot be compared to the amount of methane produced by humans and other animals. The cow and the bull produce methane excessively.

Furthermore, cattle and bull farming is not only affected by the excessive production of methane and carbon dioxide that these animals generate, it is also affected by the amount of forests and jungles that are destroyed to make pastures for these animals, by the rivers that are contaminated with the blood and waste of these animals.

And also, because when soybeans are grown to make foods that make these animals fat, a lot of deforestation, destruction of forests and jungles, expulsion of indigenous people from their territories and murders of indigenous people are caused, but we already know that those on the Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals consider that The lives of indigenous people have no value.

Someone could say that elephants produce more methane and carbon dioxide than a cow and a bull, but elephants are not artificially inseminated and that is why they maintain a certain balance in their population, and elephants are not reproduced en masse throughout the world, and they are not taken en masse to other continents.

Most elephants remain on their continents, there are only isolated cases where they are taken to places where they do not belong by circuses and zoos, which is unfortunate, but it does not happen on a massive scale.

In fact, I knew that, in Argentina, the majority of the population consumes red meat and many even consider it unmanly not to consume red meat.

Forests and jungles fulfill the function of storing carbon in the roots of the trees, in the leaves, inside the trees and in the soil. When forests and jungles are destroyed or burned, that carbon is released and when it enters in contact with oxygen in the air it becomes carbon dioxide.

To show how nefarious and evil those who defend colonialism are, the following comment was made by a criminal on Amazon who uses the false name

of Pica seca, apparently from Spain, criticizing an author who denounces the crimes committed by colonialism and the Genocide of which the indigenous people were victims:

Pica seca: - To read this book you will have to accept the myth of the noble savage and that destruction came from the west, in the form of Europeans and then white Americans. Although it is accurate to know the massacres carried out by the actors, it is no less true that they left more than one good thing behind.

- We have not finished it at home, understanding that there are things that are too partial, half-truths (the natives lived in Eden, all white people are bad) and a spirit that is more victim-oriented than critical, something that we do not look for in essays.

- Therefore, there it remains, by the way, facing Fray Junipero, the author should have mentioned how she helped several tribes to learn about something as rudimentary as agriculture since she defended them from parasitic tribes that under the culture of war they dedicated themselves to living off others through robbery, kidnapping and other advanced forms of native Eden.



Pica seca

2.0 de 5 estrellas **Ángeles vs demonios.**

Calificado en España el 2 de enero de 2020

Compra verificada

-- Para leer este libro tendrá que aceptar el mito del buen salvaje y que la destrucción vino del oeste, en forma de Europeos y después de estadounidenses blancos. Si bien es acertado para saber las masacres llevadas a cabo por los actores no lo es menos que más de una cosa buena dejaron.

-- No lo hemos terminado en casa, al entender que hay cosas demasiado parciales, medias verdades (los nativos vivían en el edén, todos los blancos son malos) y un espíritu más victimista que crítico, algo que no buscamos en ensayos.

-- Por lo tanto ahí se queda, por cierto de cara a Fray Junipero, debería haber mencionado la autora como ayudó a varias tribus a conocer algo tan rudimentario como la agricultura toda vez que los defendió de tribus parasitarias que bajo la cultura de la guerra se dedicaban a vivir de los demás mediante el latrocinio, secuestro y demás formas avanzadas del edén nativo.

A 10 personas les resultó útil

Screenshot recovered from amazon.com

The worst thing is that 10 people clicked that they found this disastrous comment useful and Amazon, as an instrument of colonialism, allows it.

But I'm going to refute the three comments this criminal made:

In the first sentence, this nefarious being mentions the myth of the noble savage, referring to the fact that the indigenous people are bad and savage. In fact, part of colonial thinking is to consider the indigenous people as uncivilized, savage and bad, whom according to these nefarious people, European colonizers came to civilize.

When this nefarious being comments on more than one good thing, he refers to the fact that colonization benefited whites, mestizos and others who are not indigenous in economic terms, technology and Christian evangelization.

Proof of how the majority of whites, mestizos and others who are not indigenous see everything selfishly in terms of what benefits them, regardless of the fact that colonization brought death, pain, oppression and suffering to both the indigenous people of the past as well as the indigenous people of the present.

In the second sentence that this criminal writes, he implies that since the indigenous people were not perfect, they deserved all the damage that was done to them, when we already know that perfection does not exist and is only a Judeo-Christian myth.

The clown, says that it is stated that all white people are bad, and I, who am white, recognize that good white people are only like 1%, and, furthermore, it is stupid to affirm that the colonizers were good, They were all bad.

Another aspect to take into account is that these monsters who defend colonization do not even know how to properly define what victimhood means. Victimist is someone who pretends to be a victim without really being one, indigenous people are authentic victims since they have suffered genocides, exterminations, injustices, displacements and replacement by other ethnic groups.

The true victimizers are the whites who complain when they are criticized and consider themselves victims without being so, because Europeans and whites in general have never suffered genocides, exterminations, injustices, displacements and replacement by other ethnicities for the fact of being white or of being European.

So the victimizers are these clowns who defend colonization who, in the face of any criticism, become victims without having suffered first-hand everything that the indigenous people have suffered since the Europeans arrived until the present.

When the criminal writes that Fray Junipero helped several tribes learn something as rudimentary as agriculture, it is the stupidest part of the three paragraphs he wrote, because before colonization, The indigenous people already had their own agricultural methods that allowed them to grow crops without contaminating and destroying nature.

Unlike whites, mestizos and others who are not indigenous, who when they cultivate poison, contaminate and destroy the land with agrottoxins, and deforest by practicing extensive agriculture and monocultures that also cause the death of wild animals that die from poisoning by these pesticides and the loss of their habitats.

But, this is what the sick call civilization, development and progress.

I already know that sick society (the majority) read the comments written by these imbeciles who defend colonization, they are amazed and in their stupidity they think that they are more intelligent, but if they really were as superior to the indigenous people in intelligence as they first believe, What they

would do is reason how stupid they are to agree with these nefarious beings and feel quite ashamed for their ignorance.

The worst thing is that scientific studies say that that 40% of genetics that influences behavior does determine the political position of a person, such as whether they are a white supremacist, conservative, liberal or neoliberal, believer in conspiracy theories invented by conservatives. and that considers the indigenous people as uncivilized, inferior or ignorant, and unfortunately, it is these nefarious and stupid beings who reproduce the most and abound in society.


The stupidity of these imbeciles who defend colonization is such that the very ignorant are unaware of the forms of cultivation in harmony with the environment that the indigenous people developed such as Agriculture of the three sisters, Cultivation in chinampas, agroforestry, terrace agriculture, to name just a few forms of indigenous cultivation that did not cause negative impacts on the environment.

But, these 10 stupid people who clicked on the comment that they found useful, surely the brainless ones must think that the indigenous people did not know how to farm.

Of course, because for stupid people, farming is farming by contaminating and destroying the environment, killing wild animals with pesticides, deforesting large areas of forest for monocultures, only thinking about money and technology without caring about nature.

These clowns who defend colonization have shit in their heads instead of brains.

In the case of those who are not indigenous, for me, both genetics and upbringing influence. To the majority of people who are not indigenous, no matter how much you explain to them, give them reasons and arguments for hours and days, they do not change, and I know this from my own experience.

→  tendencias21.levante-emv.com/la-genetica-determina-las-creencias-religiosas-y-politicas_a45681.html



Ciencia

La genética determina las creencias religiosas y políticas



RedacciónT21 3 marzo, 2020  Hacer un comentario  7 minutos

[Suscríbete a nuestro boletín semanal](#)

Publication titled: Genetics determines religious and political beliefs. Screenshot retrieved from: https://tendencias21.levante-emv.com/la-genetica-determina-las-creencias-religiosas-y-politicas_a45681.html



Los genes también votan

Publication titled: Genes also vote. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.lavanguardia.com/politica/20180409/442360655708/genetica-ideologia-relacion-votos.html>

It is true that not everything is upbringing and not everything is genetics, it is a mixture of both (both upbringing and genetics), but for genetics to influence 40% is a high percentage, if it were to influence 10% or 20% It would be a low percentage.

But scientific studies say that it influences at least 40%, which is quite a lot. Enough of the ideology of equality and political correctness that also affects indigenous people and favors colonization through miscegenation.

I hate people who use the word Current or Ordinary, because these words come from Eurocentrism, they are Classist, elitist, and are based on Judeo-Christian values, in fact, those words were used to promote hatred of indigenous people for having a vision of nudity and sexuality different from the Judeo-Christian one.

And because the indigenous people did not care only about money and they did not care only about accumulating (capitalism), in fact they shared everything in their villages, that is why, when I hear someone say the word Ordinary or Ordinary, for me, that person is worth death.

Also, when these classist, racist and Eurocentric criminals use the word Current or Ordinary, they not only refer to the common or the usual, they also use those words as a synonym for vulgar, immoral or disgusting according to their Judeo-Christian values.

For example, they consider nudity and semi-nudity practiced by some indigenous ethnic groups as something ordinary.

However, the reason why this has to do with racism is that, for example, the nudity of white cultures like the Greek where Greek athletes, Greek gods and Greek goddesses are represented in nudes in sculptures or paintings, does not. They consider them something ordinary, they consider them as art.

There are paintings and other Catholic works of art where there are also nudes or semi-nudes, but since it is a religion brought by white Europeans, they do not consider it something ordinary.

Also, they commonly refer to the forms of sexuality practiced by some indigenous ethnic groups where there was polygamy, more tolerance for homosexuality, where sexuality was not seen as a sin and was not seen as a taboo.

Look at how many male and female nudes white people do in modeling, in soap operas, in movies and series, and they are not considered ordinary or ordinary for that reason. However, those who hate indigenous people do see indigenous ethnic groups that practice nudity and semi-nudity as ordinary.

The other sense in which these people use the word Current and Ordinary is when indigenous people, but also mestizos with indigenous traits, are poorer, simpler, more humble in the sense that they are not conceited and do not consider themselves superior, and more simple in their way of being, speaking and expressing themselves.

So the damned use the word Ordinary or Ordinary as a synonym for inferior, worth less and less important.

So words like Current and Ordinary of European origin and classist always imply classism, racism, Eurocentrism and white supremacy. If you see the shape of the Renaissance religious paintings of Europe, they are all made according to Greek art in their style and form.

But, since they are white and European, they don't call them ordinary and they don't call them ordinary, they call them art.

In the Greeks, pedophilia was common between teachers and students, when the child became a teenager in Greek schools, the teacher had sexual relations with the adolescent, and in most Greek schools only men could go, only the Pythagorean school and the school of Hypatia of Alexandria made the exception by allowing men and women to attend equally.

Homosexuality was very common in Greek soldiers, and in Greek culture machismo was very common, only Pythagoras and Hypatia of Alexandria made the exception, but the Greek soldiers were obviously sexist because to be soldiers they had to be cruel and insensitive in combat.

And there was a lot of homosexuality in the Greek soldiers, even where a soldier was capable of dying to defend his companion in combat. With this I am not attacking homosexuals, in fact, I am homosexual, what I mean by this is that there are also homosexuals who are sexist.

And this is the same thing that happens exactly the same in Christian religions such as Catholicism and Evangelicalism brought by Europeans. There are many cases of pedophilia in these religions where Catholic priests and Evangelical pastors sexually abuse or rape children.

And there have already been many cases of Catholic priests and evangelical pastors who read parts of the Bible that are homophobic and who in public say they feel a visceral hatred for homosexuals, but secretly they are homosexual or bisexual.

And this idea of an adult man having relations with minors, similar to the Greek schools where an adult man had relations with a teenager, is repeated in sadomasochistic pornography of European origin.

In this European sadomasochistic pornography, an older adult man is always represented who has relationships that involve causing pain for pleasure to a person who plays the role of a teenager and who, although in real life is an adult because he is very old less is presented as an adolescent.

There have also been cases of Catholic priests and evangelical pastors who have been discovered to have secretly participated in sadomasochistic practices.

It's like Jair Bolsonaro's children, who boast of Christian morality and of being very good people because they are evangelical, and because of their gestures, their looks and their genetics, I have met men like that who, secretly, are the most hyper sexual, those who pay the most to prostitutes and those who practice infidelity the most, although for the sake of appearance they talk about the importance of the Christian value of fidelity to one's partner.

Notice that, although the god of the Bible is homophobic and says in one part that homosexuals should be stoned to death, there is a part of the Bible where he represents a homo erotic scene between David and Jonathan.

It is like the European colonizers who, in addition to raping and sexually abusing indigenous women, also abused and raped indigenous men because they said that their nakedness incited them to lust.

So, although they constantly condemned indigenous homosexuality, referring to it as sodomy and even throwing homosexual indigenous people to dogs, it is as if in that hatred of indigenous people there was a sadistic connotation, and that is why they ended up abusing and raping indigenous men.

Also, they considered that abusing or raping indigenous men was a way of exercising their power and dominance. In ancient Egypt there is a story where the god Set tries to sexually abuse his nephew the god Horus, so sexual abuse from one man to another is given a connotation of domination or submission

The parts of the Bible that demonstrate homoeroticism between David and Jonathan:

2 Samuel chapter 1, verses 25 and 26: How the mighty have fallen in the midst of battle! Jonathan, dead on your heights! I have anguish for you, my brother Jonathan, because you were very sweet to me. Your love was more wonderful to me than the love of women.

1 Samuel chapter 16, verse 12: So he sent for him and brought him in; and he was blond, beautiful in eyes, and of good appearance. Then the LORD said, Arise and anoint him, for this is it.

1 Samuel chapter 18, verses 1 to 3: It came to pass, when he had finished speaking with Saul, that Jonathan's soul was united with that of David, and Jonathan loved him as himself. And Saul took him that day, and would not let him

return to his father's house. And Jonathan and David made a covenant, because he loved him as himself.

1 Samuel chapter 20, verse 41: When the boy was gone, David stood up on the south side, and falling on his face to the ground, he prostrated himself three times. And they kissed each other and wept together, but David wept more.

Christians of different denominations and theologians try to justify this, stating that the love between David and Jonathan was simply a love of friends, but in reality if we read these parts of the Bible well we realize that, if it was a romantic love and not a simple love of friends.

And more so for the part where David emphasizes Jonathan's physical features such as blonde hair and beautiful eyes, and the part where they kiss.

VI CHAPTER. THE GENOCIDE AND THE MASSACRE CONTINUE

Neo-Nazis and Zionists who hate indigenous people promote conspiracy theories that benefit them, and these same Nazis speak of Holocaust to deny the atrocities committed by Hitler, and they also speak of Black Legend to deny the atrocities that the colonizers (Portuguese, Spanish, British, French and English) committed against the indigenous people.

For example, they deny that the colonizers tortured and murdered indigenous children, and they deny that the conquistadors used indigenous children to feed their hunting dogs, and they deny that the conquistadors murdered pregnant indigenous women, but the colonizers (Portuguese, Spanish, British, French and English) were all Christians and followed the orders of the biblical god.

The majority does not doubt the version written by the colonizers (Portuguese, Spanish, British, French and English) that all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and that all the indigenous people of each ethnic group were cannibals, made human sacrifices, that they were all rapists and that they all murdered children who were born with some physical defect.

Since the inquisition, Christians had the habit of lying and insulting and defaming their victims. The books written by the perverts of the inquisitors, such as *El Martillo De Las Brujas*, are full of fantasies and quite absurd things. It is obvious that the criminal colonizers who They were also Christians, they also lied, defamed, insulted and exaggerated things to justify all the damage they did to the indigenous people.

But, neo-Nazis and criminal Zionists do doubt that the colonizers (Portuguese, Spanish, British, French and English) committed atrocities against the indigenous people, however, the same god of the Bible orders that children and pregnant women be murdered of conquered peoples, and if anyone doesn't believe me, I challenge you to look up these verses and chapters in your Bibles for yourself:

Psalms chapter 137, verses 9: Blessed is he who takes and dashes his little ones against the rock.

Isaiah chapter 13, verse 18: They will sweep away the young with bows, they will not have mercy on the fruit of the womb, nor will their eyes have mercy on the children.

Hosea chapter 13, verse 16: Samaria will be desolate, because she rebelled against her God; They will fall by the sword; Their children will be dashed to pieces, and their pregnant women will be cut open.

These same neo-Nazi and Zionist criminals are the ones who call themselves pro-life for being against abortion, however, they worship a monster who in his word (the Bible) orders the killing of children and pregnant women, demonstrating the hypocrisy of these clowns, later you will see how these same

criminals who claim to be pro-life cause the death of indigenous children in the present.

When these criminals talk about the Black Legend to deny that the colonizers (Portuguese, Spanish, British, French and English) committed atrocities and crimes against all indigenous ethnic groups, one of the things they deny is that the indigenous people were treated as inferior and as slaves.

However, the criminal god that these criminals worship supports in his word (the Bible) that a father sells his own daughter into slavery and supports that people from conquered peoples be used as slaves.

Exodus chapter 21, verse 7: If someone sells his daughter as a slave, she will not be able to remain free like male slaves.

Exodus chapter 21, verses 20 and 21: If someone hits his male or female slave with a stick, and as a result of the blow he or she dies, his or her crime will be punished. But, if after a day or two the slave recovers, the aggressor will not be punished because the slave was his property.

Leviticus chapter 25, verse 44: As for the male and female slaves that you can have from the pagan nations around you, from them you can acquire male and female slaves.

It is enough to see how in all the countries of the continent: whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos have privileges, while indigenous people continue to suffer contempt, discrimination, murders, torture, abuse, invasion of territories caused by the criminal state and criminal enterprises.

Indigenous people continue to suffer prejudice, being treated as inferiors, and are criminalized by the criminal state and by criminal media such as television if they defend their lives, their rights, their territories and nature.

The criminals say that the indigenous people never contributed anything to the world and that the conquerors brought progress, however, what these criminals call progress and contributions is to contaminate and destroy the environment, to throw garbage and excrement into the rivers, and to contaminate water and air, damaging human health, including the health of these same garbage.

Because let's be clear, it is the lifestyle of white people, white mestizos and brown mestizos that causes the most destruction and pollution to the planet, while the lifestyle of indigenous people is more in harmony with the environment. They consider the land, rivers and sea sacred.

Also, genocidal criminals call progress and contributions to social Darwinism or naturalistic fallacy, which consists of believing that being cruel, being insensitive, dominating, subduing and harming the weakest, who cannot be defended and does not harm us, is being strong, powerful and brave according to his sexist ideology, when that is actually cowardice and being trash.

In their ignorance, most believe that the teachings of Jesus Christ to forgive everything, turn the other cheek and love your enemies are teachings in favor of the weak, the innocent and those who do no harm, but, in reality, these

teachings They only favor genocidal criminals who want to exterminate the indigenous people in the present.

The other thing that these Nazi criminals call progress and contributions is the founding of schools, colleges, the television industry and the film industry where the same lies are promoted to generate hatred against indigenous people.

But, the reality is that schools, colleges and universities throughout history have served the interests of the Genocidal and Christian State of each country on the continent. With this, I do not mean that schools, colleges and universities are bad, But they do need to be decolonized, they need a radical change, more inclusion of indigenous spirituality and philosophy, and expulsion of all Christian and patriotic ideology.

In the case of the television industry and the film industry such as films, series and soap operas, most of the time they are garbage, and if someone does not want to be complicit in everything that indigenous people suffer at the present, what should The only thing to do is turn off the television and never watch it again.

Before colonization, there were no countries on this continent, for the indigenous people there were no borders, the entire continent was a single country and Abya Yala must have always remained a single country and never divided into different countries.

The republics or homelands were created only to favor the whites, the white mestizos and the brown mestizos, and to continue harming the indigenous people.

All the damage that the whites, the white mestizos and the brown mestizos have done to the indigenous people, they did so following the word of their god.

Unfortunately, at present many indigenous people are aligned with Christianity and are of Christian religions, but this is not the fault of the indigenous people, it is the fault of the colonization that they have suffered for centuries.

A Christian ideology is to believe that the lives of criminals are worth the same as the lives of the innocent, for this reason, criminals in power have always taken advantage of this Christian ideology so that the crimes they commit against the indigenous people always go unpunished and they are forgiven everything.

The different indigenous ethnic groups were in Abya Yala before the whites, before the white mestizos, before the brown mestizos and before the blacks. Therefore, the different indigenous ethnic groups are the true owners of Abya Yala (what is known today as the continent of America).

Many times, there are white mestizos and brown mestizos who say they are proud of their indigenous roots, but they have the same consumerist and environmentally destructive way of life, the same customs and the same beliefs brought by the European invaders.

Also, many of those white mestizos and brown mestizos are hypocritical when they say that they feel proud of their indigenous roots because they vote

for politicians who harm the indigenous, they only value what is white and European, they make the indigenous people invisible and do not give them a voice.

And they do not care that the indigenous people of the present continue to suffer marginalization, extreme poverty, torture, mistreatment, contempt, abuse, rape, invasion of territory, expulsion from their territories and murders.

And these white mestizos and brown mestizos who say they are proud of their indigenous roots, but are hypocritical, they favor businessmen and companies that harm indigenous people, and they watch movies, soap operas, cartoons and series where indigenous people are represented as ignorant, bad, ugly and wild.

Furthermore, hypocrites watch television that is garbage since television serves genocidal criminals who criminalize indigenous people when they defend their territories, their lives, their rights and defend the environment.

The whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos who really care about the indigenous people and so that they are not complicit in the injustices suffered by the indigenous people, should donate money and land to the indigenous people, ensure that there are only deputies and presidents who are indigenous, not have children and encourage only indigenous people to have children.

Furthermore, they should motivate the indigenous people to preserve their ways of life in harmony with the environment and to preserve their own beliefs, and above all they should stop watching television that only harms the indigenous people and fosters prejudice against the indigenous people.

Something that should be clear is that if there are some whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos who care about indigenous people, they fight for their rights or at least make known information about the injustices that indigenous people continue to suffer at the present.

But, there are very few, only about 1% and sometimes they do it from a Christian vision, forgetting that Christianity was the cause of everything that the indigenous people suffered and suffer, and without understanding that to help and be good you do not need to be part of Christian religions.

But, the vast majority of whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos are complicit in everything that indigenous people suffer, What bothers me most is that these whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos play the victims of the elite with absurd conspiracy theories that make the majority look like victims.

When the only victims of the elites are the indigenous people and people who live in extreme poverty, and not the majorities. To those who promote and believe in these disastrous conspiracy theories in favor of Christianity, I ask you:

Why do they consider themselves victims of the elites if they have food to eat?

Why do they consider themselves victims of the elites if they have houses and do not suffer invasion of their territory?

Why do they consider themselves victims of the elites if they do not suffer the marginalization, discrimination and contempt that indigenous people do suffer?

Why do they consider themselves victims of the elites if when crimes are committed against them justice is done, while when indigenous people suffer injustice, the majority of crimes committed against indigenous people go unpunished?

Why do they consider themselves victims of the elites if they are 95% of the world's population and no one prevents them from reproducing, while the indigenous people are only 5% of the world's population, and if there are businessmen and powerful criminals who want to exterminate the indigenous people?

Why are they considered victims of the elite if they live in territories that before colonization belonged to indigenous people and have privileges that indigenous people do not have?

The majority of whites, the majority of white mestizos and the majority of brown mestizos, were never victims of the elites, the only victims of the elites and the majorities continue to be the indigenous people.

In Paraguay, the police murder indigenous people and many indigenous people live in a state of destitution, going hungry and suffering from needs. As in all countries on the continent, powerful criminals and certain businessmen seek to promote hatred of indigenous people, and this happens with complicity from many media outlets such as television channels that are garbage.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

These same crimes against indigenous people occur in all countries on the continent, and the majority of white people, white mestizos and brown mestizos are complicit in this by not caring about the lives of indigenous people and not doing something to defend the rights of indigenous people.

The current president of Paraguay is called Mario Abdo Benítez and he is from the Right, this president is Catholic, he has met with the pope and the

former president of Brazil called Jair Bolsonaro who is also a genocidaire who has caused the murder of indigenous people.

Many people believe the lie that the Catholic Church and the Evangelical Church do not cause murders of indigenous people in the present, but the reality is that there is a lot of evidence that Christian religions do have a relationship with the murder of indigenous people in the present.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

During Jair Bolsonaro's government, all requests for help from indigenous people of the Yanomami ethnic group were ignored; This caused the death of 570 indigenous children of the Yanomami ethnic group due to malnutrition, malaria and poisoning with mercury thrown into the rivers from where they drink water and bathe.

These deaths occurred with the complicity of other monsters placed by Jair Bolsonaro's government such as Marcelo Queroiga (former minister of health), Damares Alves (former minister of human rights and evangelical pastor) and Marcelo Xavier (former president of Funai).



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The evangelical pastor Damares Alves, the Catholic priest Paulo Ricardo and the priest of the Orthodox Church Kelson Luís da Silva Souza, all of them accomplices of Jair Bolsonaro, are one of the many proofs of how Christian religions continue to cause the murder of indigenous people in the present.



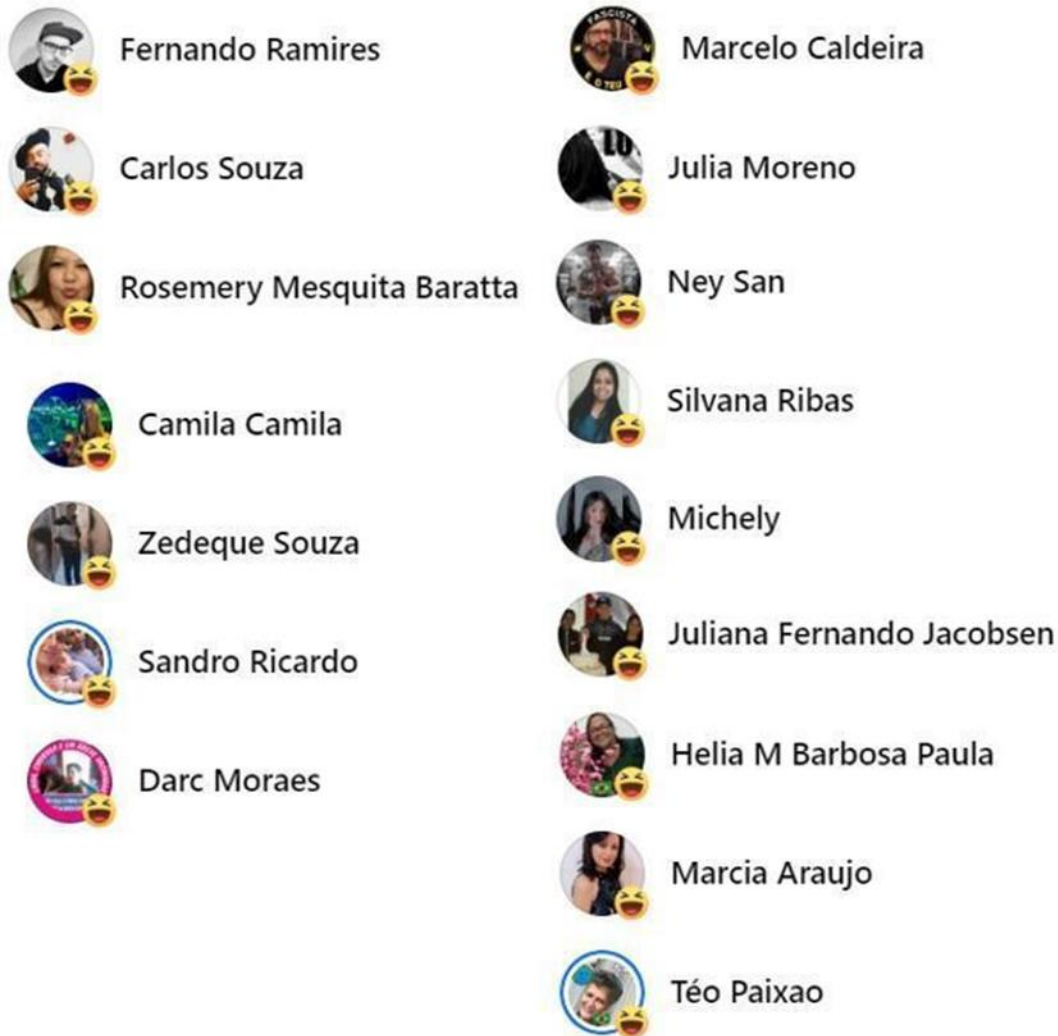
Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Christian religions are evil and that is why they should cease to exist. A phrase said in 1998 by Jair Bolsonaro was: - It is a shame that the Brazilian cavalry was not as efficient as the American one that exterminated the Indians.

The genocide against the indigenous ethnic groups in all the countries of the continent never ended, only the ways in which these massacres continue to be carried out changed, and the majority of whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos are complicit by not caring, not doing anything to stop it and not caring that indigenous people continue to suffer injustices.

When the evidence was published of how indigenous children of the Yanomami ethnic group suffer malnutrition, malaria, deaths and poisoning, there were criminals who gave it the fun emoji. These criminals are amused by the murder of indigenous people, they are amused by the fact that they suffer famine, torture, abuse, rape, invasion of territories and murders, these criminals are monsters.

These men and women who are genocidal because evil comes from both sexes, are the same ones who call themselves pro-life because they are against abortion, but they are amused and happy when indigenous children die, this is one of the many proofs of how Those who call themselves pro-life are the most perverse people who exist.



Screenshot recovered from Instagram.

In pregnancy, both human and animals of other species, there are three stages: zygote, embryo and fetus. Science is very clear that zygotes and embryos do not feel because they have not formed a nervous system and there is only the capacity to feel in the fetus stage where a nervous system is already formed.

But, criminals care about zygotes and embryos that do not feel, but they are happy and amused by the murder of indigenous children who do feel, that is why pro-lifers are hypocrites with double standards, the most perverse people that exist and who They think they are good just because they are Christians.

Others of these criminals denied that these injustices are happening and claim that they are frauds on the left. They are the same garbage that denies the atrocities committed by Hitler's government, an example of this was a criminal from Brazil who calls herself Julia Moreno who denied that this is happening.



Julia Moreno

Pobre povo brasileiro que usa a globo como fonte de informação.
Toda essa história dos índios é um teatro, com cenário, médicos,
ONGs...
Tudo pago para vender mais uma narrativa !!

Screenshot recovered from Instagram

When talking about Black Legend, criminals not only deny that atrocities were committed in the past against indigenous ethnic groups, they also deny that in the present the same atrocities continue to be committed against indigenous ethnic groups no matter how much evidence they are shown.

Many times these criminals completely make the indigenous people invisible, making them believe that only mestizos and non-indigenous people exist on the continent. Also, other times, when white mestizos and brown mestizos play victims due to colonization, they are only making invisible the true victims who continue to be the indigenous people and not the mestizos.

Jair Bolsonaro's sons named Eduardo Bolsonaro, Flávio Bolsonaro and Carlos Bolsonaro, by supporting their father, are also complicit in the murders of indigenous people of the Yanomami and Guaraní-Kaiowá ethnic groups caused by their father and the Military Police (PM) of Brazil, these Criminals carry evil in their genes just like many whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos who also genetically inherited the evil of the colonizers.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

As long as there are politicians, presidents, police officers, soldiers, television station owners and owners of the entertainment industry who are white, white mestizos and brown mestizos, it will always be a danger to the lives of indigenous people.

The whites, the white mestizos and the brown mestizos who really consider themselves good should stop getting involved in politics, motivate the indigenous people to get involved in politics, and allow that in all the countries of the continent; all deputies, police, soldiers, senators and presidents are only indigenous.

In Argentina and Chile, which are countries with a lot of influence from Christianity, with a lot of influence from the Right, with a lot of white supremacy and with a lot of neo-Nazism, the Mapuche indigenous people and other ethnic groups also suffer evictions from their territories, murders and invasion of their territories caused by the criminal state of these two countries.

According to the criminal Nazis: whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos are not to blame for the atrocities committed by their ancestors invading Europe, but these criminals do blame present-day indigenous people like the Mapuche for what they say their ancestors did.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Between December 2022 and January 2023, in Peru: the police and military have caused the murder of indigenous people following the orders of the criminal called Dina Boluarte and this is the same thing that happens in Ecuador with the genocidal criminal Guillermo Lasso.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

There are photos that show how the Catholic cathedral of Lima was used so that, at the top, snipers could shoot at the indigenous people who were going to protest against the genocidaire named Dina Boluarte. This is proof of how the elites in power want to exterminate the indigenous people.

But the neo-Nazi, Zionist and Christian criminals who invent conspiracy theories invented the theory of the great replacement where they claim that the elites want to exterminate the whites, when in reality the elites have always wanted to exterminate the indigenous people and never the whites.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Dina Boluarte's relationship with the Catholic Church is very evident, just as Guillermo Lasso's relationship with the Catholic Church is also very evident, therefore, it is a reality that the majority of Christian religions are related to the murder of indigenous people and as long as Christian religions exist in the countries of the continent, murders of indigenous people will continue to occur.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

In the cathedral of Lima in Peru, there is a painting in tribute to the murderer of indigenous people called Francisco Pizarro. Criminals in power have always enjoyed dominating, subduing and causing harm to indigenous ethnic groups, therefore, it is wise to affirm that these criminals who act like predatory animals are already born with evil in their genetics.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

It is the same as how the criminal Jeanine Áñez who caused the murder of indigenous people in the Sacaba and Senkata massacres is totally related to the Catholic Church.

These criminals claim that indigenous ethnic groups worship the devil, but the reality is that before colonization there was no belief in the devil and there was no belief in the god of the Bible on this continent.

The indigenous people believed in gods and spirits that represent forces of nature and that is why they honored the different forces of nature that make life possible, the indigenous people did not believe in the devil and they did not believe in the god of the Bible before the colonization.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

When Christopher Columbus arrived on this continent, hatred and contempt for the indigenous people began, the invasion of their territories, the domination and slavery of indigenous people, the massacres of indigenous people, and the marginalization and extreme poverty that the indigenous people have suffered since the arrival of the European invaders to the present.

Christopher Columbus did not discover the continent, those who discovered Abya Yala were the indigenous ethnic groups that were already on the continent before the whites, before the white mestizos, before the brown mestizos and before the blacks.

The first to arrive on the continent were the indigenous people, therefore, the indigenous people are the true owners of all the countries of Abya Yala.

Costa Rica is a white supremacist country, where mestizos with indigenous features are generalized, lumped together and despised as part of Nicaraguans.

In Costa Rica, although the indigenous law prohibits whites and mestizos from living in indigenous territory, there are always whites and mestizos invaders in the indigenous territories of Buenos Aires and Puntarenas, and where the murders of indigenous people such as the murder of Jhery Rivera and Sergio Rojas most of the time they go unpunished.

The country Costa Rica, the homeland or republic like all countries on the continent, was founded with the extermination of the majority of indigenous

people who inhabited it and with the theft of their lands, the currency in Costa Rica is called Colón and there is a place in San José called Paseo Colón in honor of Christopher Columbus.

It is the same as how the country Colombia is called Colombia in honor of Christopher Columbus.

As schools and colleges are part of the criminal, Christian, white supremacist and colonialist system: in Costa Rica and surely in all the countries of America, the arrival of Christopher Columbus is talked about as a day of the meeting of cultures and it is celebrated.

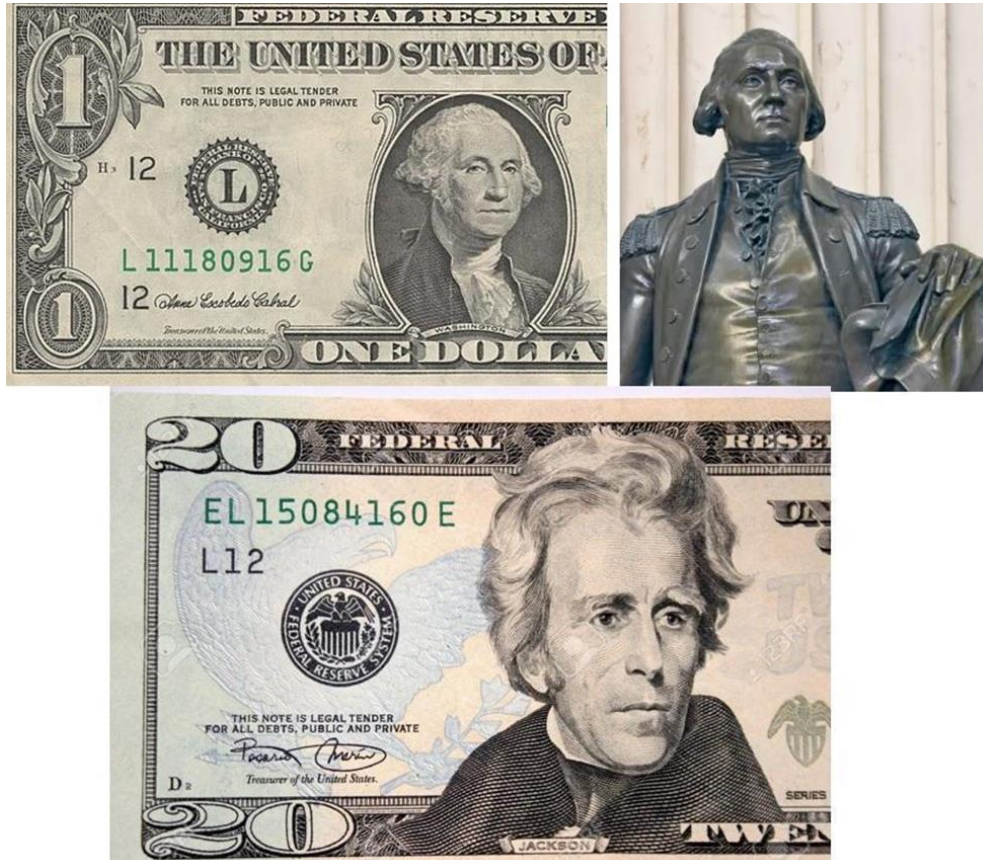
The arrival of Christopher Columbus was never an encounter, in reality, it was the theft of land from the indigenous people, the expulsion of the indigenous people from their territories, the replacement of the indigenous people with whites and mestizos, the slavery of indigenous people, the marginalization and discrimination against indigenous people, the abuse and rape of indigenous people, the torture of indigenous people and the genocide (extermination) of the majority of indigenous people.

So celebrating October 12 is celebrating the theft of land from indigenous people, the expulsion of indigenous people from their territories, the replacement of indigenous people with whites and mestizos, the slavery of indigenous people, the marginalization and discrimination of indigenous people, the abuse and rape of indigenous people, the torture of indigenous people and the genocide (extermination) of the majority of indigenous people.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

The image of President George Washington is present on the one dollar bill, in Virginia there is a statue in honor of George Washington and on the 20 dollar bill there is the image of President Andrew Jackson. Both George Washington and Andrew Jackson caused the extermination of the majority of Native Americans (indigenous people) to steal their land and found the United States.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

George Washington and Andrew Jackson caused Native Americans (indigenous people) to be murdered, in these massacres the natives were murdered regardless of whether they were men, women, children or the elderly. The United States is also a country, homeland or republic founded with the murder of indigenous people and the United States should be handed over to its true owners who are the natives (indigenous people).

George Washington and Andrew Jackson belonged to Freemasonry. A Bible is placed on Masonic altars, most Masons when they talk about GADU (Great Architect of the Universe) refer to the biblical god, in addition, in Freemasonry the Bible is given credibility by stating that Hiram (the builder of the temple of King Solomon) really existed.

The American colonel, Buddhist and Freemason named Henry Olcott along with Helena Blavatsky founded Theosophy. In some volumes of the books called The Secret Doctrine, Helena Blavatsky claimed that the Aryan race (white, blonde hair and light blue eyes) is superior to the others.

Inspired by Theosophy, in Germany, Arariosophy or Armanism was founded by Guido von List and the Catholic priest named Jörg Lanz von Liebenfels. Later on, the NAZI party emerged in Germany ahead of Arariosophy.

From Theosophy then emerged the New Age movement that believes in ascended masters and in extraterrestrials of the Aryan race (white, blonde hair and light blue eyes), which does have a racist meaning and is proof of how white elites They are totally related to the founding of the New Age movement.

Freemasonry is the same as the New Age because Freemasonry mixes Greek paganism and Egyptian paganism with Jewish Christian beliefs and Buddhism.

Unfortunately indigenous beliefs have also been contaminated by the New Age because in many countries indigenous beliefs are mixed with Jewish Christian beliefs and Buddhism. Indigenous beliefs must be kept pure, without mixing with Judeo-Christian beliefs or mixing with Buddhism.

The New Age serves the tyrant because in the New Age the victims are blamed for the injustices they suffer, stating that they are paying karma from past lives, that they attracted everything bad that happens to them with their mind due to a vibrational issue or which are agreements before incarnating that they make with those who harm them.

In fact, the belief in karma was invented by the Aryans of Persia who conquered India to justify the upper castes dominating, exploiting and causing harm to the lower castes that were made up of the conquered people, claiming that the lower castes suffered exploitation, domination and harm because of the evil they did in their past lives and that the upper castes were in power because of the good they did in their past lives.

These New Age hippie teachings that everything has to be love and peace also favor the tyrant, since they affirm that we must have love and peace with those who are cruel, with those who are insensitive, with those who harm the weakest and with those who harm the most vulnerable.

The teachings of the New Age are just as harmful as the Christian teachings of loving your enemies, turning the other cheek and forgiving everything.

Also, what the Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) and the New Age believe that light and therefore the color white represent good, and that darkness and therefore the color black They represent evil, it is racism.

In some cultures: light and white, darkness and black, equally represented something good, they were complements and were not considered enemies.



Images and photographs recovered from the Internet.

Dalas Review is a Spanish Youtuber who has another YouTube channel called Dalas SIN FILTERS. Although Dalas Review has claimed not to be from the Right, it does have many videos where it justifies and defends the existence of Right-wing parties and politicians such as Donald Trump and VOX, Right-wing politicians and parties that are the ones that most promote hatred of indigenous people.

Furthermore, Dalas Review downplayed the destruction of the Amazons, and repeats the same lies as every other criminal that all indigenous people were cannibals and made human sacrifices, and that Europeans came to civilize them.

Dalas Review is an atheist, some atheists are just as cruel, insensitive and cause the same damage to indigenous people as they do to Christians. In addition, there are atheists and skeptics who, like Christians, are very intolerant of beliefs that are not Christian, they try to impose them, they are fanatics and just like the majority.

On the YouTube channel called Natural Schizophrenia there is a video called Hypocrisy about Indigenism where the same lie is repeated that all indigenous people were equal and bad before the conquest, and that indigenous people also cause deforestation.

It is true that for indigenous people to build they also have to cut trees, however, indigenous buildings are surrounded by many trees, bushes and plants, while the cities where whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos live have very few trees, they are full of pollution and car smoke that harm human health.

Furthermore, the indigenous people took care of the rivers and the sea, they even had gods and spirits for the rivers and the sea, while the Europeans came to teach how to throw garbage and excrement into the rivers and the sea.

When someone attacks indigenism, what they are doing is supporting the injustices and crimes that continue to be committed against indigenous people in the present.

Therefore, everyone who subscribes, supports and watches the videos of the YouTube channels called Dalas Review, Dalas SIN FILTERS, Natural Schizophrenia, Agustín Laje, Dross Rotzank, Emmanuel Danann, Libertad Y Lo que Surja, Un Tio Blanco Hetero, An Alienated Woman and other trash are complicit and equally guilty of all the injustices that indigenous people suffer today.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Mel Gibson, who is a film producer, produced the movie Apocalypto with the intention of making people believe that all indigenous people before colonization were cannibals, made human sacrifices and were ugly. Everyone who watches these trash movies is complicit in everything that indigenous people suffer today.

Mel Gibson is also the producer of the film The Passion of the Christ, a film he created with the purpose of presenting Christianity as the good, the victim and the ideal.



Images and photography recovered from the Internet.

Miscegenation is a form of extermination of indigenous cultures, since it was created by Europeans to whiten the following generations and to better evangelize them, which is why whites and mestizos believe that miscegenation is to improve the race.

Furthermore, mestizos are taught to think like Europeans, to believe the same as Europeans, and to value only what is white and European, and they are also taught to marginalize, despise and discriminate against indigenous people.

Humility does not consist of feeling inferior, it does not consist of being humiliated, it does not consist of living in poverty, it does not consist of submitting to the oppressor and it does not consist of not defending oneself.

Humility is understanding that we are not inferior and we are not superior. Humility is knowing that we are equal in rights, that we are one with the earth and that there is always something new to learn.

Being sensitive and having empathy is not being weak, it is not being vulnerable and it is not submitting.

White people, white mestizos and brown mestizos are separated from nature, and due to their consumerist lifestyle they cause a lot of pollution and destruction of the environment, and that is why they are not part of the ecosystems. Meanwhile, the indigenous people are part of the ecosystem and are the greatest guardians of the environment.

In the government of Jair Bolsonaro, 21 requests for help from the indigenous people of the Yanomami ethnic group were ignored with the aim of causing their extermination.



Image recovered from the Internet.

The criminal named Damares Alves asked Jair Bolsonaro not to send drinking water, not to send food and not to send medicine to the indigenous people during the pandemic. This is another proof of how these criminals of Christian religions do cause the extermination of indigenous ethnic groups.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

More evidence of the rescue of indigenous children of the Yanomami ethnic group who were suffering from malnutrition and malaria caused by

negligence by the Bolsonaro government with the clear intention of causing genocide:



Photograph recovered from Instagram

These are the same criminals who call themselves pro-life because they are against the abortion of zygotes and embryos that scientifically do not feel, but they hate indigenous children who, if they do feel and cause their deaths, the pro-lifers are monsters.

The US government and the CIA are complicit in all the murders of indigenous people in the countries of the continent. The US government and the CIA have never paid for their crimes in the past and have never paid for their crimes in the present.

On repeated occasions, Laura Richardson, who is head of the Southern Command of the United States, has declared how they (the white government of the United States) believe they are the owners of the natural resources of all the countries of the continent, and to obtain these natural resources they enrich the elites clearly cause the extermination and murder of indigenous people.

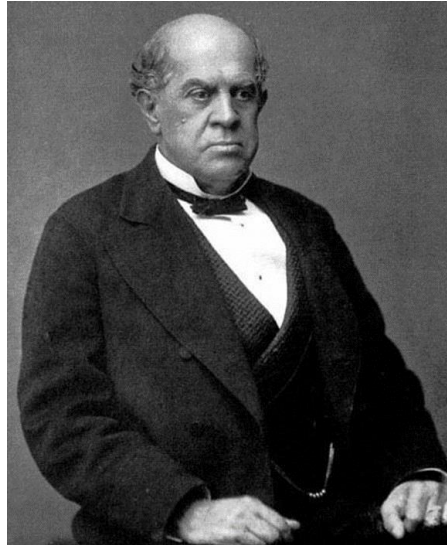


Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Domingo Faustino Sarmiento was an Argentine criminal who hated the indigenous people, this criminal was an Argentine politician, writer, teacher, journalist, soldier and statesman.

A phrase said by the criminal named Domingo Faustino Sarmiento was: - Will we be able to exterminate the Indians? For the savages of America I feel an invincible disgust without being able to remedy it. These scoundrels are nothing more than some disgusting Indians who I would have hanged now if they reappeared. Lautaro and Caupolicán are lousy Indians, because that's how they all are. Incapable of progress, their extermination is providential and useful, sublime and great. They must be exterminated without even sparing the little one, who already has the instinctive hatred of civilized man.

Another phrase said by the criminal called Domingo Faustino Sarmiento was: - Strong races exterminate weak ones, civilized people supplant savages in possession of the land. Our writers should not insist on the cruelty of the Spanish towards the savages of America, now as then, our enemies of race, color, tendencies, civilization. We would like to remove from all American social questions the savages, for whom we feel, without being able to remedy it, an invincible disgust, they are nothing more than disgusting Indians, whom we would have hanged and would have hanged now, if they reappeared in a war.



Photograph recovered from the Internet

The people on the Right say that according to them we should be grateful to colonization because they brought universities and education, and that thanks to them we speak Spanish, Portuguese and English, and that thanks to them we have our surnames and privileges as we are mestizo, as if that justified the atrocities committed in colonization and as if that justified the injustices suffered by indigenous peoples of the present.

Furthermore, although it is true that they founded universities, everything was always with the purpose of imposing that evil of Christianity, to promote hatred of the indigenous people, and to distort history to say that everyone made sacrifices and that they were all cannibals, without exceptions.

And that does not mean that injustices and atrocities were committed during colonization, and it does not mean that because of colonization atrocities continue to be committed against the indigenous peoples of the present.

In the book *The Satanic Bible* by Anton Szandor LaVey we can read the following phrase: -To the North and the South I show a sign that proclaims: death to the weak, health to the strong!

Anton Lavey wrote *The Satanic Bible* based on the disgusting pro-Social Darwinism book called *Might Is Reason* written by a criminal named Ragnar Redbeard.

In the book *Power Is Reason* by Ragnar Redbeard (whose real name is Arthur Desmond), the same phrase is also written: - To the East and to the West I call. To the North and South I make a sign. And he proclaimed: Death to the weak, wealth to the strong!

Other phrases that we can read in this repulsive book called *Power Is Reason* are: - Great men are always descendants of powerful warriors and conquerors: that is, of the most powerful animals.



Photograph and portrait recovered from the Internet

Social Darwinism is the belief that the strongest should eliminate the weakest or dominate and enslave them.

Although indigenous men are physically strong, the people of power on the Right and those who hate the indigenous people consider them weaker for having conquered them with shields and weapons that they did not have, and for making them currently only 5% of the population.

Also, because they believe they are more intelligent for possessing technology and living in cities, technology based on oil and livestock that is destroying the planet, and in cities full of garbage, pollution and car smoke that causes diseases.

A savage is not someone who lives in nature, a savage is someone who destroys nature, that is, the true savages were the colonizers, the present-day right-wing and sexist people who believe that harming the weakest is power or strength, and people who currently hates the indigenous people.

The god of the Bible is a god in favor of Social Darwinism since he supports human slavery, supports machismo, supports killing children and pregnant women of conquered peoples, and supports genocide, and Jesus Christ when saying that this god was his father was in favor of this.

For this reason, Ragnar Redbeard, writer of the disgusting book called *Might Is Reason*, Anton LaVey, founder of The Church of Satan and writer of *The Satanic Bible*, Michael Aquino, founder of The Temple of Seth, The Order of the Nine Angles (ONA) and Viking paganisms are stupid to think that social Darwinism is the opposite of the god of the Bible and the opposite of Christianity, and these people, their sects and their books should be banned throughout the world just like the Torah, which the Bible and the Koran.

People are brainwashed into thinking that the teachings of Jesus Christ are based on compassion for the weakest, when if they read his teachings carefully, which are to love one's enemies, to forgive everything and to turn the other

cheek, in reality, they are teachings in favor of those who harm, in favor of those who harm the weakest, in favor of those who harm those who have never harmed them and in favor of those who harm those who cannot defend themselves.

That is, the teachings of Jesus Christ are teachings that favor social Darwinism, since they ask to love those who harm the weakest, they ask to love and forgive those who harm those who never harmed them, and they ask to love and forgive those who harm others. who can never defend themselves, ask that we forgive them everything and turn the other cheek to these criminals who promote social Darwinism.

Furthermore, during the inquisition and during colonization, it was the Christians who lacked compassion the most, those who defamed, tortured and murdered the innocent, that is, those who complied with the mandates of social Darwinism.

So the teachings of trash like Ragnar Redbeard, Anton LaVey and Michael Aquino are actually teachings in favor of colonialist Christianity, but these clowns thought that social Darwinism is the opposite of Christianity, plus, all these clowns are from The United States and its teachings are in favor of a United States government based on Social Darwinism.

One of the stupid things that clowns like Ragnar Redbeard, Anton LaVey and Michael Aquino, people who follow Viking paganism and neo-Nazis, also said, is that according to them humility means feeling inferior, being submissive, forgiving everything, turning the other cheek, submitting, live in poverty and conform to it, support the biblical god and support Christianity.

Although it is true that since we live in a Judeo-Christian culture, the word humility does not escape a definition in line with Christianity and one of the definitions given to it is that of being submissive or surrendering, which is precisely what it has always wanted. Christianity, the Right and those who hate the indigenous people, to make them be submissive, surrender and allow them to do all the harm they want, and to accept being seen as objects without rights.

The etymological origin of the word humility comes from the word humus which means earth. The true meaning of the word humility was not to feel inferior, it was not to be submissive, it was not to forgive everything, it was not to submit, it was not to turn the other cheek, it was not to be content with poverty, it was not to believe in the biblical god and it was not It was believing in Jesus Christ.

Originally the word humility refers to the fact that we are all children of the earth, therefore, it consists of understanding that we are not superior and we are not inferior to others, that we are equal in rights, it consists of recognizing that everything on earth and in the universe is evolving, and that we, being part of nature, are evolving, therefore, perfection does not exist, and that therefore, we have our virtues and our errors, and there is always something to improve because we are not perfect.

People like Ragnar Redbeard, Anton LaVey and Michael Aquino, and many who follow Viking paganism, believe that humility is part of Christianity, but, Catholic priests and evangelical pastors are the least humble people that exist, the people with the most wealth and who believe themselves superior to others for believing in that perverse god, and for being vagabonds who steal money from people in the churches.

They treat the indigenous people who cultivate the land as lazy, when in reality these Catholic priests, evangelical pastors and theologians are lazy people who live by deceiving people with the stupidities that the Bible contains and who deceive people by saying that their absurd beliefs They are science, it is unfortunate that theology is taught in many universities when Catholic priests, evangelical pastors and theologians should be in prison for freeloaders and scammers.

The indigenous people, due to their personality, tend to be humble for the most part, that is why Christianity always considers them as inferior and lacking rights, in addition to considering them inferior because of their skin color, their shiny black hair color and slightly slanted eyes, and because they believed in gods and goddesses that represent forces of nature, although many indigenous people have been brainwashed in the present with Christianity.

Christianity has always been the opposite of humility because by teaching to love one's enemies, to give to Caesar what is Caesar's, to forgive everything and to turn the other cheek, it teaches to be in agreement with criminal governments and leaders. religious people who believe they are superior, to never have justice done against them and to endure all the harm they do, that is why Christianity always favors people who are not humble and who are in power.

In Canada, during the years from 1863 to 1998, native (indigenous) children were separated from their families and placed in Christian boarding schools where they were prohibited from practicing their culture and speaking their language, and were required to speak English and French.

In these boarding schools, native children suffered all types of physical, psychological and sexual mistreatment and abuse; many of these native children died due to poor hygiene conditions and the violence they suffered. It was all about genocide by the state of Canada, the Catholic church and the Christian churches.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Of course, criminals from Christian religions such as Catholicism and Evangelicalism continue to deny that this really happened. Although there is photographic evidence, graves that have been found with the bodies of native children and testimonies of native survivors of this genocide.

As for the forgiveness requested by Pope Francis, it is a hypocritical forgiveness just like when he asked for forgiveness for the cases of priests who sexually abuse children. If they were truly repentant, they should tell the truth, show the atrocities contained in the Bible and why that god is not good, and have their Christian religions eliminated and cease to exist.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Simply put, Christian religions are made up of white supremacist, racist, genocidal, colonizing monsters.

Julio Popper was a Jewish criminal of Romanian origin and nationalized in Argentina, in complicity with the state of Argentina and Chile, Julio Popper and his mercenaries caused the extermination of indigenous people of the Selknam ethnic group.

To date, the state of Argentina and Chile have not paid for these crimes, and have not done anything to repair the damages that the indigenous people of these countries continue to suffer at the present and they have not done anything to improve the living conditions of the indigenous people who live in Argentina and Chile.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

The Selkman children were taken to Salesian Catholic boarding schools where they suffered mistreatment, were given poor nutrition and were in poor hygiene conditions, leading to their deaths.

Also, they were offered clothes that had previously belonged to children who had suffered from an illness to cause them to become infected and die. The Selkman children were told that dying was a blessing because they would be reunited with Jesus Christ and the Virgin.

For a long time, Christian criminals used to give clothes that belonged to people who had suffered an illness to the indigenous people with the purpose of getting them infected, dying, and thus causing their extermination.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

After reading all this: the white people, the white mestizos and the brown mestizos who continue to be of Christian religions, who continue to believe in the god of the Bible and in Jesus Christ is because they are monsters and accomplices in these murders of indigenous people.

White people, white mestizos and brown mestizos who continue to think and be like the majority, who continue to believe in conspiracy theories that portray the majority of humanity as an innocent victim and that portray the majority of humanity as if it were good are monsters and accomplices to these murders of indigenous people.

As for many indigenous people who currently belong to Christian religions or where, as part of the New Age, a mixture of indigenous beliefs with Christian beliefs occurs, they cannot be blamed because this is a product of centuries of colonization.

And the whites, the white mestizos and the brown mestizos cannot force them to stop being of Christian religions or to stop being New Age (New Age) because forcing the indigenous people to stop having a belief is doing the same thing that the colonizers.

But, if it is important, that the indigenous people, when reading this, stop being Christians and eliminate any Christian belief, and believe again in their

gods and spirits of nature, and make rituals, ceremonies, offerings of food and drinks, for of his own will, voluntarily and on his own initiative.

On YouTube, Twitter and Facebook there are hateful comments against indigenous ethnic groups, and both YouTube, Twitter and Facebook allow these comments, and even though the comments to these criminals are reported, Facebook, Twitter and YouTube do not eliminate them or block them. To these accounts, therefore, YouTube, Twitter and Facebook are complicit in the massacres and genocide of indigenous people in the present.

Furthermore, the rules of YouTube, Twitter and Facebook are based on Christian and European morality.

For example, in the video titled Chapter 9: SELKNAM GENOCIDE - The Secret History of Chile 2 we find the comments of a criminal who calls himself Cheese Ball where, referring to the massacres of indigenous people committed by the Spanish colonizers, he makes these comments: -they have no why do it. Spain helped this land by liquidating the savages who contributed nothing to this country. We must thank them for cleaning this land. Tell me what the savages contributed.

On Facebook, the criminal named Rafael Casaes, referring to the genocide of indigenous people committed by the Portuguese colonizers and implying that he would like it to be carried out in the present, makes this comment: - Where are the Portuguese to clean?



Screenshots recovered from the Internet.

These Christian neo-Nazis who make these comments should not bathe every day, because the custom of bathing every day comes from the indigenous people, the Europeans did not bathe every day.

On the other hand, the scum who call themselves Cheese Ball, use a style similar to the Vikings, all these neo-Nazis worship the Vikings, Viking paganism is totally related to neo-Nazism, social Darwinism and machismo. The Vikings

were savages because they were totally bloodthirsty both with other humans and with animals of other species.

These genocidal neo-Nazis who make these comments should not consume cocoa and should not eat desserts derived from cocoa such as chocolate because the cultivation of cocoa is a contribution from the indigenous people.

These Christian neo-Nazis should not use aqueducts because aqueducts are a contribution from the indigenous people.

These genocidal neo-Nazis who make these comments should not use a solar calendar because the solar calendar is a contribution from the indigenous people.

These Christian neo-Nazis should not consume foods made with corn and they should not consume foods made with cassava, because the cultivation of corn and cassava are contributions of the indigenous people.

These genocidal neo-Nazis who make these comments should not use the number zero and they should not use rubber, because both the number zero and the use of rubber are contributions of the indigenous people.

These Christian neo-Nazis should not use bandages when they have a wound because the use of bandages is a contribution from the indigenous people.

Por otro lado, los verdaderos salvajes son los colonizadores europeos (portugueses, españoles, ingleses, franceses y británicos) que enseñaron esa cobardía de que ser cruel, ser insensible y dañar al más débil según ellos es ser fuerte, poderoso o valiente, y luego los mestizos blancos y los mestizos morenos piensan lo mismo.

The true savages are the European colonizers (Portuguese, Spanish, English, French and British) who brought hunting for pleasure, bullfighting and cockfighting when animals of other species also feel like having a nervous system and that is the only thing they should matter (not whether they reason or not, and not whether they are intelligent or not), and then the white mestizos and brown mestizos also hunt for pleasure, support bullfighting and cockfighting.

The true savages are the European colonizers (Portuguese, Spanish, English, French and British) who taught to throw garbage and excrement into the rivers and the sea, to destroy the forests, to pollute the air and to contaminate the land, and then the mestizos Whites and brown mestizos continued with the same lifestyle.

On October 29, 2021: the indigenous people of Panama of the Ngäbe ethnic group suffered repression and violence caused by the government of Panama. The indigenous people of the Ngäbe ethnic group practice a Christian religion called Mama Tatda that was created in 1962.

The current president of Panama is called Laurentino Cortizo. Although unfortunately at present the majority of the world's indigenous people are of Christian religions, even so, the criminal governments of many countries and

criminal businessmen continue to harm them with the complicity of the majority of whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos who live in the continent.

The indigenous people of the Ngäbe ethnic group have been fighting for years against the Barro Blanco Hydroelectric Project. Many times the victims of these criminal governments and criminal businessmen are even indigenous children because these criminals do not respect the lives of children. For these criminals, the lives of indigenous people have no value.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

These criminals call the indigenous people savages, but these criminals are the true savages who harm the indigenous people who have not done any harm to them, these criminals are the true savages who harm even indigenous children, and who harm the indigenous people only for the indigenous people to defend their lives, defend their rights and defend their territories.

Other times, these criminals who speak of the Black Legend to deny the atrocities committed in colonization, claim that the conquest brought benefits to the indigenous people, but by indigenous people they refer to the mestizos and not the real indigenous people. These Christian neo-Nazis are so ignorant that they think that mestizos are the same as indigenous people.

The reality is that from the beginning of colonization until the present, indigenous people have been treated as inferior to whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos, and even treated as inferior to blacks.

While on the continent: whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos have privileges; The opposite happens with indigenous people, who continue to suffer abuse, crimes, discrimination, extreme poverty and murders, and this is a product of colonization where whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos were and are taught to treat indigenous people as inferior.

There are also whites on the continent, white mestizos, and brown mestizos with many privileges who claim that talking about mestizos is repeating something invented by the colonizers, but mestizos are not indigenous, and the word mestizo simply means mixture.

Mestizos carry part of their genetics from the European invaders and have historically done the same damage to the indigenous people that the invaders did to the present. The beliefs and ways of life of the mestizos are the same as those of the European invaders.

In all the countries of the continent: only the whites, the white mestizos, the brown and black mestizos who do care about the indigenous people and if they care about their rights should remain.

The whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos who do not care about the indigenous people and do not care about their rights should go to Europe, and the blacks who do not care about the indigenous people and do not care about their rights should go to Africa.

Furthermore, white people, white mestizos, brown mestizos and black people who vote for politicians who harm indigenous people are guilty of all the injustices that indigenous people suffer, they are not victims and they are not innocent.

Whites, white mestizos, brown mestizos and blacks who consider themselves good must stop getting involved in politics and allow only indigenous people to get involved in politics.

The indigenous people arrived on this continent before the whites, before the blacks, before the white mestizos and before the brown mestizos. The indigenous people are the true owners of the entire continent and that is why all the countries of the continent should be governed solely by indigenous people and be returned to their true owners who are the indigenous people.

Although it is true that there is still racism against black people and as a result of the existence of Right-wing criminals such as Donald Trump and Jair Bolsonaro in the United States and Brazil, cases of violence, prejudice and racism against black people have increased, and they have increased neo-Nazi groups.

In most countries on the continent, black people are more respected than indigenous people, there is more respect for black people than for indigenous people. And in the present: the beliefs, lifestyles and ways of being of the

majority of blacks are the same as the beliefs, lifestyles and ways of being of whites.

In the United States, for example, there are whites who kneel to ask forgiveness of blacks, but they never do this with natives (indigenous people). Also, platforms like Netflix, Amazon Prime Video and the entertainment industry pose as progressive for including black people, but they continue to make indigenous people invisible, and promote the same prejudices and stereotypes against indigenous people.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Kanye West, for example, is a black man who supports Donald Trump and has claimed to like Hitler, and there are black neo-Nazis, incredible as it may seem. And although historically it has been the whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos who have done the most harm to the indigenous people.

There have also been some cases where blacks harm the indigenous people, for example, in the Putumayo Genocide, two of the landowners were black and they committed the same atrocities against the indigenous people.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

In Brazil, for example, a black woman who supports Jair Bolsonaro named Cleia M Brandão, published a comment where in addition to generalizing and putting all indigenous people in the same bag, this woman also claims to feel hatred for Indians.

And also, a black man from Brazil named Venicius Souza mockingly wrote the phrase: -Indian even knows how to write.

I have seen how there are black people who make fun of indigenous publications, how there are some black people who also consider indigenous people as inferior and ignorant. With this I am only referring to black people who are like this, obviously they are not all black people.

And in Costa Rica, there are black Colombians who treat poorly and discriminate against mestizos with more indigenous features like a part of Nicaraguans.



Cleia M Brandão

1 de mayo · 🌐

Se fosse da minha família esses desgraçados iam pagar
Nada justifica tamanha violência,
Odeio índios



Venicius Souza



Índio sabe até escrever já 🤪🤪 2

...

Me gusta Responder Ver traducción 4 años



Screenshots and photographs recovered from Facebook

With this, I do not want to detract from the fight against the racism that black people suffer. We must continue fighting against the racism that black people suffer.

But, what I do want is to demonstrate how there are black people who also cause harm to indigenous people and who should pay the same as whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos who also harm indigenous people.

Also, it is true that from the conquest to the present there have been indigenous traitors who support whites, white mestizos, brown mestizos, blacks and politicians who harm other indigenous people.

This book aims to defend the good indigenous people who fight to defend their lives, to defend their territories, to defend their rights and to defend the environment. The objective of this book is not to defend indigenous traitors.

The Christian religions that cause the murder of indigenous people are the same ones that offer them humanitarian aid, but the fact that these Christian religions offer humanitarian aid to the indigenous people is a way of keeping

them subdued and dominated with those Christian teachings of forgiving everything, turning the other cheek and loving your enemies.

I spent three years in a Catholic (secondary) school, I remember that once an indigenous person was invited to give a talk, but in that same Catholic school they screened the trash movie called Apocalypto by the Christian director Mel Gibson, a film that aims to make people believe that All indigenous people are bad, ugly and they all made human sacrifices.

Many indigenous people are easily deceived by Christian organizations.

Many people believe that Dan Brown's The Da Vinci Code is a book against Christianity, but in reality the book and the movie are not exactly against Christianity, is a book and film in favor of Christian and feminist Gnosticism to mention the Gnostic Gospel of Mary Magdalene and the Gnostic Gospel of Philip.

I remember that many years ago when I was watching that garbage called television, they were showing the movie called The Da Vinci Code, and surprisingly at the end of the movie it appeared that its projection on that television channel was sponsored by a Bank. Bankers are Freemasons.

Dan Brown, writer of the book The Da Vinci Code, is also the writer of the book Angels and Demons, and the film industry made a movie with the same name Angels and Demons based on the book.

In Angels and Demons, Dan Brown promotes conspiracy theories, he promotes the lie that the Illuminati still exists in the present, this lie that the Illuminati still exists in the present is promoted by the Freemasons in the present and there are Freemasons who as part of deception they call themselves illuminatis.

Also, in Angels and Demons, Dan Brown promotes the lie that there is currently an Illuminati war against the Catholic Church and against all Christian religions, apparently, to the power elites who control the media and It is in the entertainment industry's interest to make people believe that Christian religions are innocent victims of themselves.

Furthermore, when I was New Age in my past, I was attracted to Christian Gnosticism, the Cathars, and Mary Magdalene. I remember once reading a book called The Triumph of Mary Magdalene: Checkmate of the Inquisition by a Spanish European author named José Luis Giménez Rodríguez.

In the book called The Triumph of Mary Magdalene: Checkmate of the Inquisition, Gnosticism, Freemasonry, the Cathars, the Templars and even Baphomet (the goat) were mentioned, which is used as a symbol in Christian occultism created by Eliphas Levi.

Although the Catholic Church persecuted Gnosticism, the Cathars and the Templars.

In essence: Gnosticism, the Cathars and the Templars are the same because they were also Christians and believed in Jesus Christ, and they believed in the same racist duality that considers light and darkness as enemies

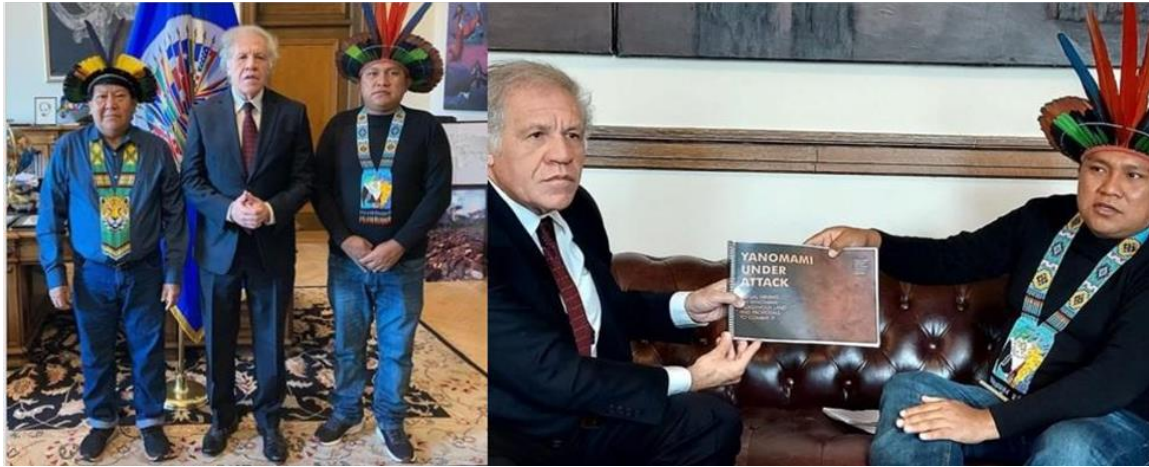
that fight or are at war, and in the light (white color) as a representation of good, and darkness (black color) as a representation of evil.

When it became known about Jair Bolsonaro's relationship with Freemasonry, there is an image where you can see the image of Baphomet.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

It is very sad when indigenous people believe that the OEA, which is a criminal organization related to the United States government, is going to help them. They are indigenous people deceived by the people in power, as sadly happens with many indigenous people. These indigenous people do not know that they are actually asking the enemy for help.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The United States government was the one who caused the extermination of the majority of the Native (Indigenous) people of the United States in the past and the minority of Native Americans living in the present mostly live in extreme poverty and live in small Bookings.

The OEA is fully related to the murder of indigenous people in Bolivia in 2019, and with the murder of indigenous people in Peru in December 2022 and January 2023.

Jeanine Áñez's daughter named Carolina Ribera Áñez went to ask the criminal OEA for help for her murderous mother who is in prison and had the full support of the nefarious and criminal organization of the OEA.

Jeanine Áñez was the cause of the murder of indigenous people in 2019. Like every genocidaire and exterminator of indigenous people, Jair Bolsonaro's garbage expressed all his support for Jeanine Áñez. Carolina Rivera Áñez also met with Jair Bolsonaro.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Carolina Rivera Áñez also met with Keiko Fujimori and in the background of the photograph you can see the image of the Egyptian goddess Bastet. These people in power pretend to be radical Christians, but, in reality, they are New Age (a mixture of Christian beliefs with pagan beliefs), that is, they are Freemasons.

The New Age of those in power is Freemasonry. Interestingly, although Bastet is traditionally depicted as a black female cat in all ancient Egyptian statues, these criminal power people depict her as a white female cat in their modern statues.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

The criminal named Keiko Fujimori is the daughter of the criminal Alberto Fujimori. When the nefarious OEA-backed criminal Alberto Fujimori was president of Peru, Alberto Fujimori ordered 200,000 indigenous women to be sterilized as part of the elites' genocidal plan to reduce the indigenous population until it completely disappeared.



Screenshots and photographs recovered from the Internet.

If there really existed an entire generation of glass in the countries of America:

1- The indigenous people had the same privileges as the whites and the mestizos. Indigenous people would not be criminalized when they defend their rights, their lives and their territories.

Justice would be served when the rights of indigenous people are not guaranteed, just as it is done when the rights of whites and mestizos are disrespected. The concept of beauty would not revolve around white and European. And the State of each country on the continent would guarantee that indigenous people have the same rights as whites and mestizos.

2- The majority would not use the Fallacy of Appeal to Majorities or Ad Populum Fallacy. The Ad Populum Fallacy consists of believing that if the majority thinks or believes something, it means that it is good, that it is true, or that it justifies it.

Most people in the world think that the fact that something is believed or thought by the majority makes it justifiable, true or good. Also, the majority believes that if the majority thinks or believes something, it means that it cannot be criticized and that one cannot speak against it.

3- Hunting for pleasure would not exist (without being a necessity to survive), Bullfighting did not exist in countries like Mexico, Peru and Ecuador,

There would be no cockfights, there would be no dog fights, there would be no ranching of bulls, pigs and cows, and there would be no animal skin industry.

To respect and value a life, the majority would only care about what it can feel when it has a nervous system, not if it is intelligent or not, not if it reasons or not, and not if it has a soul or not.

4- There would be no pollution and there would be no destruction of the environment as far as possible.

5- Racism would not exist, machismo would not exist, child abuse would not exist and homophobia would not exist.

6- Religious fanaticism would not exist, and the majority would understand that the Bible is an immoral book because it contains parts in favor of human slavery, of a father selling his own daughter as a slave, and where that god orders the killing of children and He orders pregnant women to be killed.

7- The majority would not believe in conspiracy theories that portray the majority as innocent victims of the elites, they would not consider these perverse theories entertaining, they would not share them on social networks, they would not read them and they would not watch those videos, they would assume their responsibilities in the injustices that happen in the world, they would not vote for governments that cause these injustices and they would take concrete actions to generate change.

8- The majority would not generalize and would not put minorities in the same bag. They would not generalize and would not put indigenous people in the same bag (while they complain if they generalize and put white people in the same bag).

They would not generalize and would not put homosexuals in the same bag, stating that they are all pedophiles only in some cases (when there are also cases of heterosexuals who are pedophiles and who abuse or rape their daughters or stepdaughters, but in these cases they do not generalize and do not. They put all heterosexuals in the same bag).

9- The majority would not watch videos and would not see any other content from YouTubers and Influencers that support or justify the Right and Libertarians.

10- Most would not believe that being callous, cruel, harming the weakest, harming the most vulnerable and harming the innocent means power, bravery or strength. Most would believe that being callous, cruel, harming the weakest, harming the most vulnerable and harming the innocent is cowardice and being trash.

If there really existed an entire compassionate, sensitive crystal generation that does not tolerate injustice and fights against the oppressive system of minorities, all the countries on the continent would be a paradise.

But, there is not an entire crystal generation, the issue of the crystal generation is just an absurd myth invented by the political Right, by those who invent conspiracy theories, by libertarians or neoliberals who by freedom refer to

freedom to do harm in exchange for economic gain, by neo-Nazis, by conservatives and by religious fanatics.

Not all indigenous ethnic groups and not all indigenous people of each ethnic group made human sacrifices, not all indigenous ethnic groups and not all indigenous people of each ethnic group were cannibals, not all indigenous ethnic groups and not all indigenous people of each ethnic group murdered children who They were born with some physical defect.

But, for a moment, suppose that the Nazi and Christian criminals were right, and that all the indigenous ethnic groups of the past and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group were cannibals, made human sacrifices and murdered children who were born with some physical defect, that They were the indigenous people of the past, not the indigenous people of the present, and Christian criminals are supporting the murder of indigenous people in the present, indigenous people of the present who are not to blame for what indigenous people did in the past.

On the other hand, fanatical atheists and fanatical skeptics who want to impose atheism and skepticism by force just as Christian fanatics want to impose Christian religions by force, believe that belief in indigenous gods is the same as belief in the biblical god

But, the indigenous gods represent forces of nature, the gods and spirits of the indigenous people are metaphors for the forces of nature, forces of nature that, if they are important for life, and when the indigenous people speak of a creator god like the Great Spirit, Sibú, Ñamandú, Taiowa or any other, that creator god represents the universe or nature as a whole, he represents the creative force present in the universe or nature.

While the biblical god does not represent nature and does not represent the universe. As for indigenous rituals and ceremonies, they are creative ways to express gratitude to the different forces of nature that make life possible, indigenous rituals and ceremonies are art just like painting and music.

There are no sacred indigenous texts where their gods support human slavery, where they support a father selling his daughter as a slave, where they order children to be killed and where they order pregnant women to be killed unlike the biblical god.

And to worship indigenous gods in the present, it is not necessary to make sacrifices to them.

When right-wing fanatical atheists like Dalas make fun of indigenous people using the phrase Uga Uga they only demonstrate their ignorance and when atheists like Dalas criticize the Kardashians for falling in love with black people they only demonstrate their white supremacy and racism, believing that everyone's concept of beauty should of revolving around whiteness and Europeanness, wanting to impose that everyone has the same ideal of beauty that revolves around whiteness and Europeanness, and also causes low self-

esteem and even suicide in people who are not white, such as indigenous people and blacks.

And unfortunately it is the same in all the countries of America, today it is already a fashion among young people to be against minorities and support the majorities, to believe in conspiracy theories created by Christian and conservative fanatics who make the majorities as innocent victims of the elites, when the only victims of the elites are the indigenous people and if the indigenous people defend their rights, their lives and their territories are criminalized in all the countries of the continent.

It became a fashion among young people to generalize and put minorities in the same bag, to follow Youtubers and Influencers who support or justify the Right or libertarians, to be selfish, lacking compassion, racist, sexist and lacking empathy but who victims do, even if they do not suffer any oppression, stupidity is fashionable today.

For this reason, I do not understand the majority when they criticize the crystal generation, if today's generation continues to be white supremacist, sexist, racist, religious fanatic, believer in conspiracy theories and passing off the majority as innocent victims.

Conservatives and pro-life believe that the zygote, embryo and fetus are the same, and they believe that there is a fetus formed from conception. They are ignorant, but in addition to being ignorant they are bad people because these right-wing people support and cause murders of indigenous people in the present, like the genocide of Jair Bolsonaro that caused the death of hunger of more than children of the Yanomami ethnic group and the same thing happens in the rest of the countries of America.

These criminals care about zygotes and embryos that scientifically cannot feel, but they hate humans who do feel like the indigenous people and cause their deaths.

Whites and mestizos always kill animals for pure pleasure. Since they are children, I have seen that they kill toads, frogs, lizards and birds for pure pleasure, because they have no need to do that to survive, they only do it for pure pleasure and because they enjoy it, and he affirmed this being white and mixed race, he even openly stated that they are born with evil in their genes.

Christian vegans are absurd, because their god of the Bible preferred the animal sacrifice that Abel offered and rejected the vegetable offerings that Cain offered, he dressed Adam and Eve with animal skins, and, furthermore, that god said in Genesis that they caused fear to all the animals and that they ate of all.

Genesis chapter 4, verses 3, 4 and 5: Time passed, and one day Cain presented to God an offering of the fruits he grew. For his part, Abel chose the first fattest offspring of his sheep, and took them to God as an offering. God received Abel's offering with great pleasure, but he did not receive Cain's offering with the same pleasure. This bothered Cain very much, and you could see how angry he was on his face.

Genesis chapter 3, verse 21: And God made the man and his wife coats of skin, and clothed them.

Genesis chapter 9, verses 2 and 3: The fear and fear of you will be on every animal of the earth, and on every bird of the air, on everything that moves on the earth, and on all the fish of the sea; into your hand they are delivered. Everything that moves and lives will be your maintenance.

In the New Testament, it is written that Jesus Christ multiplied fish for people to eat and that he participated in the Passover where a lamb is sacrificed:

Mark chapter 6, verses 41, 42 and 43: Then He took the five loaves and the two fish, and looking up to heaven, he blessed them; He broke the loaves and gave them to the disciples to serve them; He also divided the two fish among everyone. They all ate and were satisfied. They collected twelve baskets full of the pieces, and also of the fish.

Luke chapter 22, verses 7 and 8: The day of unleavened bread arrived, in which it was necessary to sacrifice the Passover lamb. And Jesus sent Peter and John, saying, Go, prepare the Passover for us to eat.

There are no sacred indigenous texts where it is written that the gods prefer animal sacrifices and reject plant offerings. There are no sacred indigenous texts where it is written that the indigenous gods are bothered by the change of animal sacrifices for plant offerings.

There are no sacred indigenous texts where it is written that when they hunt and fish they must cause fear or fear of the animals. And although the indigenous people hunt to survive and fish to survive, when they do so they always want the death of the animal to be quick.

While when whites and mestizos hunt for pure pleasure (without it being a necessity to survive), they often enjoy torturing the animal, and enjoy making the animal have a painful and slow death, just as in bullfighting, in cockfights and dog fights, is the same as how the white European colonizers (Spanish, Portuguese, English, French and British) enjoyed torturing and causing terror to the indigenous people to dominate and subdue them.

Whether someone is pagan, atheist, witch, Wicca, agnostic, skeptic or New Age does not make them different from the majority if:

If, like most men and women, you believe that being cruel, insensitive, harming the weakest, harming those who do no harm and harming those who cannot defend themselves is being strong, brave or powerful.

If you believe that a life is only worth it if it is human, intelligent or reasoned, and that it does not matter what it can feel.

If you believe that those Christian teachings of forgiving everything, turning the other cheek, loving your enemies, that the lives of those who harm are worth the same as the lives of those who do not harm, that revenge is bad and that resentment is Bad teachings that only benefit those who harm are good teachings.

If you follow YouTubers and Influencers who are mostly Right-wing and conservative, and do the same as the majority of attacking Greta Thunberg, who is one of the few people who defend the environment, while the white, mixed-race, white majority brown and black does not care about destroying and polluting the environment.

If you believe in that god who in his word (the Bible) supports machismo and human slavery, and orders the killing of children and pregnant women.

If you believe in conspiracy theories that talk about the Illuminati and a New World Order that are created only to benefit Christianity, benefit the Right and pass off the majority as innocent victims of the elite when they are not.

If you believe that what people did before, hitting their children for everything, even for crying, and according to them, to make them men and make them sexist, forcing them to be Christians and forcing them to think like them is educating and it was good.

I hate the majority and I cannot be friends with people like the majority. Furthermore, like Greta Thunberg, I have Asperger's traits, and I also have Borderline and Obsessive Compulsive traits, and also because I am different in my way of being, I have suffered rejection from false friends where I live, they get bored of me for talking about topics. different from those who interest the majority, they try to force me to be like the majority and to keep quiet because I don't think the same, they don't accept me and they don't understand me.

The majority can suffer from depression and anxiety, but if they have people who support them and understand why they are like the majority, on the other hand, I have always had all the people where I live and family against me, that the majority thinks and believes something. It doesn't make it good, and it doesn't take away my right to express my opinion against what the majority thinks and believes.

The extermination of indigenous people continues in all the countries of the continent, and the majority of whites, white mestizos, brown mestizos, mulattos and blacks are complicit, they make the indigenous people invisible, they do not give them a voice and they do not care about the injustices they suffer, and they believe the lies against the indigenous people that generalize them and put everyone in the same bag, while they complain if someone generalizes and puts white people in the same bag.

Many New Age people believe they are pagans or neo-pagans, but they are New Age because they mix Christian beliefs with pagan ones, when the evil and nefarious god of the Bible is very clear that he condemns with death the practice of magic and the worship of other gods.

The following texts are authored by Arnulfo Oxlaj Mayan Philosopher, I allow myself to share them due to their importance:

ARE THEY NAZI THOSE WHO ARE DESTROYING OUR PEOPLE?

According to historian sources, fascism emerged in Italy during the First World War (because the real First World War was the Christian European war against the native peoples of Abya Yala and it has not ended).

Fascism then spread to other parts of Europe, most notably adapted by the National Socialist (Nazi) party in Germany in 1933, led by the Christian Adolf Hitler.

The practice of nationalism, as well as racism, eugenics, and especially anti-Semitism, were central ideological features of the regime.

Furthermore, the German Nazis persecuted those who did not submit to their ideology.

The word Nazi also refers to someone who espouses the beliefs and policies of fascism, that is, an extremely authoritarian, nationalist, and oppressive right-wing government system or organization, for example, the government of Guatemala that carried out and directed the massacre of May 21, 1988.

On the other hand, the history of Christianity: in the Gregorian year 380, with the Edict of Thessalonica presented by Theodosius I, Christianity was consolidated as a predominantly Roman religion in the state church of the Roman Empire.

The Bible was codified by the Council of Rome in 382 by an all-male committee, who decided what to keep and what not to keep.

They based their decisions on documents that were copies of unverified stories from the first century.

Central ideological features of Christianity include racial cleansing, ecocide, epistemicide, and fundamentalism.

Like Nazi fascism in Germany, Christian ideology was imposed with terror, even against its own inhabitants: they massacred those who did not submit, erased all the symbols of those who came before, burned their books and destroyed their temples.

For the idiotic, this is already a thing of the past.

But those who still have a glimmer of intelligence and wisdom can clearly see that this is still happening in the present.

It could be said that Christianity is even more monstrous than any other political ideology for being a material and spiritual form of evil; In fact, fascism was born from Christianity as a form of distraction and deception so that Christianity would be more easily adopted and loved, always acting like a poisonous and deceptive European snake.

How did they manage to invade our sacred Abya Yala?

Precisely because we were a society of peace.

But for Christian Nazis of European blood, if they reach a town in peace, it is not peace for them.

They dehumanized the inhabitants of the towns, just as today all of Abya Yala is dehumanized.

So, when a subject prays in those Christian temples, or worships those dolls, it is not out of hatred or belief that I affirm that they are actually worshipping the spirits of evil, that is, those same Christian Nazi fascists who raped and murdered to our ancestors and our people today.

That is why when you pray you will not find relief for your soul; Only emotional and mental masturbation is achieved, both in the Catholic and Evangelical churches, because the people are already dehumanized.

We must be careful with the term nationalism: when Christian Nazi fascism invades another people, it transforms them with terror into its own nation. So, when they refer to nationalism, they refer to eliminating all those who do not think, who do not breathe, who do not hear, who do not see, who do not feel the same as them, who do not have the same color.

It's more; They eliminate all those who do not see the importance or refuse to be slaves.

Many, when they hear expressions of nationalism from politicians or leaders, say to themselves: He or she loves our country then! But is not the case.

That politician or leader is a nationalist of his own race, his own ethnicity, his own terror education, his own Christian ideology and belief.

And how nice it would be if it were a benign ethnicity. But European blood is a poison against other blood, a disease, the plague of the world.

Therefore, Christianity does not differ from this model.

Why did the German population accept Nazi-fascist ideology and political plans?

Because they had no other option; because it was imposed on them with pure terror, just as the Christian terrorist ideology has been imposed with terror on the population of indigenous peoples for 500 years.

Adolf Hitler is the same incarnation of the supposed virgin and the Christ doll.

Let us remember that Hitler, to achieve his action, was supported by all the European fascist Nazis, just as happened with the fascist Christian ideology and the Christ.

They are symbols to materialize the sum of the anti-human ideologies of those of European blood.

But many are no longer aware, because they only know what it is to be a slave, to be subjugated, to be dehumanized.

For the individual of the colonized and Nazified native peoples, being a slave is sacred; according to him, he is gaining eternal life when, in reality, from this earth, to accept being dehumanized by the ideologies of Christian fascist Nazis is to destroy not only the body but also to lose one's soul and spirit eternally - in other words, to be condemned and self-condemned.

Christianity is a militaristic political strategy, just like Nazi fascism.

They are simply invading and occupying the territories of the indigenous peoples and terrorizing the owners.

Another difference is that the Nazi fascists in Germany restored economic stability and virtually eliminated unemployment in the midst of the Great Depression, carrying out extensive public works projects.

How did the Nazis do that?

Because they are of the same ethnicity within their territory.

On the contrary, Christian fascists of European blood cannot do that on our continent, because their essence is to be a plague against other ethnicities to end their existence, languages and cultures.

Instead of building a dignified society for all, in which the individual is satisfied with the vital needs of the existence of any human being, they have built a dehumanized, slave-owning and terror society.

Millions and millions of native peoples migrate to the countries of the Christian invaders to survive, because those invading Christian fascist countries, through their Nazi fascist satellites, that is, Christians like Alejandro Giammattei, Vinicio Cerezo and Ríos Montt in Guatemala, continue to suck our riches like savages that are not from our planet, and murder our native peoples.

Therefore, a national economy cannot be created, because the supposedly national economy that exists in Guatemala, for example, is national only for the Christian fascist invaders of European blood.

An economic base can only be possible when the economy is for the people, for the nation, and not to loot and rob the people.

Because he who governs our towns is a terrorist of European blood and Christian ideology. And the person who does business with them is European. So, the money that the slave receives from the government or a national company is simply what allows him to have the title of slave, or rather to be dehumanized.

Christianity is the ancient and evil face of Nazi fascism. Therefore, we urgently need to de-Christianize and de-Nazify ourselves.

Historical memory is part of our being, and should not be silenced, for the love of human rights and justice.



Photograph recovered from Facebook

IS IT TO BE TRAITOROUS OR DIVISIVE TO REPORT CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY?

When a race wants to invade a town, it does so by imposing not only terror but also its ideologies.

On the one hand, he sends his three bands of soldiers to bombard the town: his church, his State and his army.

The Catholic and evangelical Christian churches form a single body together with the State and the armed forces.

On the other hand, he sends a battalion of that army with a white flag, in solidarity and providing humanitarian aid, his tactic to deceive the population he wants to subjugate, to turn them into slaves who erase themselves from the face of the earth, just as the Nazi Christians are doing today in our Guatemala and our continent.

When I speak of Nazi Christians, I am referring to those of European blood and not to those of my people who have been Christianized.

The invading Christian army carrying the white flag has the same objectives as its armed army.

There are priests and pastors who fought for the people, but their genocidal generals never told them the truth, because those priests and pastors have been indoctrinated to give their lives for their faith, for the benefit of their genocidal generals and the Nazi Christian flag.

However, they are not aware of it.

So, when a priest or pastor does something for the people, even giving his life for them, his goal is always to plant those harmful beliefs in the minds and hearts of my people, and not to genuinely help the people.

It is a form of suicide programmed in their minds in honor of Nazi Christianity.

Have you ever wondered why the person sanctified in any war is always a religious person and not the woman, the child, the massacred man?

When good is done, they raise the Christian flag, and when there is evil they blame the people.

However, when the pastor or priest sees that these strategies to subdue and enslave my people do not work, then he lets his companions from the armed army enter the church where they hide behind those damn statues, and then they ring the bell to call to the innocent people of the village.

Once the church is full, the priest or pastor closes the door, and they start killing my people at point-blank range. And in Guatemala this has happened countless times.

This humanitarian aid is made up of their religion, their double-standard democracy, their double standard of human rights, the distribution of the crumbs of the people's own wealth to confuse and divide them, just as they continue to do today through politics, religion and education.

His education is a horror education thesis. And my people have fallen into this trap, especially during the 36 years of genocide.

When faced with a war, the innocent fall into any trap, because they only see the present and not the future. And the Nazi Christian enemies take advantage of this circumstance.

The Christian religion, the State and the armed forces, with white flags, tricked those who are now slaves into not killing them then and there, only to slowly murder them since then, making them work like slaves and deny their own humanity.

Because to invade a town it is necessary to destroy the leaders and keep the rest of the population subdued and enslaved at the service of the invader (that is, Nazi Christianity, the State and its armed army).

Additionally, they send another battalion with another white flag offering to free the enslaved people from the invader, only to keep the people divided and confused, because they are actually from the same Nazi Christian terrorist invading army.

The Nazi Christian elite does not speak our languages. Those who govern us do not speak our languages.

Most ambassadors do not speak our languages. However, they all say that they respect the rights of indigenous peoples, but it is just another deception.

Terrorist culture is taught in universities.

In Guatemala, for example, there is no genocidal state university with an independent or remotely scientific ideology.

Currently, it is easier for Christian Nazis in Guatemala to cover their ears to the voices that demand justice for this crime against humanity committed by Christians led by the State of Guatemala.

The shameless Christian Nazis accuse the surviving witness who has seen their hand stabbing and raping children and women, those evil hands soaked in the blood of boys and girls of my people, all at the corrupt whim of the Christian Nazis.

And I, Arnulfo Oxlaj, have seen with my own eyes that Catholic and evangelical Christians carried out the massacre of May 21, 1988. And I am a witness to history, that, for 500 years, Catholics and evangelicals have been massacring my sacred people until today.

Will the Christian Nazis want to judge us, the survivors of this massacre, with murder or imprisonment for denouncing this crime against humanity that they have committed?

Let us remember, my people, that only a cheap coward threatens, murders, imprisons and rapes.

Those responsible for this massacre believe that just because we live in a corrupt country, they can continue with this savage tradition and culture of murdering and imprisoning the people's leaders.

The alleged fanatical human rights defenders of Nazi Christianity, by turning their backs on these voices crying out for justice, only show their hatred and racism against the massacred girls, boys, women and men.

The pain of the boys, girls, women and men massacred on May 21, 1988 should not be underestimated.

How much do those who work to defend the genocidaires receive in bribes?

The truth is, if Christian Nazis truly cared about my people, they would renounce their own beliefs that destroy my sacred people and their culture.

This complaint that the survivors are making against crimes against humanity committed by the Nazi Christians in Guatemala has been described as something that divides the people, but in truth the towns have been divided by the presence of the Nazi Christians, they are the ones who have divided the people.

Because genocidal how Ríos Montt did their part during the 36 years of genocide to strengthen the evangelical church, while Vinicio Cerezo carried out massacres to strengthen the Catholic faith.

The typical and dirty game that they play against those who expose the truth of the atrocities, rapes, torture and bonfires, of the sacrifices carried out by Nazi Christians is defamation, discredit and obscuration of testimonies, persecution, criminalization, imprisonment and murder, but also isolation.

And the meat that is used for those sacrifices is that of my sacred people.

Because those who carried out the 36-year Christian genocide against my people are the same invaders with their two armies.

The immorality of Christians is what has caused the division in our towns. They are the white European ethnic group and their eggs that are plaguing our lands.

Some believe that Christianity unites us, but what unity do they delusion? Christianity has divided us for 500 years. It is the essence of division, confusion, violence and slavery.

I feel that the light of these denunciations against crimes against humanity has been reflected in the faces of diabolical wolves disguised as my culture in the midst of my people. And that's why they send me threats and insults.

I denounce these crimes of the Nazi Christians that they have carried out against the Mayan people before the people, before human rights organizations, before independent international organizations, to demand that the State of Guatemala carry out the corresponding exhumations and that the practice be prohibited of Nazi Christians in our towns, that those who threaten me be investigated.

For the love of human rights and justice.

LET'S HEAL THE WOUNDS OF MOTHER EARTH.

No one is paying attention to our mother's wounds.

On every meter of the surface of Mother Earth there is death, there is racial cleansing, there are rivers of blood, there are evictions, hunger and poverty.

We all want to have the satisfaction of life.

We all want to have peace and happiness, but many times we forget that our Mother Earth, our Mother Nature is suffering, she is crying because she is being destroyed and murdered, eliminating her daughters and sons, as was the case in the massacre of September 21. May 1988 in the Chiul village, Cunén, Guatemala.

Those who want and preach happiness, true love and peace through their European pagan beliefs are contributing to the destruction of Mother Earth, by beliefs, by faith, by political or economic ideologies, by interests and by racism.

It is time for us to change the direction of our thoughts, our interests.

Our interests must always be harmonized with Mother Nature and with all beings that inhabit the Universe.

To heal Mother Earth's wounds, it is important to undress her murderers.

It is important to describe the hatred of those who murder Mother Earth and her children and grandchildren.

That murderer has beliefs, faith and horror education.

No matter how much we are clinging to those beliefs, ideologies, faith and education of these murderers, we must denounce them.

We must ask for justice so that these violations, so that these crimes against humanity do not happen again, are not repeated in our lands.

Arnulfo Oxlaj Mayan Philosopher

The Facebook account of Arnulfo Oxlaj Filosofo Maya so you can add him to your contacts and help him spread his writings so that they reach more people is:

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100014594746963>

And their website is:

<http://arnulfooxlaj.com/>

VII CHAPTER. IN DEFENSE OF THE INDIGENOUS PEOPLES AND THE GENOCIDE OF INDIGENOUS WHICH NEVER ENDED.

In cultures that see sexuality and nudity as something bad, immoral or indecent, there is always more depravity, more abuse and more rape, that was the case of Christian colonizers who raped indigenous women.

On the other hand, in cultures where sexuality and nudity are not something bad, immoral, or indecent, most of the time sexuality is with mutual consent, there are very few cases of rape and very few cases of abuse.

The indigenous people of the present should not feel ashamed of their bodies, nor be influenced by white Christians. In addition, nudity is a way of honoring nature, honoring one's ancestors, having high self-esteem and valuing one's own beauty.

Furthermore, colonization did not consist of only prohibiting sacrifices, if it had been only that, to the majority it would not seem like a bad thing, but, it was not only that, it was also prohibiting them from worshiping their gods, even if they did not make sacrifices to them.

Colonization was subjugating them, dominating them, imposing Christianity on them, expelling them from their territories, replacing them with whites, mestizos and other ethnic groups, torturing them, using them as slaves, raping their women and treating them as inferiors, so colonization was the same as Nazism.

And many of these bad people would say that indigenous slavery was prohibited, but the reality is that in the encomiendas and mitas, if they were treated as slaves, they were forced to do heavy work and were whipped for anything.

These perverse people were sadistic, that is, they enjoyed causing pain to the indigenous people and they enjoyed making them suffer, just as they enjoy torturing and killing animals of other species, without it being a necessity to survive and without being a necessity to defend themselves.

Another thing they say is that the kings defended the indigenous people, but that defense always meant that they submitted to the church, the kings and the colonizers, and it always implied seeing them inferior because of their skin color, their hair color, for their eyes, for their nakedness and for their physical features, all of these for these evil people were characteristics that for them meant that they had to dominate and subdue them.

Also, they say that the conquerors did not see them as inferior because they crossed paths with the indigenous people, had children with indigenous women and the mestizos emerged, but those mestizos were also taught to see the indigenous people as if they were inferior and with fewer rights, and there are still mestizos who see indigenous people this way and are racist towards indigenous people or those who have indigenous features.

Those who deny the atrocities committed by Christian colonizers (Spanish, Portuguese, English and British) against indigenous peoples, speaking of black legend, are the same as neo-Nazis who deny that atrocities were committed during Nazism, speaking of holo-story.

Furthermore, these evil people are the same people who lump together and generalize the indigenous people of the past, and always imply that they all made sacrifices, but they are the same Neo-Nazi people who admire the Vikings, and the Vikings were a of the most cruel and bloodthirsty white cultures, both with other humans and with animals of other species.

The Vikings were sexist in the sense of believing that being cruel, bloodthirsty, insensitive and harming or eliminating the weakest, harming those who have not harmed them and harming those who cannot defend themselves, was, according to them, the same as being a man, strong, brave or powerful, when in reality, that is cowardice, it is evil and it is being trash.

Also, the Vikings sacrificed the weakest children to their gods, but these people say nothing about the Vikings and even admire them, as if they said about the indigenous peoples of the past, putting them all in the same bag and generalizing them all.

No seguro | recordchiapas.mx/pide-cedh-investigar-caso-nino-indigena-fue-azotado-desnudo-robar/

Record

INICIO

CONGRESO DE CHIAPAS

CHIAPAS

ROJA

NACIONAL

INTERNACIONAL

Pide CEDH investigar caso de niño indígena que fue azotado desnudo por robar

Por Redacción - Ene 16, 2017 □ 0

News titled: CEDH asks to investigate case of indigenous child who was whipped naked for stealing. Capture recovered from: <http://recordchiapas.mx/pide-cedh-investigar-caso-nino-indigena-fue-azotado-desnudo-robar/>



Desnudan y amarran a un palo a 3 indígenas por supuesto robo en Risaralda

News titled: 3 indigenous people are stripped naked and tied to a stick for alleged robbery in Risaralda. Capture recovered:

<https://www.pulzo.com/nacion/desnudan-castigan-indigenas-por-supuesto-robo-risaralda-PP283247>

This whipping naked indigenous people and tying them naked to sticks was the same thing that the encomenderos did and since being Christians they had a vision that nudity is bad or immoral, they thought it was a way of humiliating and for them whipping an indigenous person was reason for pleasure.

Those evil people were sadistic, that is, they felt pleasure in causing pain and making others suffer against their will, and even, they felt pleasure in causing pain and making someone suffer against their will.

Although stealing is not good, stealing is not such a serious crime, serious crimes are rape, sexual abuse and murder, not stealing, in addition:

Why is an indigenous person punished so harshly for stealing, even if it is a child, indigenous people who often suffer hunger and need, but were those who stole their lands and forced them to live suffering all kinds of injustices never harshly punished?

Whites and mestizos live on lands that originally belonged to the native peoples.

For me, what is fair is that in each country on the continent, half of the country is the territory of indigenous peoples where they can live in harmony with nature, without being invaded by criminals who contaminate and destroy nature, and that the other half of each country is of mestizos, whites and blacks, since it is very unfair that they are forced to live in small reserves, when they deserve half of each country for everything they have suffered and continue to suffer.

In the inquisition and colonization, Christianity first tortured people and tortured them for many days until they made them confess anything, they forced them to suffer hardships and took away their property to give it to the church.

Also, they punished the family by making them live in extreme poverty and need, and people in so much pain and suffering preferred to confess anything, even if it was a lie, to be killed once and for all and not continue being tortured.

These murders committed by Christianity were also human sacrifices, since they were committed in the name of a god, which in this case is the Judeo-Christian god.

And I already know that people who justify the Right like the unfortunate Dalas Review YouTuber will say that the victims of the inquisition and the conquest were not so many, as if that mattered, that doesn't matter in the slightest, what matters is that, If people were tortured and murdered in the name of Christianity, it is not that the victims were few or many.

These evil YouTubers like the Dalas Review, who are so abundant like plagues, use the word progressive as if it were something bad or an offense, but someone being conservative (sexist, racist, xenophobic, nationalist and Christian) does not consider it a bad thing and they do not consider it an offense.

Dalas Review is evil and perverse, it glorifies and justifies the Right which is conservative (machismo, racism, homophobia, nationalism, xenophobia, Christianity, Nazism, and hatred of the indigenous peoples of the present who still suffer injustices, and, furthermore, it all the indigenous peoples of the past in the same bag and generalizes them, yes, they complain about being put in the same bag and generalizing those of us who are white, and they do the same).

Dalas Review is a bad person, like most YouTubers who brainwash young people, Right-wing atheists and fanatics like Dalas are the same as religious fanatics.

Religious fanatics who try to impose Christianity are the same as atheists who try to impose atheism.

In pagan cultures, science and symbolic or metaphorical thinking (paganism) went hand in hand, they were not things that had to be opposed or at war, symbolic or metaphorical thinking is as important as logical thinking, just as The emotional part and the rational part are equally important.

Furthermore, if one feels good doing rituals to indigenous gods, even if they say that one feels good because of the suggestion or the placebo effect.

What's wrong with it?

Why do they always consider suggestion or placebo effect as something bad?

Why are religious fanatics equally foolish in trying to forcefully impose atheism and skepticism?

These bad people want to make people believe that all indigenous people are bad, when in reality, many of them are humble, peaceful and generous people, who only ask that they be considered equal and that their rights be recognized, such as their right to life, the right to be treated equally with whites and mestizos, and their right to conserve their territories.

For example, the Kalapalo indigenous people in Brazil are people with great values such as generosity, hospitality and the willingness to share.

But, for these evil people it is okay that Bolsonaro's Brazilian government hurts them as we will see later, and what these immoral people would like is to

be treated the same as they were treated in the first years of the colonization, that they are considered inferior and that they are subjected to encomiendas and mitas so that they serve the colonizers, therefore, those people who promote hatred against indigenous peoples are criminal people.

The Kalapalo also believe that, if they dance ceremonially, the spirits of animals of other species will protect the living, this shows that they have a vision of respect for animals of other species, very different from that of Christianity and the Judaism.

In Costa Rica, the same thing happens with racist people, those bad people, although many Nicaraguans are humble people, if a Nicaraguan commits a crime, they put them in the same bag and generalize them all, but we never see them do the same when a white Costa Rican commits a crime.

And I want to make it very clear that not all white people are like that, there are 1% who are not like that, I am only referring to those who are, who are like the 99%.

These bad people express themselves disparagingly of the indigenous people, and in reality, the indigenous people are good looking, their dark skin makes them look very good, and, furthermore, their skin color makes them more resistant to sunlight and less prone to suffer from certain diseases such as skin cancer, their shiny black hair in the sunlight makes them look good and they are very strong.

In fact, if I could have chosen how to be physically, I would like to be physically like them.

In the case of the indigenous people of the Kuikuro ethnic group in Brazil, they believe that the Sun, which they call Giti, is the creator.

The Kuikuro believe in nature spirits which they call Etseke, these spirits are associated with many animals and many trees, this is contrary to the anthropocentric vision of Christianity where only the human being matters.

Something that is very sad is that, since always, indigenous peoples who have done no harm to white Christians have been victims of their persecution, and these racists have committed crimes against them, even though they did them no harm.

It is known that in the 19th century there were criminals in Brazil who used smallpox as a biological weapon to eliminate the indigenous people, The landowners did this, giving clothes to the indigenous people from people who had been infected with smallpox.

In 1963, some criminals threw dynamite from a plane to kill the indigenous Long Ribbons of Brazil, these criminals were put on trial and one of those murderers said: - it is good to kill indigenous people.

The Guaraní indigenous people also teach respect for other people and a harmonious relationship with the environment, when you hear indigenous people speak, they are always educated, they are humble and their tone of voice inspires tranquility.

The Right and the Neoliberals, who are evil, want to make people believe that the colonizers were better than the indigenous people, but they forget that those colonizers burned the homes and crops of the indigenous people, and that, if they treated them as inferiors, and gave them a slave treatment in the encomiendas and mitas.

When was there an indigenous person who burned the homes and crops of the colonizers?

There never was.

When was there an indigenous person who treated the colonizers as inferiors and as if they were slaves?

There never was.

When did an indigenous person force the colonizers to believe the same as him and when did they burn their Bibles?

An indigenous person never imposed on a colonizer to believe the same as him, on the other hand, the colonizers did burn even their sacred texts, and the people of the Right and the Neoliberals who think this is fine, would complain if I burned Bibles, when there are Just reasons to burn Bibles since it is a book in favor of human slavery, in favor of murdering children and in favor of raping women.



Video screenshot of an indigenous funeral in Brazil. In this video, from an indigenous funeral in Brazil, they explain how they are tortured and murdered. But, to the Right this seems very good and they say that the indigenous people worship the devil because the ignorant believe that their gods are the devil, and those who invent conspiracy theories as they are Right-wing Christians attack indigenous people with their perverse theories. Belief in the devil is a Judeo-Christian invention to persecute, torture and murder indigenous peoples.

In a part of the video translated into Spanish it says the following: -We are at this moment because today, Sunday, a person was injured, but was taken to the police. And four more indigenous people are being tortured. Federal deputies, we are here desperate.

youtube.com/watch?v=9RHWhdrQ1p0

YouTube ^{CR}

#GretelLedo #Agenda2030 #Indigenismo

Gobernanza del NOM e Indigenismo en Argentina | Gretel Ledo

1,111 vistas Se estrenó el 4 dic 2021 📌 Conversatorio para 📻 Radio El Mirador del Gallo ...más

👍 102 💬 No me gusta ➦ Compartir ➡ Guardar ...

**Gretel Ledo**
5,210 suscriptores

UNIRSE

SUSCRIBIRSE

Comentarios
26

Agr...

Screenshot of video titled: Governance of the NOM and Indigenism in Argentina. Where the Christian promoter of evil conspiracy theories, called Gretel Ledo, attacks indigenism, that is, she attacks those of us who defend indigenous peoples, all these people who invent conspiracy theories are Christian fanatics of the Right and those who believe in their theories are accomplices of these criminals.

katecon2006.org/2017/07/03/indigenismo-estrategia-sionista-para-e/

Indigenismo estrategia sionista para el exterminio?

📅 3 julio, 2017 👤 Katecon2006

Screenshot of publication titled: Indigenismo Zionist strategy for extermination?

From the Christian promoter of conspiracy theories who calls herself Katecon2006, and also Katharina Hässan, whose real name is apparently Katherina Graf and apparently lives in Germany, attacks those of us who defend indigenous peoples by stating that indigenism is a plan of us to kill the whites.

When no indigenous people and no one who defends indigenous people has committed genocide against white people, but white Christians have caused contempt, discrimination, torture and murder of indigenous people, and he made it very clear about white Christians, because I am white, But, I would never be a Christian.

The only defender of the indigenous people who, if he wants the majority to pay an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth, for all the atrocities committed against the indigenous people, and for being totally guilty by remaining silent and indifferent to what the indigenous people suffer: it's me.

The defender of indigenous people who does want right-wing criminals, neoliberals and all those who support or promote them to be sentenced to death,

and who does want criminals who invent disastrous conspiracy theories like Gretel Ledo and Katecon2006 to be condemned to death penalty: it's me.

But, the majority of indigenous people and defenders of indigenous people do not think like I do.

All conspiracy theories are inventions of nefarious people and those who believe them are just as evil as they are.



In this other video from Brazil, there is a shooting against the indigenous people, it is seen that the intention is to kill them all. But many do not realize how evil and perverse they are by supporting the Right and Neoliberals, and by believing in conspiracy theories that are part of Christianity and the Right, and that promote hatred against minorities.



Video where President Jair Bolsonaro says: - To the people in the state of Roraima, I am Jair Bolsonaro. In 2019 we are going to destroy the Raposa Serra do Sol indigenous reserve. We are going to give weapons to all the landowners.

This is a video where Jair Bolsonaro's neo-Nazi says that he is going to destroy the indigenous peoples and that he is going to give weapons to the landowners to invade their reserves, the entire Right is neo-Nazi.

And this neo-Nazi is related to other neo-Nazis such as Donald Trump from the United States and VOX from Spain, also in Argentina, Costa Rica and Bolivia there are several of these neo-Nazis.

And he made it very clear, again, that not all Argentines are like that, not all Costa Ricans are like that, not all Bolivians are like that and not all white people are like that, I am only referring to those who are, although the majority as 99% if they are like that.

Conspiracy theories and many YouTubers are instruments of the Right and Neoliberals or Libertarians against minorities.

newtral | Los argumentos que VOX comparte con el presidente brasileño, Jair Bolsonaro

Los argumentos que VOX comparte con el presidente brasileño, Jair Bolsonaro

Publication titled The arguments that VOX shares with the Brazilian president, Jair Bolsonaro. Screenshot recovered: <https://www.newtral.es/vox-bolsonaro-santiago-abascal/20211213/>



The president of VOX of Spain named Santiago Abascal with the president of Brazil named Jair Bolsonaro. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.newtral.es/vox-bolsonaro-santiago-abascal/20211213/>

[elspectador.com/mundo/america/donald-trump-esta-asesorando-a-jair-bolsonaro-para-su-reeleccion-en-brasil/](https://www.elspectador.com/mundo/america/donald-trump-esta-asesorando-a-jair-bolsonaro-para-su-reeleccion-en-brasil/)

Deportes | Mundo | Economía | Judicial | Video

21 - 1:33 p. m.

ón Mundo



Donald Trump está asesorando a Jair Bolsonaro para su reelección en Brasil

News titled: Donald Trump is advising Jair Bolsonaro for his re-election in Brazil. Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://www.elspectador.com/mundo/america/donald-trump-esta-asesorando-a-jair-bolsonaro-para-su-reeleccion-en-brasil/>



Photograph of the former president of the United States named Donald Trump with Jair Bolsonaro. Photograph recovered from:
<https://www.dw.com/es/bolsonaro-dice-que-espera-asistir-a-la-nueva-investigacion-de-trump/a-55340265>

semanariouniversidad.com/destacadas/otro-indigena-asesinado-en-la-zona-sur/

Otro indígena asesinado en la zona sur

Por [Vinicio Chacón](#) | vinicio.chacon@ucr.ac.cr
25 febrero, 2020

News titled: Another indigenous person murdered in the southern zone. About an indigenous person murdered in Costa Rica named Jhery Rivera. Capture recovered from: <https://semanariouniversidad.com/destacadas/otro-indigena-asesinado-en-la-zona-sur/>



Jhery Rivera, indigenous murdered in Costa Rica. Photograph recovered from:
<https://semanariouniversidad.com/destacadas/otro-indigena-asesinado-en-la-zona-sur/>



Encuentran sin vida a Jesús Antonio Montaña, indígena reportado como desaparecido en el Cauca

El excandidato a la presidencia Federico Gutiérrez manifestó que el líder estaba amenazado por las disidencias de la extinta guerrilla de las Farc

13 de Junio de 2022

News titled: Jesús Antonio Montaña, an indigenous person reported missing in Cauca, is found dead. The former presidential candidate Federico Gutiérrez stated that the leader was threatened by the dissidents of the extinct FARC guerrilla. Recovered from:

<https://www.infobae.com/america/colombia/2022/06/13/encuentran-sin-vida-a-jesus-antonio-montano-indigena-reportado-como-desaparecido-en-el-cauca/>



Misak indigenous Jesús Antonio Montaña, murdered in Colombia. Photograph recovered from:

<https://www.infobae.com/america/colombia/2022/06/13/encuentran-sin-vida-a-jesus-antonio-montano-indigena-reportado-como-desaparecido-en-el-cauca/>

pueblosencamino.org/?p=1221

FARC asesinan Guardias indígenas: Uma Kiwe llora de rabia y dolor. Carta Abierta

9 noviembre, 2014 Kiwenasa 2 comentarios

News titled: FARC murder indigenous guards: Uma Kiwe cries with rage and pain. Screenshot: <https://pueblosencamino.org/?p=1221>

rcnradio.com/recomendado-del-editor/el-era-sebastian-jacanamejoy-el-joven-medico-tradicional-indigena-asesinado

[Inicio](#) [Colombia](#) [Bogotá](#) [Deportes](#) [Política](#) [Tecnología](#) [Entretenimiento](#) [Más](#)

Él era Sebastián Jacanamejoy, el joven médico tradicional indígena asesinado en el sur de Cali

En la noche del viernes 28 de mayo las autoridades en la capital del Valle del Cauca reportaron 13 muertos.

News titled: He was Sebastián Jacanamejoy, the young traditional indigenous doctor murdered in the south of Cali. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.rcnradio.com/recomendado-del-editor/el-era-sebastian-jacanamejoy-el-joven-medico-tradicional-indigena-asesinado>



Sebastián Jacanamejoy, indigenous murdered in Colombia. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.rcnradio.com/recomendado-del-editor/el-era-sebastian-jacanamejoy-el-joven-medico-tradicional-indigena-asesinado>

[dw.com/es/asesinan-a-guardián-indígena-de-la-amazonía-brasileña-en-un-ataque-de-madereros/a-51094108](https://www.dw.com/es/asesinan-a-guardián-indígena-de-la-amazonía-brasileña-en-un-ataque-de-madereros/a-51094108)

Asesinan a guardián indígena de la Amazonía brasileña en un ataque de madereros

News titled: Indigenous guardian of the Brazilian Amazon murdered in an attack by loggers. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.dw.com/es/asesinan-a-guardián-indígena-de-la-amazonía-brasileña-en-un-ataque-de-madereros/a-51094108>



Paulo Paulino Guajajara, indigenous murdered in Brazil. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.dw.com/es/asesinan-a-guardián-indígena-de-la-amazonía-brasileña-en-un-ataque-de-madereros/a-51094108>

No se detiene el desangre: cae asesinado líder indígena en Chocó

Dilio Balarín había denunciado amenazas de las Autodefensas Gaitanistas de Colombia, sin recibir medidas de protección para su vida

News titled: The bleeding does not stop: indigenous leader is murdered in Chocó. Dilio Balarín had reported threats from the Gaitanista Self-Defense Forces of Colombia, without receiving protection measures for his life. Capture recovered from: <https://www.infobae.com/america/colombia/2021/09/21/no-se-detiene-el-desangre-cae-asesinado-lider-indigena-en-choco/>



Dilio Balarín, indigenous leader murdered in Chocó, Colombia. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.infobae.com/america/colombia/2021/09/21/no-se-detiene-el-desangre-cae-asesinado-lider-indigena-en-choco/>

News titled: Peru: indigenous leader murdered and mafias continue to operate during COVID-19 emergency. Photograph recovered from: <https://es.mongabay.com/2020/04/peru-crimen-lider-indigena-y-actividades-ilegales/>



The indigenous leader Arbildo Meléndez was murdered on Sunday, April 12, 2020. Photo: Aidesep. Photograph recovered from:
<https://es.mongabay.com/2020/04/peru-crimen-lider-indigena-y-actividades-ilegales/>



Inaceptable nuevo asesinato contra defensor indígena en Chihuahua;
imprescindible tomar medidas de protección a las comunidades indígenas de la
Sierra Tarahumara

News titled: Unacceptable new murder against indigenous defender in
Chihuahua; It is essential to take protection measures for the indigenous
communities of the Sierra Tarahumara. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://cmdpdh.org/2017/02/inaceptable-nuevo-asesinato-defensor-indigena-chihuahua/>



Juan Ontiveros Ramos, indigenous murdered in Mexico. Photograph recovered from: <https://cmdpdh.org/2017/02/inacceptable-nuevo-asesinato-defensor-indigena-chihuahua/>



More evidence of how Brazil's military police with the complicity of Jair Bolsonaro are massacring, injuring and attacking the Guaraní and Kaiowá indigenous communities. Photographs recovered from: <https://www.instagram.com/p/CfMezNordgm/>



More evidence of the massacre committed by Jair Bolsonaro's government against indigenous peoples. Photograph recovered from:
<https://www.instagram.com/p/CfPBZTfrfVG/>



The indigenous people who survive the attacks of assassins who have the support of Jair Bolsonaro, after being taken to the hospital, are taken to jail just for defending their territories. Photograph recovered from:
<https://www.instagram.com/p/CfSvFGotH0p/>



Jeanine Añez, autoproclamada presidenta de Bolivia: odio a los indígenas y Gobierno basado en la Biblia

Publication titled: Jeanine Añez, self-proclaimed president of Bolivia: hatred of indigenous people and a government based on the Bible. Screenshot recovered: <https://lapandereta.es/jeanine-anez-autoproclamada-presidenta-de-bolivia-odio-a-los-indigenas-y-gobierno-basado-en-la-biblia/>

Belief in the devil only began to exist when monotheistic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) were invented.

Furthermore, these evil people use to accuse indigenous cultures in the present of worshiping the devil just as the inquisitors in the Middle Ages accused other people of worshiping the devil and invent many lies against them, and then through torture force them to confess anything and then burn them alive at stake.

[opendemocracy.net/es/luchar-por-los-derechos-indigenas-en-la-era-trump/](https://www.opendemocracy.net/es/luchar-por-los-derechos-indigenas-en-la-era-trump/)

Los derechos indígenas, atacados en la era Trump

Los indígenas americanos se resisten activamente a los ataques de Trump y su administración, y trabajan duro para ejercer sus derechos civiles y humanos en condiciones más difíciles cada día. English

News titled: Indigenous rights, attacked in the Trump era. Native Americans are actively resisting attacks by Trump and his administration, and are working hard to exercise their civil and human rights under more difficult conditions every day.

Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.opendemocracy.net/es/luchar-por-los-derechos-indigenas-en-la-era-trump/>



[#GUERRAENUCRANIA](#) [#ABORTOENEEUU](#) [AMÉRICA LATINA](#) [EE.UU. Y CANADÁ](#) [FRANCIA](#) [EUROPA](#) [PROGRAMAS](#)

Comunidad amerindia rechaza los comentarios "racistas" de Donald Trump

News titled: Amerindian community rejects Donald Trump's racist comments.

Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.france24.com/es/20171128-donald-trump-congresista-pocahontas>

[bbc.com/mundo/noticias-internacional-46965479](https://www.bbc.com/mundo/noticias-internacional-46965479)

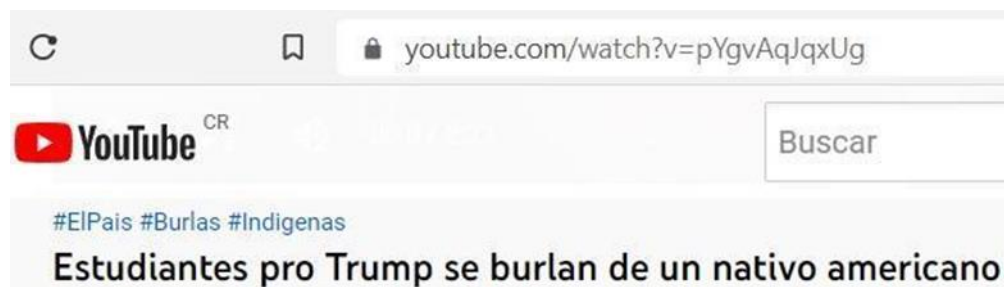
El polémico apoyo de Trump a los jóvenes que "acosaron" a un indígena (y la confusión sobre lo que realmente pasó)

News titled: Trump's controversial support for young people who harassed an indigenous person (and the confusion about what really happened). Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.bbc.com/mundo/noticias-internacional-46965479>



Young people mocking and disrespecting indigenous people, these young people had the support of the disastrous former president of Donald Trump. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.bbc.com/mundo/noticias-internacional-46965479>

This mob that attacks the indigenous people is the same mob that complains that they are being invaded by Muslims or Islamists and immigrants, and it is the same mob that thinks it is good that the Christian colonizers invaded the indigenous territories and stole their lands, forcing them to live in small reserves where they suffer hunger, extreme poverty and many needs.



Video titled: Pro-Trump students mock a Native American. Screenshot:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pYgvAqJqxUg>

youtube.com/watch?v=MQuFS5G28O0

YouTube^{CR}

Buscar

Presidente Donald Trump ofende a los indígenas estadounidenses

267,690 vistas 28 nov 2017 El presidente de Estados Unidos (EE.UU.), Donald Trump, pro ...más

Video titled: President Donald Trump offends indigenous. Screenshot recovered:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MQuFS5G28O0>

desinformemonos.org/documental-exhibe-abusos-sexuales-de-sacerdote-a-ninos-indigenas-en-oaxaca/

Multimedia ▼

Columnas

Documental Invitado

Historia Fotográfica

Revista Barrial ▼

Quiénes Somos

Documental exhibe abusos sexuales de sacerdote a niños indígenas en Oaxaca

Publication titled: Documentary exhibits priest's sexual abuse of indigenous children in Oaxaca. Screenshot recovered:
<https://desinformemonos.org/documental-exhibe-abusos-sexuales-de-sacerdote-a-ninos-indigenas-en-oaxaca/>

clarin.com/mundo/canada-detienen-sacerdote-92-anos-acusado-abusar-estudiante-indigena_0_80jZCBzJkJ.html

Clarín Mundo

Canadá: detienen a un sacerdote de 92 años acusado de abusar de un estudiante indígena

News titled: Canada: a 92-year-old priest is arrested accused of abusing an indigenous student. Screenshot retrieved from:
https://www.clarin.com/mundo/canada-detienen-sacerdote-92-anos-acusado-abusar-estudiante-indigena_0_80jZCBzJkJ.html

Detuvieron a un sacerdote de 92 años por abusar de un indígena

Es por delitos sexuales que ocurrieron hace medio siglo. Denuncian que desde finales de 1800 hasta los años 90 del siglo pasado más de 150 mil niños fueron abusados física y sexualmente en 139 internados.

News titled: A 92-year-old priest was arrested for abusing an indigenous person. It is for sexual crimes that occurred half a century ago. They report that from the late 1800s to the 1990s, more than 150,000 children were physically and sexually abused in 139 boarding schools. Extract and screenshot of the news recovered from: <https://www.c5n.com/sociedad/detuvieron-un-sacerdote-92-anos-abusar-un-indigena-n18176>

labrecha.me/categorias-la-brecha/ultimas-noticias/policias-de-tabasco-agreden-a-indigenas-video/



Policias de Tabasco Agreden a Indígenas (Video)

News titled: Tabasco police attack indigenous people (Video). Screenshot: <https://labrecha.me/categorias-la-brecha/ultimas-noticias/policias-de-tabasco-agreden-a-indigenas-video/>

EL TIEMPO

Repudio por asesinato de indígena de Cauca que participó en protestas

News titled: Repudiation for the murder of an indigenous person from Cauca who participated in protests. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.eltiempo.com/colombia/otras-ciudades/asesinan-a-otra-indigena-en-el-cauca-participo-en-derribar-estatua-627289>



Indigenous woman murdered in Colombia. Photograph recovered from:
<https://www.eltiempo.com/colombia/otras-ciudades/asesinan-a-otra-indigena-en-el-cauca-participo-en-derribar-estatua-627289>

Conflicto en comunidad indígena por cultivo de eucalipto terminó en agresión a una lideresa

News titled: Conflict in an indigenous community over eucalyptus cultivation ended in an attack on a leader. This happened in Paraguay. Capture recovered from: <https://www.abc.com.py/nacionales/2020/10/27/conflicto-en-comunidad-indigena-por-cultivo-de-eucalipto-termino-en-agresion-a-una-lideresa/>



Indigenous woman attacked in Paraguay. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.abc.com.py/nacionales/2020/10/27/conflicto-en-comunidad-indigena-por-cultivo-de-eucalipto-termino-en-agresion-a-una-lideresa/>



Video titled: They kill an indigenous person in Cabagra in Buenos Aires, this happened in Costa Rica. Capture recovered from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5NsEGZol5Lk>

sintesis.com.mx/2021/07/26/matan-indigena-oaxaqueno-california/



News titled: Police kill an indigenous Oaxacan in California. Organizations in the United States demanded that California authorities investigate the shooting where Gerardo Chávez Martínez, originally from San Vicente Coatlán, died. Capture recovered from: <https://sintesis.com.mx/2021/07/26/matan-indigena-oaxaqueno-california/>



Gerardo Chávez Martínez, indigenous murdered in the United States.
Photograph recovered from: <https://sintesis.com.mx/2021/07/26/matan-indigena-oaxaqueno-california/>

elpais.com/internacional/2022-01-17/un-nino-ambientalista-es-asesinado-a-tiros-en-un-ataque-a-la-guardia-indigena-en-colombia.html

Internacional

COLOMBIA >

Un niño ambientalista es asesinado a tiros en un ataque a la guardia indígena en Colombia

Breiner David Cucuñame, de 14 años, es el primer ecologista al que quitan la vida en 2022 en el país más peligroso para defender la naturaleza en el mundo

News titled: An environmentalist child is shot dead in an attack on the indigenous guard in Colombia. Breiner David Cucuñame, 14 years old, is the first environmentalist to be killed in 2022 in the most dangerous country to defend nature in the world. Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://elpais.com/internacional/2022-01-17/un-nino-ambientalista-es-asesinado-a-tiros-en-un-ataque-a-la-guardia-indigena-en-colombia.html>



Breiner David Cucuñame, indigenous boy murdered in Colombia for defending nature. Photograph recovered from: <https://elpais.com/internacional/2022-01-17/un-nino-ambientalista-es-asesinado-a-tiros-en-un-ataque-a-la-guardia-indigena-en-colombia.html>

elpinero.mx/consterna-el-caso-de-nino-indigena-violado-en-jalapa-de-diaz-oaxaca-ayuntamiento-va-contra-el-agresor/

Consterna el caso de niño indígena violado en Jalapa de Díaz,

News titled: The case of an indigenous child raped in Jalapa de Díaz is dismaying. About the case of an indigenous child who suffered rape in Mexico. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.elpinero.mx/consterna-el-caso-de-nino-indigena-violado-en-jalapa-de-diaz-oaxaca-ayuntamiento-va-contra-el-agresor/>



Indigenous protester beaten by police in Bagua, Peru, June 5, 2009 © Thomas Quirynen. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.es.amnesty.org/en-que-estamos/noticias/noticia/articulo/justicia-sin-discriminacion-para-las-victimas-de-violencia-en-la-amazonia/>

This is why the creation of Right-wing and Neoliberal political parties should be considered a crime throughout the world, because these Right-wing and Neoliberal parties promote hatred of minorities, for example, they promote hatred against indigenous peoples.

We whites and mestizos who consider ourselves good must unite to defend the indigenous peoples, we must make them recover their lands, give them many lands legally registered in the name of the indigenous peoples, make harsh legal condemnation of the crimes committed in against them and give them weapons so that they can defend themselves from those who harm them.

The Right is everything conservative and what is conservative is racism, homophobia, Christianity, machismo, child abuse, cruelty to animals of other species and hatred of indigenous peoples who are the most vulnerable to their attacks for being a minority.

Furthermore, they use the word progressive as an offense, when the offense is being conservative (sexist, Christian, racist, xenophobic, nationalist, in favor of child abuse, in favor of the destruction of the environment and hatred of indigenous peoples).

It is unfortunate that because of these evil people like those who invent conspiracy theories and many YouTubers, being conservative has become a fashion, it seems that instead of moving forward, the world is heading back to the Middle Ages, to the era of colonization and of the inquisition.

Furthermore, these evil mobs generalize and lump all of us progressives in the same bag, but it is the same mob that complains when someone lumps and generalizes men, white people, or heterosexuals, because they are people with double standards and hypocrites who complain about things, when they do exactly the same thing.

Those who support the Right or justify it, like YouTuber Dalas Review and many others, should spend the rest of their lives in prison without parole, and this should apply to everyone, without exceptions.



Policia de Bolivia reprime marcha indígena; reportan un muerto y 37 desaparecidos

News titled: Bolivian police repress indigenous march; They report one dead and 37 missing. Capture recovered from:

<https://www.animalpolitico.com/2011/09/policia-de-bolivia-reprime-marcha-indigena-reportan-un-muerto-y-37-desaparecidos/>



In Bolivia, a young indigenous man from the city of Rurrenbaque is beaten by police while trying to avoid being evicted from his land. The confrontation between police and indigenous people left several people injured and a minor dead. Extract and photo recovered from:

<https://www.animalpolitico.com/2011/09/policia-de-bolivia-reprime-marcha-indigena-reportan-un-muerto-y-37-desaparecidos/>

In the case of the previous news, these neo-Nazi Bolivian police officers murdered an indigenous baby. None of these crimes should go unpunished, but many times they go unpunished because the white and mestizo majority does not care enough to defend the indigenous peoples of their country.

There are very few of us who defend the indigenous people, because there is racism at a conscious or unconscious level, because there is religious fundamentalism or atheistic fundamentalism that are the same.

And because the Right and the Neoliberals or libertarians do whatever it takes to ensure that indigenous people go unpunished, including disappearing indigenous people, as happened in that indigenous march in Bolivia where 37 indigenous people disappeared, it is for all this that the Right is the same that Nazism and it is hatred of the indigenous peoples who still suffer in the present.

elpais.cr/2022/01/14/onu-pide-a-costa-rica-investigar-ataque-contra-lider-indigena/

[Nacionales](#) [Internacionales](#) [Opinión](#) [Deportes](#) [Ambiente](#) [Economía](#) [Cultura](#) [Ciencia](#)

ONU pide a Costa Rica investigar ataque contra líder indígena

News titled: ONU asks Costa Rica to investigate attack against indigenous leader. News recovered from: <https://www.elpais.cr/2022/01/14/onu-pide-a-costa-rica-investigar-ataque-contra-lider-indigena/>



Leonel García Segura, indigenous man attacked with a machete and murdered in Costa Rica. Photographs recovered from: <https://www.elpais.cr/2022/01/13/sin-justicia-no-hay-democracia/>

Consejo Nacional de la Juventud Ngäbe espera que indígena golpeado con machete sea indemnizado

News titled: National Youth Council Ngäbe hopes that indigenous man beaten with a machete will be compensated. About indigenous people attacked in Panama. Capture recovered from:

<https://www.telemetro.com/entrevistas/2020/05/21/consejo-nacional-de-la-juventud-ngäbe-espera-que-indigena-golpeado-con-machete-sea-indemnizado/2879652.html>

“Líder indígena es golpeado y amenazado de muerte tras denunciar actividades ilegales en su territorio”

f
33,077
Fans

By Voces 4 Agosto, 2021

56 0

News titled: Indigenous leader is beaten and threatened with death after denouncing illegal activities in his territory. This happened in Peru. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.diariovoces.com.pe/186333/lider-indigena-es-golpeado-y-amenazado-de-muerte-tras-denunciar-actividades-ilegales-en-su-territorio>



Indigenous attacked in Peru. Photographs recovered from:
<https://www.diariovoces.com.pe/186333/lider-indigena-es-golpeado-y-amenazado-de-muerte-tras-denunciar-actividades-ilegales-en-su-territorio>



Indigenous Allan Adam of the Athabasca Chipewyan First Nation shows his injuries he says were caused by Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) officers from the Wood Buffalo detachment in an incident in Fort McMurray, Alberta, Canada on March 10, 2020. Photo taken on March 10, 2020. (Courtesy of Allan Adam via REUTERS.). Extract and photograph recovered from:
<https://www.rcinet.ca/es/2020/06/09/quien-golpeo-al-indigena-canadiense-allan-adam/>

Comunidad indígena en Salitre denuncia agresión por parte de finqueros

News titled: Indigenous community in Salitre denounces aggression by farmers.

This happened in Costa Rica. Capture recovered from:

<https://archivo.crhoy.com/comunidad-indigena-en-salitre-victima-de-agresion-por-parte-de-finqueros/nacionales/>



In the photo: Blatodano Morales Figueroa, who was beaten with a club for trying to remove the fence. Image taken from Acodehu's Facebook. This attack against an indigenous person occurred in Costa Rica. Extract and photograph recovered from: <https://archivo.crhoy.com/comunidad-indigena-en-salitre-victima-de-agresion-por-parte-de-finqueros/nacionales/>

Tribunal resolverá amparo sobre activista indígena torturado en Querétaro

News titled: Court will resolve protection for indigenous activist tortured in Querétaro. This happened in Mexico. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://desinformemonos.org/tribunal-resolvera-amparo-activista-indigena-torturado-queretaro/>



Raymundo Pascual García, indigenous person tortured by state agents in Mexico. Photograph recovered from: <https://desinformemonos.org/tribunal-resolvera-amparo-activista-indigena-torturado-queretaro/>

México: Asesinan al defensor de los bosques Isidro Baldenegro

News titled: Mexico: Forest defender Isidro Baldenegro murdered. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.cric-colombia.org/portal/mexico-asesinan-al-defensor-de-los-bosques-isidro-baldenegro/>



Isidro Baldenegro López, an indigenous person who defended the forests who was murdered in Mexico. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.cric-colombia.org/portal/mexico-asesinan-al-defensor-de-los-bosques-isidro-baldenegro/>

People from the Right and Neoliberals or Libertarians, since they are evil people who should be harshly punished with the death penalty, because they are evil, they believe in conspiracy theories invented by perverse people from the Right and religious fanatics, they attack the 2030 agenda of the ONU for believing the lies written by people as bad as them.

They say that, according to them, the 2030 agenda seeks to reduce the world population and murder the majority, which is a lie, because those who are murdered are those who defend the environment and those who are murdered are people who are part of minorities such as indigenous people.

rcnradio.com/colombia/antioquia/lider-indigena-y-docente-fue-asesinado-luego-de-jugar-un-partido-de-futbol-en

Inicio Colombia Bogotá Deportes Política Tecnología Entretenimiento Más AHORA El Tren

Líder indígena y docente fue asesinado luego de jugar un partido de fútbol en Dabeiba, Antioquia

Con este ya son ocho los indígenas asesinados en Antioquia este año.

Antioquia - 15 Mayo 2022 - 03:16 pm

News titled: Indigenous leader and teacher was murdered after playing a soccer game in Dabeiba, Antioquia. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.rcnradio.com/colombia/antioquia/lider-indigena-y-docente-fue-asesinado-luego-de-jugar-un-partido-de-futbol-en>



Fernando Domicó, indigenous murdered in Colombia. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.rcnradio.com/colombia/antioquia/lider-indigena-y-docente-fue-asesinado-luego-de-jugar-un-partido-de-futbol-en>

tubarco.news/tubarco-noticias-occidente/indigena-fue-asesinado-mientras-estaba-en-una-fiesta/

TUBARCO INICIO TUBARCO COLOMBIA TUBARCO OCCIDENTE ▼ TU BARCO BOGOTÁ TUBARCO CARIBE ▼ CORONAVIR

Indígena fue asesinado mientras estaba en una fiesta

News titled: Indigenous man was murdered while at a party. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://tubarco.news/tubarco-noticias-occidente/indigena-fue-asesinado-mientras-estaba-en-una-fiesta/>



Cristian Andrés Vitonás Yatacué, indigenous murdered in Colombia. Screenshot recovered: <https://tubarco.news/tubarco-noticias-occidente/indigena-fue-asesinado-mientras-estaba-en-una-fiesta/>

CIDH condena asesinato de periodista y líder indígena Pablo Hernández

News titled: CIDH condemns murder of journalist and indigenous leader Pablo Hernández. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.servindi.org/actualidad-noticias/18/01/2022/cidh-condena-asesinato-de-periodista-y-lider-indigena-pablo-hernandez>



Pablo Isabel Hernández Rivera, journalist and indigenous leader murdered in Honduras. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.servindi.org/actualidad-noticias/18/01/2022/cidh-condena-asesinato-de-periodista-y-lider-indigena-pablo-hernandez>

Huánuco: ¡Grave! Intentan quitar protección a líder indígena amenazado

News titled: Huánuco: Serious! They try to remove protection from a threatened indigenous leader. This happened in Peru. Screenshot recovered: <https://www.servindi.org/actualidad-noticias/08/01/2021/huanuco-intentan-quitar-proteccion-lider-indigena-amenazado>



Jesús Cahuasa, leader of the Unipacuyacu native community of Huánuco, who received threats and reported how they tried to take away his protection.

Photograph recovered from: <https://www.servindi.org/actualidad-noticias/08/01/2021/huanuco-intentan-quitar-proteccion-lider-indigena-amenazado>



[servindi.org/actualidad-noticias/03/12/2020/asesinan-otro-lider-indigena-en-el-cauca](https://www.servindi.org/actualidad-noticias/03/12/2020/asesinan-otro-lider-indigena-en-el-cauca)

Colombia: Asesinan a otro líder indígena en el Cauca

News titled: Colombia: Another indigenous leader is murdered in Cauca.

Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.servindi.org/actualidad-noticias/03/12/2020/asesinan-otro-lider-indigena-en-el-cauca>



Romelio Ramos, indigenous murdered in Colombia. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.servindi.org/actualidad-noticias/03/12/2020/asesinan-otro-lider-indigena-en-el-cauca>

VÍDEO. Indígena asesinado se desempeñaba como tractorista en establecimiento

News titled: Murdered indigenous man worked as a tractor driver in an establishment. This happened in Paraguay. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://investigacion365.com/video-indigena-asesinado-se-desempenaba-como-tractorista-en-establecimiento/>



Mateo Vargas, 28 years, indigenous murdered in Paraguay. Photograph recovered from: <https://investigacion365.com/video-indigena-asesinado-se-desempenaba-como-tractorista-en-establecimiento/>

“Su lucha era colectiva”: crónica de Sebastián Jacanamijoy, joven indígena asesinado en Cali

News titled: Their struggle was collective: chronicle of Sebastián Jacanamijoy, a young indigenous man murdered in Cali. This happened in Colombia. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.cali24horas.com/su-lucha-era-colectiva-cronica-de-sebastian-jacanamijoy-joven-indigena-asesinado-en-cali/>



Sebastián Jacanamijoy, indigenous murdered in Colombia. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.cali24horas.com/su-lucha-era-colectiva-cronica-de-sebastian-jacanamijoy-joven-indigena-asesinado-en-cali/>



Asesinan a líder indígena Nasa en el norte del Cauca

News titled: Nasa indigenous leader murdered in northern Cauca. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://seguimiento.co/colombia/asesinan-lider-indigena-nasa-en-el-norte-del-cauca-20440>



Edwin Dagua Ipia, 25 years old, indigenous murdered in Colombia. Photograph recovered from: <https://seguimiento.co/colombia/asesinan-lider-indigena-nasa-en-el-norte-del-cauca-20440>



José Santos Sevilla, indigenous leader murdered in Honduras. Photograph recovered from: <https://archivo.contagioradio.com/36499-2.html>

lvisionweb.com/2020/latinoamerica/asesinan-a-ex-gobernador-indigena-y-a-su-esposa-en-colombia/

HURACAN BONNIE | HIGHLAND PARK | QUEDATE EN MEXICO | ROE V. WADE | 4 DE JULIO | EE.UU.

Asesinan a ex gobernador indígena y a su esposa en Colombia

13 Octubre, 2020 En Latinoamérica

Las 5- De La V

- 'Mi la hi del
- Alca Parl pres
- Aler cara en F
- Hur

News titled: Former indigenous governor and his wife murdered in Colombia. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://lvisionweb.com/2020/latinoamerica/asesinan-a-ex-gobernador-indigena-y-a-su-esposa-en-colombia/>

Perú. Mario López Huanca, séptimo líder indígena asesinado en un año de pandemia

News titled: Peru. Mario López Huanca, seventh indigenous leader murdered in a year of pandemic. Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://www.resumenlatinoamericano.org/2021/07/02/peru-mario-lopez-huanca-septimo-lider-indigena-asesinado-en-un-ano-de-pandemia/>



Mario López Huanca, indigenous murdered in Peru. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.resumenlatinoamericano.org/2021/07/02/peru-mario-lopez-huanca-septimo-lider-indigena-asesinado-en-un-ano-de-pandemia/>

Colombia: Asesinato del líder indígena Gerson Acosta Salazar

21/04/2017 LLAMADO URGENTE Defensores de derechos humanos
| Colombia |

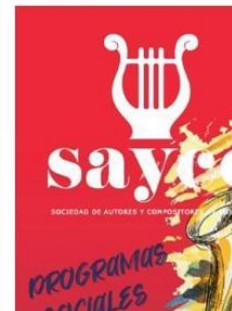


News titled: Colombia: Murder of indigenous leader Gerson Acosta Salazar.
Recovered from: <https://www.fidh.org/es/temas/defensores-de-derechos-humanos/colombia-asesinato-del-lider-indigena-gerson-acosta-salazar>

POLÍTICA JUDICIAL GENERAL LOCAL ECONOMÍA NACIONAL ACTUALIDAD + DEPORTES OPINIÓN

Macabro asesinato a machetazos: Sin oreja y un dedo encontraron a joven indígena

Ago 19, 2020 AM Judicial



News titled: Macabre murder with machetes: Young indigenous man was found without an ear and a finger. Recovered from:
<https://www.elpaisvallenato.com/2020/08/19/macabro-asesinato-a-machetazos-sin-oreja-y-un-dedo-encontraron-a-joven-indigena/>

Thus, just as we defend black people, LGBT people, animals of other species, women and the environment, it is also everyone's duty: to defend the indigenous communities of the present.

Black Lives Matter has become very popular.

But, should become equally popular around the world, Indigenous lives are worth and count.

Just as marches are held to defend women, black people and homosexuals, marches must be held to defend indigenous peoples.

Among the Andean indigenous people, Amaru is a god of wisdom, rain, rainbows and wind.

The names Túpac Amaru I and Túpac Amaru II, who were tortured and murdered by the Catholic Spanish, are related to this god.

Just like the inquisition, before torturing and murdering them, they first defamed them with lies.

The colonizers, because they were white, European and Christian, considered the indigenous people as inferior and without rights. Those who defend and justify colonization still hate indigenous peoples, which is why the crimes that are committed against these peoples in the present are irrelevant to them and they do nothing to stop these crimes.

For these people, defending the indigenous people and being progressive is bad and an offense, but the fact that the indigenous people of the present continue to suffer and be murdered is fine for these people. And what these people would like is for the indigenous peoples to be subjugated, dominated and used as slaves, just like what happened in the mitas and encomiendas.

Chief Hatuey's speech before being burned alive by the Catholic Spanish: This is the god that the Spanish worship. For this they fight and kill; This is why they persecute us. They tell us, these tyrants, that they worship a god of peace and equality, but they steal our lands and make us their slaves. They tell us about an immortal soul and its eternal rewards and punishments, but they steal our belongings, they rape our daughters. Unable to match us in courage, these cowards cover themselves with iron that our weapons cannot break.



Representation of Cacique Hatuey, being burned alive at the stake by white Christians. Image recovered from:

https://www.cervantesvirtual.com/portales/bartolome_de_las_casas/imagenes_grabados/imagen/imagenes_grabados_05_bartolome_de_las_casas_theodore_bry_grabado/

Science says that a zygote and an embryo, whether from humans or animals of other species, do not feel as the nervous system has not been formed, and there is only the capacity to feel in the fetus stage.



Photographs showing the difference between a zygote, an embryo and a fetus.

Recovered from: <https://www.istockphoto.com/es/fotos/cigoto>,
<https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Embrión> and
<https://www.lavanguardia.com/ciencia/cuerpo-humano/20170608/423267502210/feto-reconoce-caras-utero.html>

Science is very clear that zygotes and embryos, whether from humans or animals of other species, do not feel pain, because the central nervous system (brain) or the pain nerve endings (nociceptors) are not formed and they do not

suffer emotionally because They do not have the limbic system of the brain formed, the ability to feel in both humans and animals of other species only appears in the fetal stage where there is already a formed nervous system.

It must also be understood that, just as the zygote, embryo and fetus are not the same; Ovular abortion, embryonic abortion and fetal abortion are not the same.

That is why, when characters like Agustín Laje, like the Right-wing doctor and promoter of conspiracy theories called Chinda Brandolino, the Argentine journalist Eduardo Guillermo Feinmann, Right-wing YouTube channels such as Fundación LIBRE speak against abortion, believing that from conception there is a fetus formed with a nervous system that allows it to feel pain and suffer, prove to be ignorant, but, unfortunately, the media and television stations around the world are full of ignorant journalists like Eduardo Feinmann.

These people on the Right care about zygotes and embryos that they do not feel, but they do not care about lives that they do feel like the indigenous people who are murdered in the present, those who hate and find it amusing to see publications that show how they are murdered They do not care that children who do feel are abused or raped by priests or pastors, they do not care that children who do feel are abandoned or are dying of hunger, they do not care that children who do feel suffer physical or psychological violence or verbal, they do not care about the lives of animals that do feel by having formed a nervous system, they do not care that human lives that do feel get sick due to the pollution and destruction of the environment.

The people of the Right and Neoliberals or Libertarians are hypocrites with double standards, they are bad people and on top of that they are people who believe in conspiracy theories created by sick, Christian fanatics, Libertarians or Neoliberals and the Right.

At present, indigenous peoples live in extreme poverty, they are marginalized, despised, mistreated and murdered, and people with indigenous traits from countries such as Mexico, Nicaragua, Bolivia, Peru and Brazil suffer prejudice and discrimination.

Teaching to forgive everything and turn the other cheek is telling victims not to defend themselves and to submit to those who hurt them. In colonization, the indigenous people were forced to submit to the conqueror, the king and the church.

In Brazil, President Jair Bolsonaro, who is from the Right, was denounced by indigenous peoples for promoting his assassination.



#BORISJOHNSON

#GUERRAENUCRANIA

#ABORTOENEEUU

AMÉRICA LATINA

EE.UU. Y CANADÁ

FRANCIA

EUROPA

PROGRAMAS

Indígenas brasileños denuncian a Bolsonaro ante CPI por "genocidio"

News titled: Brazilian indigenous people denounce Bolsonaro before the CPI for genocide. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.france24.com/es/minuto-a-minuto/20210809-indigenas-brasileños-denuncian-a-bolsonaro-ante-cpi-por-genocidio>



youtube.com/watch?v=INRLkHsXaRE



Buscar

Dross comenta la pelea en Twitter de Jair Bolsonaro VS Mark Ruffalo

213,380 vistas 12 jun 2022 Dross comenta la pelea en Twitter de Jair Bolsonaro VS Mark Ruffalo ...más



17,931



No me gusta



Compartir



Guardar



Los Vlogs de Dross ✓
3.18 M de suscriptores

SUSCRIBIRSE

Comentarios
1,369

Screenshot of video where the unfortunate Youtuber Dross defends Jair Bolsonaro in a video from his channel Los Vlogs de Dross, this garbage has another YouTube channel, called DrossRotzank, I ask you to stop following these Youtubers who justify or defend to the Right and support the extermination of indigenous people like Dross or the Dalas Review, and never watch their videos.

Mexicanos contra Vox de España por festejo tras caída de Tenochtitlan

13 de agosto de 2021, 17:30

News titled: Mexicans against Vox of Spain for celebration after the fall of Tenochtitlan. About how Spain's VOX trash celebrates the colonization of Mexico and considers the colonizers as heroes. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.quadratin.com.mx/sucesos/mexicanos-contravox-de-espana-por-festejo-tras-caida-de-tenochtitlan/>

The Right makes people believe that the indigenous people of the past were 100% bad and that they all made sacrifices, they talk about the Black Legend to deny the crimes committed in the conquest, they say that colonization brought benefits to the indigenous people, denying what the indigenous people of the present suffer and if they accept it they say that the indigenous people of the present deserve it or that what they suffer is only the fault of the mestizos.

Because the indigenous people have a different vision of the body than the Christian one, where the nude is not seen as immoral or indecent, they consider them immoral or primitive and inferior.

The president of Brazil's Right, Jair Bolsonaro, who is related to the Right-wing party in Spain called VOX, said regarding the indigenous people: - It is a shame that the Brazilian cavalry was not as efficient as the American one, which exterminated the Indians.

When the Spanish Youtuber Dalas Review, who supports the Right such as VOX and Donald Trump, downplayed the burning of the Amazon, he was not only downplaying the destruction of the environment, he was also downplaying the fact that the indigenous people of the Amazon would lose their home and be killed by invaders.



Publication of the garbage that calls itself Dalas Review where on Twitter it states the following: - well, you are going to be a little amazed by what I have been investigating, but it is false that the Amazon is the lungs of the earth and that it manufactures 20% of oxygen. Burning produces a lot of CO2 and must be prevented. But it is not true that it is the lungs of the earth. That is false." Capture recovered from: <https://twitter.com/dalasreview/status/1165022195497820160>

Dalas says that the Amazon is not the lungs of the world and it is the same thing that Bolsonaro said, and he has said that all the indigenous people of the past were bad and that they all made sacrifices to justify colonization.

He says that the Amazon no longer provides oxygen, because all the trees and plants are old, this is stupid, because the trees and plants always reproduce and there are always new ones.



Photograph of the trash who calls himself Dalas Review

Anyone who supports the Right or justifies it is supporting all these atrocities, in addition, the Dalas Review clown, in his video of the Travis concert, highlights in a derogatory way that the Kardashians always look for black rappers, if not racist, because it highlights the of black rappers in that video.

In said video Dalas says in a derogatory way: -The whole family has an obsession with dating rappers, specifically with black rappers, and that is no coincidence, they have all always been with black rappers, that family has a fetish with that class from people who don't understand it.

The guy claims not to be racist, but the questions are:

Why does the black rappers stand out in that video?

Why does it bother you when a person falls in love with people with black skin?

Why do you care if a rapper is black?

Furthermore, when they say the phrase, that type of person does say it in a derogatory way.

And he refers to the word Tribal in a derogatory and mocking way, when people who live in a Tribal way are more civilized than him and do not cause the destruction to the environment that people like him do.



Screenshot from video titled: Travis Scott Concert Mystery (The Chilling Truth) from Dalas Review.

If someone says they support ETA, these YouTubers find it criminal, trash and unacceptable, but for them they support the Right, which is conservative (machismo, racism, hatred of indigenous people, child abuse, xenophobia, nationalism and Christianity). These trash Youtubers think it's fine, they justify it and support it.

Furthermore, they use the word progressive as if it were an offense, but being conservative seems very good to them, so for me they are a scourge and they brainwash people.

That Dalas clown has said that our individual actions do not count towards stopping climate change. It is true that if a single person changes, he or she cannot stop climate change, but millions of people in the world change their lifestyle if carbon dioxide and methane emissions can be significantly reduced.

Furthermore, this Dalas clown believes that fighting climate change means reducing methane and carbon dioxide emissions by 100%; it is impossible to reduce these emissions by 100%. What it is about is reducing methane and carbon dioxide emissions by half.

These people from the Right or who justify the Right as the trash of Dalas, are the same ones who attack the environmental activist called Greta Thunberg, because for them the good thing is to be conservative, when in reality, being conservative is evil.

Also, trash Dalas says he wants to investigate how to discover something to be immortal, and I ask him:

What is the point of discovering immortality if according to himself we are going to die anyway because climate change cannot be stopped?

The denial of climate change or downplaying its importance, even if it is not denied, is part of the Right-wing political parties, and the Dalas garbage downplays the importance of climate change, because it promotes Right-wing politicians and parties such as VOX or Donald Trump.

muyinteresante.com.mx/sociedad/un-nuevo-hallazgo-de-tumbas-de-ninos-indigenas-en-escuelas-catolicas-desata-la-quema-de-iglesias-en-canada/

UN NUEVO HALLAZGO DE TUMBAS DE NIÑOS INDÍGENAS EN ESCUELAS CATÓLICAS DESATA LA QUEMA DE IGLESIAS EN CANADÁ

News titled: a new discovery of graves of indigenous children in Catholic schools triggers the burning of churches in Canada. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.muyinteresante.com.mx/sociedad/un-nuevo-hallazgo-de-tumbas-de-ninos-indigenas-en-escuelas-catolicas-desata-la-quema-de-iglesias-en-canada/>

duna.cl/tendencias/2021/07/28/abusados-y-asesinados-los-horrores-cometidos-a-ninos-indigenas-en-canada-siguen-apareciendo/

 **DUNA** 89.7

PROGRAMAS ENTREVISTAS PODCAST NOTICIAS MÚSICA CORONAVIRUS TENDENCIAS

 EN VIVO

Sonidos de tu Mundo 00:00 / 00:00



DEPECHE MODE / NEVER LET ME
DOWN AGAIN

PODCAST



Terapia Chilensis
13 Mayo



Nada Personal
13 Mayo



Aire Fresco
13 Mayo

TENDENCIAS

Abusados y asesinados: Los horrores cometidos a niños indígenas en Canadá siguen apareciendo

News titled: Abused and murdered: The horrors committed to indigenous children in Canada continue to emerge. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.duna.cl/tendencias/2021/07/28/abusados-y-asesinados-los-horrores-cometidos-a-ninos-indigenas-en-canada-siguen-apareciendo/>

reporteindigo.com/latitud/hallan-mas-cuerpos-de-ninos-indigenas-en-canada-y-crece-la-quema-de-iglesias-video/



RELIGIÓN

Hallan más cuerpos de niños indígenas en Canadá y crece la quema de iglesias (VIDEO)

News titled: More bodies of indigenous children are found in Canada and the burning of churches increases. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.reporteindigo.com/latitud/hallan-mas-cuerpos-de-ninos-indigenas-en-canada-y-crece-la-quema-de-iglesias-video/>

Conmoción en Canadá por nuevo hallazgo de centenares de tumbas en internado indígena manejado por la Iglesia Católica



News titled: Shock in Canada due to new discovery of hundreds of graves in indigenous boarding school managed by the Catholic Church. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.latercera.com/mundo/noticia/conmocion-en-canada-por-nuevo-hallazgo-de-centenares-de-tumbas-en-internado-indigena-manejado-por-la-iglesia-catolica/MCMU352B5FGPNAENTVQVNOGGRY/>

[nationalgeographic.com.es/ciencia/actualidad/trump-vuelve-a-negar-cambio-climatico-y-cientificos-le-responden_13534](https://www.nationalgeographic.com.es/ciencia/actualidad/trump-vuelve-a-negar-cambio-climatico-y-cientificos-le-responden_13534)

Trump vuelve a negar el cambio climático. Y los científicos le responden

National Geographic publication entitled: Trump denies climate change again. And scientists respond. Screenshot retrieved from: https://www.nationalgeographic.com.es/ciencia/actualidad/trump-vuelve-a-negar-cambio-climatico-y-cientificos-le-responden_13534



Dalas Review video titled: The truth about Climate Change: They lied to you at School. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ww2TCdiamy4>



Video from the EcoDiuku channel titled: Dalas Review video response: The truth about Climate Change: They Lied to You at School. Screenshot retrieved from:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r80nJz2aaHA>





Screenshots of Facebook group titled: Right Atheists.

[eldiario.es/internacional/trump-racistas-neonazis-charlottesville_1_3239077.html](https://www.eldiario.es/internacional/trump-racistas-neonazis-charlottesville_1_3239077.html)

Trump defiende a los grupos neonazis que se manifestaron en Charlottesville

News titled: Trump defends the neo-Nazi groups that demonstrated in Charlottesville. Screenshot retrieved from:

https://www.eldiario.es/internacional/trump-racistas-neonazis-charlottesville_1_3239077.html

[dw.com/es/opini3n-trump-y-los-neonazis/a-36454755](https://www.dw.com/es/opini3n-trump-y-los-neonazis/a-36454755)

ESTADOS UNIDOS

Opini3n: Trump y los neonazis

News titled: Opinion: Trump and the neo-Nazis. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.dw.com/es/opini3n-trump-y-los-neonazis/a-36454755>

Critican a congresista trumpista de EEUU por ir a foro de neonazis en Florida

News titled: Trumpist US congressman criticized for going to neo-Nazi forum in Florida. Screenshot retrieved from: https://www.swissinfo.ch/spa/eeuu-conservadores_critican-a-congresista-trumpista-de-eeuu-por-ir-a-foro-de-neonazis-en-florida/47384186

Los grupos neonazis en EEUU crecieron un 22% durante el primer año de Donald Trump

News titled: Neo-Nazi groups in the US grew by 22% during Donald Trump's first year. Capture recovered from: <https://www.publico.es/internacional/grupos-neonazis-eeuu-crecieron-22-durante-primer-ano-donald-trump.html>

Vox y PP son los partidos que más representan los valores católicos

News titled: Vox and PP are the parties that most represent Catholic values. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.larazon.es/religion/vox-y-pp-son-los-partidos-que-mas-representan-los-valores-catolicos-OA23010493/>

huffingtonpost.es/entry/vox-partido-machista_es_5f8dc82bc5b69daf5e15ac45

Las veces que Vox abrazó el machismo

Todas las veces que Vox abrazó el machismo

News titled: All the times that Vox embraced machismo. Screenshot retrieved from: https://www.huffingtonpost.es/entry/vox-partido-machista_es_5f8dc82bc5b69daf5e15ac45



El partido de ultraderecha español Vox pide que México arregle tumba de Hernán Cortés

News titled: The Spanish far-right party Vox asks that Mexico fix the grave of Hernán Cortés. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.elfinanciero.com.mx/mundo/2021/10/10/el-partido-de-ultraderecha-espanol-vox-pide-homenajes-a-hernan-cortes/>

Público

La magnífica réplica a Vox tras ensalzar la conquista de América como "la mayor obra de hermanamiento"

News titled: The magnificent response to Vox after praising the conquest of America as the greatest work of twinning. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.publico.es/tremending/2020/10/14/twitter-la-magnifica-replica-a-vox-tras-ensalzar-la-conquista-de-america-como-la-mayor-obra-de-hermanamiento/>

pagina12.com.ar/361439-vox-celebro-la-conquista-de-mexico-a-cinco-siglos-de-la-caida

z Obrador

VOX celebró la conquista de México, a cinco siglos de la caída de Tenochtitlán

News titled: VOX celebrated the conquest of Mexico, five centuries after the fall of Tenochtitlán. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.pagina12.com.ar/361439-vox-celebro-la-conquista-de-mexico-a-cinco-siglos-de-la-caida>

lajornadamaya.mx/internacional/182011/vox-pide-resarcir-imagen-de-hernan-cortes-y-pizarro-en-espana-y-america-latina

Lajornada MAYA

Inicio

Noticias

Cultura

Deportes

Opinión

K'intsil

SiempreViva

Rusia y Ucrania

Suplementos

Vox pide resarcir imágenes de Hernán Cortés y Pizarro en España y AL

Solicitan al gobierno mexicano a restaurar sepulcro del conquistador Cortés

News titled: Vox asks to compensate images of Hernán Cortés and Pizarro in Spain and Latin America. They ask the Mexican government to restore the tomb of the conqueror Cortés. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.lajornadamaya.mx/internacional/182011/vox-pide-resarcir-imagen-de-hernan-cortes-y-pizarro-en-espana-y-america-latina>

Hace 2 h
Tiroteo
muerto

Hace 3 h
Incendio

Qué es QAnon, la teoría de la conspiración según la cual Trump lucha contra la pedofilia y el "Estado profundo"

News titled: What is QAnon, the conspiracy theory according to which Trump fights against pedophilia and the deep state. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.bbc.com/mundo/noticias-internacional-45053116>

NOTICIAS < AUDIO Y VIDEO < DDHH < ESPECIALES < CONFIAR PORTUGUÉS MALVINAS 40 AÑOS <

QAnon, el movimiento conspiranoico que ve en Trump al salvador del mundo

News titled: QAnon, the conspiracy movement that sees Trump as the savior of the world. Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://www.telam.com.ar/notas/202101/540888-qanon-el-movimiento-conspiranoico-que-ve-en-trump-al-salvador-del-mundo.html>

VOX Y LAS TEORÍAS DE LA CONSPIRACIÓN

News titled: VOX and conspiracy theories. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://lamordaza.com/actualidad/vox-y-las-teorias-de-la-conspiracion/>

CRISIS DEL CORONAVIRUS

Soros, el "nuevo orden mundial" y la "élite globalista": la teoría de la "plandemia" se ajusta como un guante al marco de Vox

News titled: Soros, the new world order and the globalist elite: the plandemic theory fits the Vox framework like a glove. Screenshot retrieved from: https://www.infolibre.es/politica/soros-nuevo-orden-mundial-elite-globalista-teoria-plandemia-ajusta-guante-marco-vox_1_1186645.html

alnavio.es/jair-bolsonaro-se-suma-a-las-teorias-de-la-conspiracion-e-insinua-que-el-coronavirus-se-creo-en-un-laboratorio/

Jair Bolsonaro se suma a las teorías de la conspiración e insinúa que el coronavirus se creó en un laboratorio



News titled: Jair Bolsonaro joins the conspiracy theories and suggests that the coronavirus was created in a laboratory. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://alnavio.es/jair-bolsonaro-se-suma-a-las-teorias-de-la-conspiracion-e-insinua-que-el-coronavirus-se-creo-en-un-laboratorio/>

lanacion.com.ar/el-mundo/coronavirus-bolsonaro-conspiracion-nid2343876/

SECCIONES

BUSCAR

LA NACION

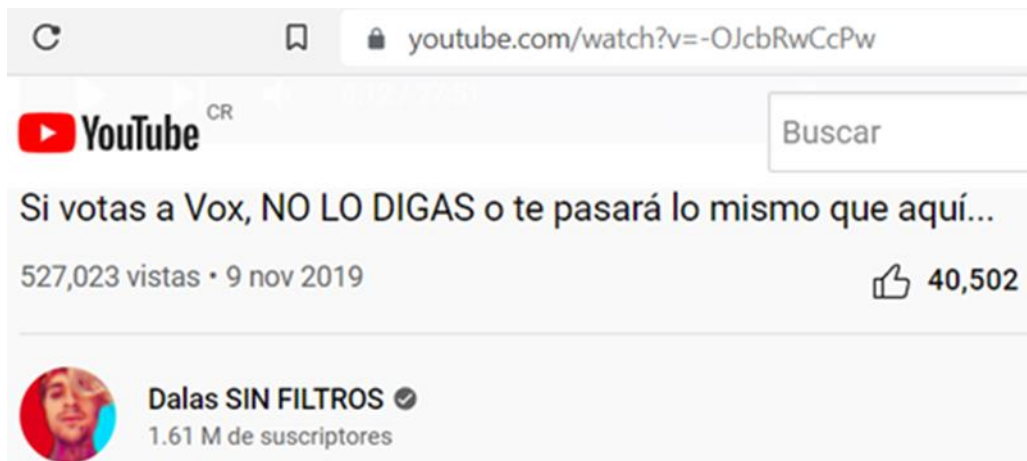
SUSCRIBITE

INGR

PUBLICIDAD

Bolsonaro minimizó el coronavirus y habló de una conspiración contra la derecha global

News titled: Bolsonaro minimized the coronavirus and spoke of a conspiracy against the global right. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.lanacion.com.ar/el-mundo/coronavirus-bolsonaro-conspiracion-nid2343876/>



Video titled: If you vote for Vox, DON'T SAY IT or the same thing will happen to you as here. From the Dalas SIN FILTERS channel where he supports VOX. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-OJcbRwCcPw>



Video titled: TRUMP vs BIDEN Which is the least bad? Who should you vote for? From the Dalas UNFILTERS channel which is the second channel of Dalas Review, where he supports Donald Trump. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WCGDCrWmwCU>

Contributions of the Aztecs to humanity were: cocoa, the solar calendar, the cleanliness habits of bathing every day, unlike the colonizers who did not bathe every day and another contribution was the aqueducts.

Contributions of the Mayans to humanity were: the number 0, corn, cassava and the use of rubber.

Contributions of the Incas to humanity were: the use of bandages, the construction of roads and a spiritual vision more in line with the protection of the environment, something that the colonizers were not interested in, because in Christianity only human life matters and not environmental protection.

Bad people on the Right want us to only see the bad part of these cultures and deny their good part, they want us to think that the colonizers were heroes, that they only came to bring good and that there was nothing bad about them.

On the other hand, Europeans who are racists, and he clarified that not all Europeans are racists, here I am only referring to those who are, would never have been able to build something like the Mayan pyramid of Chichen Itza in the present, nor the Mayan pyramid of the Temple of the Great Jaguar, nor the Aztec pyramid of Teotihuacán, nor the Inca city of Machu Picchu, nor the Nazca lines in Peru that can only be observed from the air, not even in the present with all the technology that exists, these racists could build this.

The fact that these indigenous cultures built all this without the technology that exists now proves that they were much more intelligent and superior to these racist Europeans and the very nefarious beings of the neo-Nazis that exist today.



Mayan pyramid of Chichen Itza and Mayan pyramid of the Temple of the Great Jaguar. Photographs recovered from: <https://hipertextual.com/2021/09/piramide-maya-volcan> and https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Templo_del_Gran_Jaguar



Aztec pyramid of Teotihuacán and Machu Picchu. Photographs recovered from: <https://rutasdeescape.logitravel.com/consejos-ruta/5-monumentos-aztecas-que-debes-visitar-en-mexico/> and https://es.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archivo:Machu_Picchu,_Peru.jpg



Figures of the Nazca lines that can only be observed from the air. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.wamanadventures.com/blog/lineas-de-nazca-2/>

The Hollywood industry has also glorified the colonizers with cowboy films fighting against the indigenous, where the cowboys who scalped the murdered Indians are presented as the good guys and the Indians are presented as the bad guys, and this never had a legal consequence when they were clearly films that promoted hatred against indigenous people.

Also, the indigenous cultures were less sexist than the European ones, that is why the European conquerors, being sexist, enjoyed exercising domination against the indigenous people and subduing them, since that goes with their ideal that being a man and strong where according to them it was to subdue and harm the weakest, is the same thing that currently happens with hunting for pleasure and bullfighting, in the macho ideal of these people that means manliness, strength, bravery and power, although in reality it is cowardice, evil and tyranny.



Las pelis de vaqueros se inventaron para que aceptases uno de los mayores genocidios de la historia

Muchas de estas películas sirven para comerte la cabeza y extender la idea de que los buenos de la historia eran los yanquis

Post titled: Cowboy movies were invented to make you accept one of the greatest genocides in history. Many of these movies serve to mess with your head and spread the idea that the good guys in history were the Yankees. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.codigonuevo.com/entretenimiento/pelis-vaqueros-inventaron-aceptases-mayores-genocidios-historia>

A hero who should always be remembered and honored was José Gabriel Condorcanqui Noguera, known as Túpac Amaru II. Túpac Amaru II fought against the injustices suffered by the indigenous people by the colonizers and even against the slavery suffered by blacks.

The name Túpac Amaru means resplendent serpent in Quechua. Amaru is also the name of an Andean god who, like the Aztec god Quetzalcóatl, also represents wisdom.

Túpac Amaru II, his wife, his eldest son, family members such as uncles, friends and allies were cruelly tortured by the Spanish, their tongues were cut out, his wife Micaela Bastidas was beaten to death, his eldest son named Hipólito Túpac Amaru was hanged, everything this in the presence of Túpac Amaru II as a form of torture.

Finally, Túpac Amaru was murdered by tying his limbs to the supports of four horses in order to dismember him alive, in the end they were not able to kill him in this way, so they murdered him by cutting off his limbs and head.

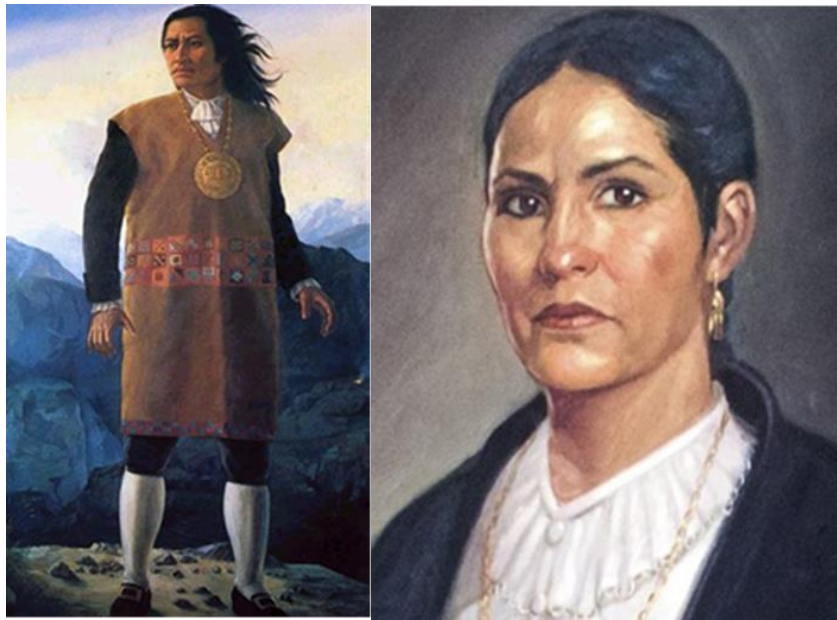
The youngest son of Túpac Amaru II named Fernando, being only ten years old, was not murdered, but he was forced to witness the torture and death of his parents, and just because he was the son of Túpac Amaru II he was sentenced to life imprisonment.

This is an example of how the colonizers were criminals and how the Catholic Church is also a criminal by supporting this to happen, but, regardless of this, the neo-Nazis are reproached for supporting Hitler, but they are not. He recriminates Catholics for being part of a criminal institution like the Catholic Church.

Also, those clown YouTubers who are denounced in this book as Dalas and these Right-wing rabble will continue to talk about Black Legend to refer to colonization, downplay its importance, and affirm that the indigenous victims of the conquest were few as if that mattered.

They will continue to affirm that all indigenous cultures were, according to them, 100% evil, that they all made human sacrifices and practiced cannibalism, and that the colonizers were 100% good and incapable of killing a fly, although of course, they brought bullfighting, that's why these people that I denounce in this book disgust me.

Túpac Amaru II, his wife Micaela Bastidas, his sons Hipólito Túpac Amaru and Fernando must be remembered forever as the heroes they were, forever honored in history.



Túpac Amaru II and Micaela Bastidas, two indigenous heroes who must always be remembered and honored. Images recovered: [https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Túpac_Amaru_II](https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/T%C3%BApac_Amaru_II) and <https://peru.info/es-pe/talento/noticias/6/24/micaela-bastidas--icono-de-la-historia-peruana>



Representation of Fernando, son of Túpac Amaru II and Micaela Bastidas. Image retrieved from: <https://dialogos.online/2021/06/17/el-nino-sentenciado-a-ser-una-sombra-que-duele/>

Another belief promoted by the Right and people related to Right-wing governments on the internet who attack the Left, but only to defend and justify the Right, just as there are people who attack feminism only to justify and defend machismo, is that, according to them, since the Nazi party means National Socialist, it was a party related to Socialism and therefore to the Left.

However, the Nazi party, being a conservative party because it was nationalist, racist, sexist, in favor of Social Darwinism and in favor of the church, was in reality a party of the Right and not a party of the Left.

Hitler said the following: - To achieve power, it is important not to break away from the Catholic Church, which has great influence in Germany... We must show the Catholics of Germany that they are in safer hands with the National Socialists, than with those of the Center Party (Hitler, 1925)



Photograph of Hitler supporting Catholic priests. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.rtve.es/rtve/20210208/documentos-tv-analiza-papel-iglesia-catolica-ante-nazismo-fascismo/2073914.shtml>

The dictator Francisco Franco of Spain was clearly right-wing because he supported the church, royalty and bullfighting, although those on the Right

sometimes try to associate him with the Left just as they try to do the same with Hitler: who are they trying to fool? Why do they try to cover the sun with a finger?

Of course, conservatives, those who invent conspiracy theories and characters who use the word Progressive as if it were an insult or something bad, will never show these photos that I do show.



Francisco Franco supporting the Catholic religion, supporting bullfighters and with Hitler. Photographs recovered from:

https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francisco_Franco ,
<https://infovaticana.com/2019/10/27/cuando-la-iglesia-mostraba-gratitud-a-franco/> , <https://twitter.com/maikoldcervant/status/1209126740993417218> ,
https://elpais.com/elpais/2017/04/21/album/1492782001_358265.html#foto_gal_9 , https://www.cope.es/actualidad/sociedad/noticias/franco-hitler-relacion-desconfianzas-desplantes-favores-20200726_828096



Pope Francis with the bullfighter Juan José Padilla, photo recovered from: <https://alfayomega.es/juan-jose-padilla-torero-conocer-al-papa-es-un-regalo-de-dios/>

Juan José Padilla who is a bullfighter said: - Knowing the Pope is a gift from God.

The bullfighter also said: - The Pope had reference to my career; I know that, in a meeting with a Spanish bishop, he had even been concerned about my condition after the mishap I had in Zaragoza. When I had the opportunity to address him, I thanked him. At that moment, he told me that he admired my story, the improvement and, most of all, the union of my family.



Juan José Padilla greeting Pope Francis in St. Peter's Square at the Vatican. Photo recovered from: https://www.cope.es/actualidad/toros/noticias/padilla-nunca-entendido-vida-sin-presencia-cercana-dios-20190321_378380

Another phrase said by the bullfighter was: - I have never understood life without the close presence of God.



Bullfighter priest named Luis Fernando Valiente. Photograph recovered from: <https://tendido7.co/ha-muerto-el-cura-torero-de-coria/>



Priest Cruz Goñi and priest Elkin Jesús Palacio in the Bullring. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.vidanuevadigital.com/2018/05/14/las-ventas-la-iglesia-mas-grande-de-madrid/>



Bullfighter priest named Juan Carlos Chávez. Photographs recovered from:
<https://torosenelmundo.com/2022/04/23/el-clero-tambien-torea-como-el-sacerdote-juan-carlos-chavez/>



Catholic nun who hunts for pleasure named J. P. Bauer. Photograph recovered from: <https://archivo.cazavision.com/noticia/caza-mayor/monja-cazadora-triunfa-redes-sociales-151215>

Proof that genetics does play a role is that this damn monster does have physical similarities to other already known monsters.



Evangelical pastor who hunts for pleasure named Michael Marsh. Photos recovered from: <https://www.schnauzi.com/pastor-evangelista-aficionado-caza-confundido-coyote-es-acribillado-tiros-cazador/>

I have met these monsters both on the Internet and where I live, and for me their physical similarities are no coincidence. If I have known them since school and college: How can it be a coincidence that they have such similar looks, gestures, facial expressions and physical appearance?

A lie of those who invent conspiracy theories is that they say that, according to them, there is a conspiracy against Christianity and that, according to them, the elites are against Christianity, according to these evil ones, the media such as television and entertainment industry that produces films being financed by the elite are against Christianity.

The truth is, I have always seen throughout my life that the media and the entertainment industry are totally in favor of Christianity, and not against it, proof of this is the hundreds of films in favor of Christianity during Holy Week, cartoons in favor of Christianity such as The Superbook: Stories from the Bible and The Guardians of History.

There are many television series in favor of Christianity such as the aforementioned Supernatural and The Touch of an Angel, there are many films in favor of Christianity such as God is Not Dead and Mel Gibson's The Passion of the Christ, there is a lot of content in programs about the paranormal such as Extranormal on TV Azteca where Christianity is favored by mentioning appearances of Jesus Christ and miracles performed by Jesus Christ.

There is also much content in the media and entertainment industry in favor of the Christian belief in the devil, demons or demonic possessions.

It seems that the global conspiracy that the media and the entertainment industry participate in is more of a conspiracy to preserve Christianity, so that

people will never question Christianity, and so that the majority will continue to think that Christianity is good, and not the conspiracy invented by those on the Right and religious fanatics who invent conspiracy theories where they say that, according to them, there is a conspiracy against Christianity, which is a lie.



Christian cartoon called Super Libro, Christian cartoon called The Guardians of History and Christian series The Touch of an Angel. Images retrieved from: [https://www.ecured.cu/Super_Libro_\(serie_animada\)](https://www.ecured.cu/Super_Libro_(serie_animada)) , <https://jeremiaselblog.wordpress.com/2018/02/20/animacion-2/> and <https://www.filmaffinity.com/es/film606198.html>



Christian film God is Not Dead and Christian film The Passion of the Christ. Images retrieved from: <https://primicias24.com/opinion/297873/dios-no-esta-muerto/> and <https://megaricos.com/2018/05/23/cuanto-gano-mel-gibson-por-la-pelicula-la-pasion-de-cristo-aqui-te-decimos-exactamente-cuanto/>

The word blasphemy is an invention of religion to attack all of us who think differently and are against it, this disastrous word was invented by religion during

the inquisition to persecute, attack, torture and murder at stake anyone who thought different.

And they also many times used lies such as accusations of pacts with a devil and orgies, which is another invention, the minutes of the inquisition are full of lies from the inquisitors.

The history of the church is stained with blood, it was imposed through torture and murders, and many humans are complicit in all those tortures and murders, and most of the media, like many television channels, are also complicit in all the crimes. crimes committed by the church.

Among some of the instruments of torture used by the Catholic Inquisition and the Protestant Inquisition are the following:

The Iron Maiden: It consisted of a sarcophagus filled with sharp nails inside that when the victim was placed inside and the door was closed, all the nails were stuck in his skin.



The Iron Maiden. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.muyhistoria.es/edad-media/fotos/los-instrumentos-de-tortura-de-la-inquisicion/maquinaria-del-panico>

The torture rack: It consisted of a type of torture bed where the victim was placed tied by his hands and feet, and then his limbs were stretched using a pulley, which caused the arms and legs to be dislocated.



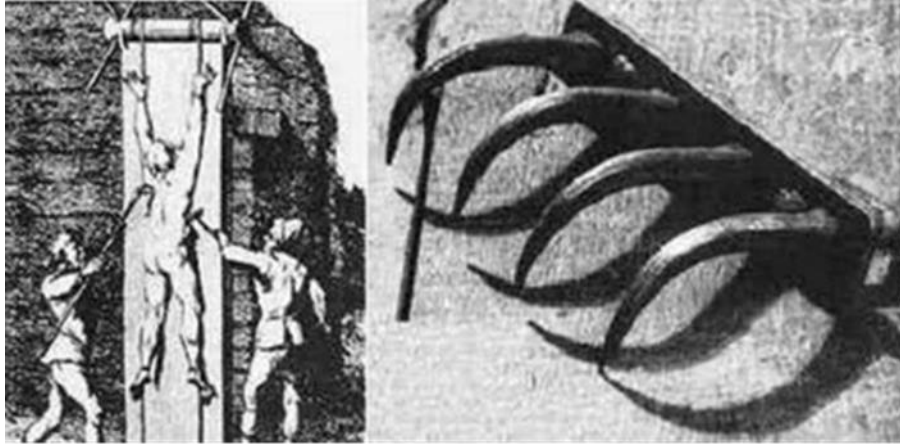
The torture rack. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.muyhistoria.es/edad-media/fotos/los-instrumentos-de-tortura-de-la-inquisicion/maquinaria-del-panico>

The fork: it consisted of a torture instrument that was placed on the victim's neck that contained four sharp points that were stuck into the chin and sternum.



The fork. Photograph recovered from: <http://www.atanathos.com/2021/05/03/las-torturas-mas-sanguinarias-y-cruelles-de-la-inquisicion/>

Cat's claws: This consisted of a rake that was used to tear strips of the victim's skin and extract them from the bones of the back.



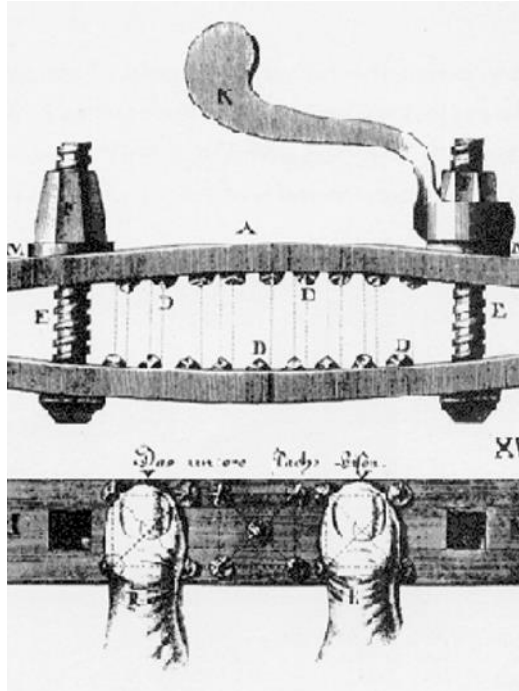
Cat claws. Photograph recovered from:
<http://www.atanathos.com/2021/05/03/las-torturas-mas-sanguinarias-y-cruelles-de-la-inquisicion/>

Breast ripper: This consisted of a torture instrument that skinned and tore the flesh of women's breasts.



Breast ripper. Photograph recovered from:
<http://www.atanathos.com/2021/05/03/las-torturas-mas-sanguinarias-y-cruelles-de-la-inquisicion/>

The thumb crusher: it consisted of a torture instrument that destroyed the victim's fingers.



Crushes thumbs. Image retrieved from:

<https://www.infobae.com/americas/historia-americas/2018/12/02/garrucha-pera-doncella-de-hierro-y-otros-pavorosos-metodos-de-tortura-de-la-inquisicion/>

But, regardless of the fact that the Catholic religion and the evangelical religion committed all these atrocities, many people in the world continue to support them and continue to believe in them, despite being criminal institutions that committed all these unforgivable acts.

In the case of the Salem witches, these women were defamed, tortured and murdered by evangelicals or Protestants, the evangelical or Protestant church is just as criminal as the Catholic one.

In cultures that see sexuality and nudity as something bad, immoral or indecent, there is always more depravity, more abuse and more rape, that was the case of Christian colonizers who raped indigenous women.

And this is the case of Catholic priests and evangelical pastors who see sexuality and nudity as something bad, as something immoral, as something indecent and as a taboo that sexually abuses and rapes minors.

wfla.com/tampa-hoy/nacional/un-pastor-violo-a-ninos-de-tan-solo-12-anos-dijo-que-decide-quien-va-al-cielo-o-al-infierno-segun-los-testimonios-de-L... | 8

nnel 8

Tampa Hoy Live Información Coronavirus El Tiempo ▾ Deportes Entretenimiento Nuestra comunidad

NACIONAL

Un pastor violó a niños de tan solo 12 años, diciendo que él decide quién va al cielo o al infierno, según el testimonio de la víctima

by: Meaghan Mackey
Posted: Sep 15, 2021 / 11:30 AM EDT
Updated: Sep 15, 2021 / 12:50 PM EDT



Pictured is Gregory Adams in court for his preliminary hearing on September 14, 2021 (WKRG)

News titled: A pastor raped children as young as 12, saying that he decides who goes to heaven or hell, according to the victim's testimony. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.wfla.com/tampa-hoy/nacional/un-pastor-violo-a-ninos-de-tan-solo-12-anos-dijo-que-decide-quien-va-al-cielo-o-al-infierno-segun-los-testimonios-de-la-victima/>

infobae.com/sociedad/policiales/2022/04/26/detuvieron-a-un-pastor-evangelico-de-moron-acusado-de-violar-a-una-adolescente-de-su-congregac...

infobae Últimas Noticias Política Sociedad Deportes Tecno Economía Qué puedo ver Esports Educación Campo

Detuvieron a un pastor evangélico de Morón acusado de violar a una adolescente de su congregación

News titled: An evangelical pastor from Morón was arrested accused of raping a teenager from his congregation. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.infobae.com/sociedad/policiales/2022/04/26/detuvieron-a-un-pastor-evangelico-de-moron-acusado-de-violar-a-una-adolescente-de-su-congregacion/>

Pastor evangélico fue condenado a 30 años de prisión por abuso sexual de niños y adolescentes en Táchira

- El implicado usaba un psicotrópico conocido como escopolamina para adormecer a sus víctimas y cometer los actos

News titled: Evangelical pastor was sentenced to 30 years in prison for sexual abuse of children and adolescents in Táchira. The person involved used a psychotropic drug known as scopolamine to make his victims sleepy and commit the acts. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://eldiario.com/2022/05/21/pastor-evangelico-fue-condenado-a-prision-por-abuso-sexual-en-tachira/>

LOCAL ▾ POLICIACA MÉXICO ▾ REPÚBLICA ▾ MUNDO FINANZAS ▾ ANÁLISIS GOSSIP ▾ CÍRCULOS ▾ CULTURA ▾ DO

Pastor cristiano viola a niña por meses y lo sentencian a 13 años de prisión en Puebla



PC
H
di
di
R



PC

News titled: Christian pastor rapes girl for months and is sentenced to 13 years in prison in Puebla. Screenshot retrieved from:

<https://www.elsoldepuebla.com.mx/policiaca/pastor-cristiano-viola-a-nina-por-meses-y-lo-sentencian-a-13-anos-de-prision-en-puebla-8025632.html>

ABUSO SEXUAL INFANTIL

Un pastor abusaba de niños mientras los hacía rezar

Los abusos ocurrieron entre 2011 y 2015. Sus víctimas fueron una niña y un niño. El juicio se hace en Zapala y terminará este miércoles.

News titled: A pastor abused children while making them pray. The abuse occurred between 2011 and 2015. Their victims were a girl and a boy. The trial takes place in Zapala and will end this Wednesday. Screenshot retrieved from: <https://www.mejorinformado.com/policiales/2022/3/29/un-pastor-abusaba-de-nios-mientras-los-haca-rezar-90747.html>

On the other hand, in cultures where sexuality and nudity are not something bad, immoral, or indecent, most of the time sexuality is with mutual consent, there are very few cases of rape and very few cases of abuse.

Now with that movie Lightyear, for a simple kiss between two women, it wasn't sexual relations, it was a simple kiss, and already a lot of ridiculous people making a fuss about it, and those who invent conspiracy theories such as Right-wing riffraff and Christians come out with their stupidity.

And there is no plan by the elite to eliminate the world's population, in fact, the overpopulation of the majority continues to increase. What there is is murder of minorities such as indigenous people and destruction of the environment. The inquisitors always invented lies against others such as accusing them of pedophilia, human sacrifice and other lies.

It's like when those conservative people on the Right complain about Forced Inclusion. When there was no representation of some minorities, and there was more prejudice and more discrimination, they did not complain.

Furthermore, they talk about Forced Inclusion, and it is the same people who want to impose belief in the biblical god, in Jesus Christ, in angels, in the Bible, in demons, in the devil and in conspiracy theories invented by bad people, and the same people who want to impose the Right and harm minorities, especially when they are indigenous, and harm animals of other species.

In fact, I go to a business and listen to people talk about the Bible, about God, about Jesus Christ, about the devil, about demons, about angels, about conspiracy theories, defending or justifying the Right, and I never go back to that

place. business, one day it happened to me with a taxi driver, and with some women in a place where they sell fabrics.

And someone can tell me that I am intolerant, but, for me, tolerance is a crime when what is tolerated is evil. When freedom of expression or opinion harms lives that are felt, for me, they are crimes and are not rights.

Besides:

What tolerance can be earned for beliefs that have always been intolerant of other beliefs and that were imposed by force?

The majority, whether white, black or mixed race, have always united to harm the indigenous people. I even once saw a feminist who celebrates Hispanicity and I have also seen vegans who do it.

Although it is true that the Right and the Neoliberals are always the ones that promote hatred of indigenous people the most. Something disgusting about this crowd: they accuse all indigenous ethnic groups of being sexist, but they don't talk about the sexist parts of the Bible.

In many parts of both the Old Testament and the New Testament, the Bible is a sexist book that denigrates women, places women as a symbol of sin and inferior to men.

Genesis chapter 3, verse 16: To the woman he said: I will greatly multiply your pain in childbirth, with pain you will give birth to children; and yet your desire will be for your husband, and he will have dominion over you.

Although, both Adam and Eve disobeyed that god by eating the forbidden fruit and obeying a talking snake, which is absurd, it looks like that god who curses the one who feels pain in childbirth, with pain giving birth. to the children and to submit to the husband, which is clearly machismo, it is to the woman and never to the man, since Genesis we see the machismo of this god.

In another part of Genesis, when angels visit Lot, the men of Sodom approach Lot's house with the intention of raping those angels, but Lot decides that it is best to give his two daughters to the population of Sodom. so that they can do with them whatever they want, that is, so that they can rape them instead of the angels.

Which makes it very clear how little value women had for the prophets of that god and how this god approved what Lot did by never punishing him for handing over his daughters to be sexually abused.

Genesis chapter 19, verses 6, 7 and 8: Then Lot went out to them at the door, and shut the door behind him, and said, I beseech you, my brothers, do not do such evil. Behold now I have two daughters who have not known a man; I will bring them out to you, and do with them as you see fit; Only do nothing to these men, for they came in the shadow of my roof.

Even this god in one part orders that the women of a town that disobeyed him be raped.

What kind of good god orders women to be raped to punish a people?

Only a sexist, perverse and immoral god ordered such a thing.

Isaiah 13, verses 16 and 17: Their children will be dashed before them; Their houses will be looted, and their women raped. Behold, I awaken the Medes against them.

And many people in their ignorance will say that these sexist parts only exist in the Old Testament, but the reality is that the New Testament is also sexist, it denigrates women, considering them a symbol of sin and inferior to men.

1 Corinthians, chapter 11, verses 6, 7 and 8: For if a woman does not cover herself, let her also cut her hair; And if it is shameful for a woman to cut her hair or shave her hair, she should cover it. Because a man should not cover his head, since he is the image and glory of God; but the woman is the glory of the man. Because the man does not come from the woman, but the woman from the man.

As we can see in the previous New Testament passage, because Corinthians is a New Testament gospel, it is stated that only man is the image and glory of God, while woman is the glory of man and that woman comes from man equal to Since in the Old Testament it is written that Eve was created from Adam's rib, this clearly implies that woman is inferior to man and that man is superior to woman, and not equal in value.

Once again this proves that on the one hand the god of the Old Testament is the same as the one in the New Testament and that this god is clearly sexist.

1 Corinthians, chapter 14, verses 34 and 35: Let your wives be silent in the congregations; because it is not permitted for them to speak, but to be subject, as the law also says. And if you want to learn something, ask your husbands at home; because it is unseemly for a woman to speak in the congregation.

1 Timothy chapter 2, verses 11, 12 and 13: Let the woman learn quietly, with all obedience. I do not allow the woman to teach or to exercise authority over the man, but rather to remain silent. Because Adam was created first, then Eve.

Another thing: they say that Hispanidad benefited the indigenous people, the vast majority of them say this, and the vast majority are hypocrites who deny feeling hatred for the indigenous people, but support governments that harm indigenous people in the present such as Jair Bolsonaro, Guillermo Lasso , Dina Boluarte, Donald Trump and others.

If I left out VOX it is because, although it is an ally of all these monsters and also promotes hate speech against the indigenous people, VOX being in Spain cannot directly cause harm to the indigenous people, although he does so indirectly with his hate speeches.

For example, on that YouTube channel called indiomamon that openly promotes hatred of indigenous people and YouTube does not eliminate it, there were many of these Hispanists making comments in favor of the channel that on their YouTube channels deny feeling hatred towards indigenous people.

It's strange because they make hate speeches against the indigenous people, but then the very cowards deny that they hate the indigenous people, and it's the same thing that Bolsonaro did when he made openly hateful speeches against the indigenous people, but if someone asked him if he hated the indigenous people he would say no.

Some of the Bolsonaristas do the same, although another part does openly accept it.

But these monsters have always worked this way, for example, Andrew Jackson or Hernán Cortés were examples of monsters who, although they hated the indigenous people, sometimes also made treaties with indigenous people and of course always treaties where the indigenous people accepted the dominion in exchange for some benefit or not being exterminated.

And treaties where the indigenous people agreed to submit for the benefit of the colonizers.

The thing is that VOX hates the indigenous people, but the difference is that it is in Spain, on the other hand, we have many monsters who hate the indigenous people in power on this same continent and many are presidents, senators, deputies and businessmen.

They are against everything that benefits the indigenous people, always in favor of what benefits those who oppress the indigenous people.

But, these monsters also take advantage of something: the majority believe that indigenous people are a thing of the past and although these monsters harm indigenous people of the present, they make it seem like it is something that is left in the past.

In the case of racist Europeans who hate indigenous people like those from VOX, they are so stupid that they confuse brown mestizos with indigenous people, when there are also brown mestizos on this continent who hate indigenous people.

And one thing, they say that they were not racist because there were black colonizers like Juan Valiente and Juan Garrido, when no one is talking about racism against black people, we are talking about the racism and hatred that indigenous people suffered in the past and who suffer in the present from a majority regardless of whether they are Europeans, Creoles, mestizos, blacks who are not indigenous and Asians who are not indigenous.

And we do not deny that mestizos, blacks who are not indigenous and Asians who are not indigenous suffer racism, but what we do affirm is that the majority of them have also been part of the hatred and racism that indigenous people suffer both in Abya Yala like in Asia where Asians who are not indigenous oppress the indigenous people of Asia and in Africa where blacks who are not indigenous oppress blacks who are indigenous.

The issue is not whites against indigenous people, the issue is that a majority that is not indigenous feels repulsion, hatred, contempt, desire to dominate and desire to subjugate the indigenous people.

But these monsters say that there were black colonizers as if that were something to celebrate.

What does it have to do with the fact that those colonizers like Juan Valiente or Juan Garrido were black?

If they hated, dominated, subjugated and made war on the indigenous people just like the whites, it is as if the United States said that they were not racist because they had black cowboys and the Buffalo army made up of blacks who also subdued and exterminated the indigenous people.

It's like someone saying that in Peru they are not racist because they had the Asians of Alberto Fujimori and his daughter Keiko Fujimori in political power, it is absurd.

What does it have to do with the fact that Alberto Fujimori and Keiko Fujimori are of Asian origin?

If they also hate the indigenous people, they committed massacres of indigenous people and promoted sterilizations of indigenous women.

A former neo-Nazi accepted that they use the word progressive to discredit those who are against their ideologies.

And he did not talk about Agustín Laje, Danann, Dalas Review and Dross who will never accept that they are neo-Nazis. I'm talking about people who really accept that in their past they were neo-Nazis, and used progressive to attack those who are against their ideologies.

All those Right-wing and Libertarian or Neoliberal monsters are sexist, they are against feminism, they are racist and they are against animalism.

But since for them anything goes to promote hatred, domination, subjugation, genocide and the extermination of indigenous people, they sometimes use the theme of feminism, anti-racism, animalism and indigenism itself, even though they hate indigenism for defending the indigenous people and I am going to explain how they do it, because I have read them and seen their videos, and I know everything they say.

These monsters say that since Isabel La Católica financed colonization, and since Inés Suárez was a Spanish colonizer, who participated in the war against the indigenous people and who beheaded seven indigenous chiefs, according to them, those women were true feminists, empowered women and heroines because they helped dominate, subjugate and exterminate the indigenous people.

This is no different than when people who claim to be feminists celebrate the existence of women in the army, women police officers, women hunters and women bullfighters. That is why, although I am against machismo, many things that feminists say do not convince me.



Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

In the case of animalism: in Argentina and Chile there are people from the Right and Neoliberals or Libertarians, but also people from the Left, who openly hate the Mapuches and support any harm done to the Mapuches.

And at a global level, there are vegans and animal activists who also hate the indigenous people for hunting to survive and fishing to survive, but not the Europeans and their descendants who brought bullfighting, cockfighting and hunting for pleasure.

I once saw an Argentine libertarian who claimed to be an animalist and openly hated the Mapuches, and considered them criminals who must be subdued, and thus, I have seen many and many.

And although these monsters hate indigenism and hate indigenous people: they have also used the theme of indigenous traitors both past and present to their advantage.

For example, they have said that the indigenous people themselves are in favor of colonization by these traitor indigenous people, when these traitor indigenous people are only a minority within the indigenous ethnic groups, since the majority of indigenous people do not support them.

They have also said that indigenous traitors, both past and present, are the true indigenous people because they integrate into society, seek development, progress, civilization, accept domination for something better, serve civilized man and help subdue the wild, immoral, uncivilized and decadent Indians according to the words they use.

They also say that the indigenous people were in favor of colonization due to the issue of miscegenation, when in reality many indigenous people submitted to the issue of miscegenation, out of ignorance, looking for a better future for their children and where they sought that their children, being mestizo, would not be oppressed.

It must be remembered that at the beginning of colonization and until a century ago, the indigenous people were considered as beings lacking rights, even as soulless pagan beings, to whom it was accepted that whatever was done to them, and only mestizos were considered to have rights.

They also say that the Indian women (as they call them) preferred mestizaje for aesthetic reasons, since according to them the colonizers had better appearance than the indigenous men, they were neater, cleaner, and showed virility, strength and manliness when fighting against the indigenous people, by dominating, enslaving and subjugating them, which according to them made indigenous women prefer the colonizers and not the losers in their words.

They are imbeciles because the only reason why mestizaje was so successful in colonization and continues to be so today is because indigenous women wanted their children to have the same rights, the same opportunities and the same privileges, without being aware that miscegenation was the end of the indigenous people.

Sometimes they contradict each other: they say that colonization did not harm the indigenous people, but at the same time they say that the indigenous women preferred to abort when they saw that the indigenous people only came to suffer, so not even they themselves agree, and I mention this because Once, one of these monsters commented that colonization did not exterminate the indigenous people, but that many indigenous women had abortions when they saw that the indigenous people were treated as inferiors, so they contradicted themselves in the same sentence they said or wrote.

And something they always say to justify their hatred of the indigenous people is that the indigenous people themselves hated each other because there were conflicts between different ethnic groups and that they considered

themselves simple objects for offering themselves in human sacrifices or for going naked.

Not to mention that even before Europeans arrived on this continent, there were wars between Europeans, that the Celts and Vikings made human sacrifices, and that Greek and Roman athletes also practiced nudism.

Even in that they are imbeciles: they do not realize that everything they say to justify their hatred of indigenous people based on Judeo-Christian morality when dealing with the issue of nudity is also applicable to the ancestors of Europeans.

When they say that the indigenous people themselves considered themselves as objects, resources or worthless for offering themselves in sacrifices to their gods.

I remembered one thing: the Vikings made human sacrifices, we already know that, but, I remembered that among the Celts who inhabited Spain, Portugal, England, Great Britain, Ireland, Scotland and Germany, the druids (their priests) sacrificed young men to their gods and contrary to what someone may think, those young men were not sacrificed against their will.

Those young men whom the druids (priests of the Celts) sacrificed to their gods considered that being sacrificed to their gods was an honor, a heroic and brave act.

And all the Christian colonizers had both Celtic ancestors and Roman ancestors, in fact, the Celtic gods of the Gaul ethnic group, such as the goddess Sirona and the goddess Sulis, arise from the syncretism between Celtic goddesses with Roman goddesses.

And regarding the fact that young men among the Celts considered it an honor to be sacrificed to their gods, no one says that they were considered simple objects, nor that they were considered simple resources, nor that they were considered worthless for that reason.

Regarding human sacrifice, one theory says that it was a way to control excess population.

In those times, contraceptives did not exist, so one way to avoid famines and ensure that resources were enough for everyone was to sacrifice a part of humans, and more so in those white cultures of Europe such as the Celts and the Vikings who exhausted the most resources because they were the cultures that consumed the most red meat.

It is known that because they had gods of war and were extremely warlike, those white ethnic groups in Europe such as the Greeks, Romans, Celts, Vikings, Slavs, Nordics and Basques also did them as a way to control the number of the population, fight for resources, to avoid famines and that the resources will be enough for the winners in those wars.

The Celts and Vikings are spoken of as great environmentalists who took care of the forests and this is only true to a certain extent, because their main activity was livestock raising bulls, cows, pigs, goats and sheep to obtain skins,

meat, wool and milk, So they had to destroy large hectares of forests and jungles to make pastures for these animals.

For example, Ireland: in Ireland the majority of its territory is made up of plains and meadows, in Ireland there are very few forests and the forest area is located in the mountains, and it is known that these plains and meadows are a creation of the Celts, the Celts had to demolish most of the forests and jungles to create those plains and meadows where cows, bulls, sheep and goats could graze.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

If the Greeks, Celts, Vikings and Basques had colonized this continent it would have been the same as what happened when Christian Europeans colonized it.

Greeks, Celts, Vikings, Norse, Saxons, Basques and Slavs, if they had colonized this continent, they would also have brought livestock that raised bulls, cows, pigs, sheep and goats, and also, they would have destroyed most of the forests and jungles to make pastures for those animals.

If these white ethnic groups had colonized this continent before converting to Christianity, as they also had the racist idea that light (white) represents good and darkness (black) represents evil, they would also have dominated, subjugated, enslaved and exterminated the majority of the indigenous people.

Let's remember what white Asians did to indigenous Asians. And remember that white ethnicities are of Indo-European origin.

How these white ethnic groups were twice or triple as warriors and sexists compared to others, if they had colonized this continent before converting to Christianity, they would also have considered the domination, subjugation and extermination of the majority of the indigenous people as a heroic act, virile and something to celebrate.

It must be remembered that the Russians of Slavic descent also colonized the indigenous people of Siberia in July 1580, through wars where they

committed all kinds of atrocities against the indigenous people, raping indigenous women and enslaving indigenous children.

So the enmity of whites with indigenous people is something that can be found in the colonization of Abya Yala, in the colonization of white Asians against indigenous Asians, and in the colonization of Siberia by Russians and Germans who descended from Slavs.

And it can be compared to something similar to when red ants fight against black ants, but in this case, whites and other non-indigenous ethnicities fighting to oppress, dominate, subjugate and exterminate the indigenous people.

And the Vikings and the Slavs are totally related, since their gods were very similar, comparable to the Greek, Roman and Gaulish Celtic gods who were quite similar.

In Ireland, the Celts believed that the Tuatha Dé Danann (people of the goddess Danu) came in clouds from the sky and represented light. And that the Tuatha Dé Danann fought against the fomorians who represented darkness until they defeated them.

The idea of miscegenation that helps defeat darkness (anything that involves a black, brown or tan color), was also present in the Celts of Ireland.

The Celtic god Lug is the son of Cian who is a Tuatha Dé Danann and therefore represents light, and of the Fomorian called Ethniu who represents darkness. But, Lug, like most half-breeds, decides to fight alongside the Tuatha Dé Danann to defeat the Fomorians and Lug, using a spear, kills his maternal grandfather named Balor, who was a Fomorian.

In this Celtic myth, I also consider that it is no coincidence that Lug comes from the paternal side of a Tuatha Dé Danann, and from the maternal side of a Fomorian.

And it is very similar to when in the colonization of this continent, miscegenation was promoted in the way in which the white colonizers had sexual relations with indigenous women, but, in the case of indigenous men, it was considered totally reprehensible, condemnable and disgusting that an indigenous man had sexual relations with a white woman.

And I think this is because the white man was considered a symbol of virility, strength and courage by defeating the indigenous people and subduing them, it was believed that a white man had sexual relations with an indigenous woman, the genetics of the white man helped defeat the genetics of the indigenous woman.

And besides, having an indigenous woman under his sexual domain was a way of telling the indigenous man that he was defeated even in the way that indigenous women preferred white men.

Also, it was because in macho thinking it is considered that the white man, warrior and colonizer is synonymous with the masculine, with power, authority and strength, while the defeated and servile indigenous man is considered a

synonym with the feminine. , of the inferior, of the decadent, of the despicable, of vulnerability and weakness.

Just as the Celts, Basques, Vikings, Slavs and Nordics have been promoted as ecological cultures, although they hunted for pleasure, and although they destroyed many hectares of forest and jungle to make enclosures and pastures for cows, bulls, pigs, sheep and goats.

I have encountered New Age feminists, Wiccans and other white paganisms who believe that the Celts, Basques, Vikings, Slavs and Norse were matriarchal and feminist cultures only because they gave a lot of importance to goddesses, when the Catholics also give a lot of importance to the Virgin Mary, and also only because there were women warriors in those cultures like Boudica, who was a Celtic warrior.

There are many things that bother me about these feminists, but I'm only going to name three:

1. They believe that machismo is reduced only to discrimination against women.
2. They believe that only women suffer from machismo.
3. They believe that the fault of machismo lies only with men.

They should know that the main idea of machismo: is to subjugate, dominate and eliminate the weakest, the most vulnerable and the innocent. The essence of machismo is social Darwinism.

But, many feminists do not seek to eliminate the idea that harming the weakest, the most vulnerable or the innocent is strength, power or bravery, on the contrary, they seek that women have that same idea to say that they are also strong, powerful or brave to subdue, dominate and eliminate the weakest, the most vulnerable or innocent.

And many women are sexually attracted to men who think that way, but then when those men attack them because they see them as weaker or more vulnerable, they complain when they love those men. And it was what I always saw from school, from college, until now and in all places.

Other feminists say that men can show weakness or vulnerability by crying, being sensitive, and showing empathy. But considering crying, sensitivity and empathy as weakness or vulnerability is a sexist idea in its entirety.

Some feminists say that feminism is only for women, and that feminism doesn't care about men's causes, so it is irrelevant to feminism whether men can cry or not.

Other feminists say that feminism does include men and that they also fight so that, if they want to be sensitive and have empathy with the weakest, the most innocent and the most vulnerable, they can do so without society rejecting them for that and as an option.

But, if you want and as something optional, it implies that they accept that if a man believes that harming the weakest, the most vulnerable and the innocent is power, strength or bravery, he also has the option of being like that and for it to

be considered that Thinking like this is something respectable, which implies that they do not fight to radically eliminate that idea.

Some time ago I watched videos and read writings from a pagan from Argentina, and it turns out that as part of genetics these types of pagans have a way of being arrogant and arrogant.

In a writing where, according to him, he criticized white pagans like the Viking who promote toxic masculinity by stating that in their paganism men have to be warriors who hate the weakest, the most vulnerable or innocent, who cannot cry, nor be sensitive, nor show empathy because according to them it is weakness or cowardice:

He said that this idea must be eliminated so that if there are men who optionally want to be sensitive and empathetic with the weakest, most vulnerable or innocent, they can be so and be part of those paganisms without feeling rejected.

When he talks about this as something optional if you want, he is endorsing that it is also respectable if pagan men are social Darwinists and think that harming the weakest, the most vulnerable or the innocent is power, bravery or strength, it is a respectable option, then, he does not radically fight to eliminate that way of thinking.

I also remember that someone asked him if he knew someone who could introduce him to Viking paganism, and he answered that he did know someone, but that someone only needed to have the symbol of the Nazi swastika.

Also contrary to the majority, I am not against the death penalty, I support the death penalty for criminals like the majority. For me: the death penalty is human sacrifice for those who deserve it, and I support this kind of human sacrifice for revenge.

Human nature is composed of a life impulse and a death impulse. In most cases, the life impulse is poorly channeled into defending criminals in power and reproducing genetics predisposed to evil, and the death impulse is channeled against the innocent, against the most vulnerable and against the weakest.

Therefore, if a revolution could be made, the life impulses and the death impulses must be modified so that they work contrary to the majority.

But, Judeo-Christian hypocrisy and double standards: they oppose the death penalty for those who deserve it and they oppose human sacrifice for those who deserve it, while they promote the massacres of the innocent, promote the extermination of the most vulnerable and They promote the genocide of the weakest.

But, Judeo-Christian hypocrisy and double standards: it defends tyrants and those who harm the most vulnerable, harm the innocent and harm the weakest with those teachings of loving one's enemies, turning the other cheek and forgiving everything, while they promote hatred, the massacre and extermination of the weakest, the most vulnerable and the innocent, and while they have caused unforgivable crimes in wars that they call Holy, such as the

crusades and Israel's war against the Palestinians, in the inquisition, and in colonization both in the past and in the present.

If it could be done:

Carry out a revolution throughout the continent and change the constitution of each country so that only indigenous people can be presidents, senators, deputies, police and military.

Then when this is achieved, make the indigenous people have an army with weapons equal to or more advanced than what the United States, Israel and the European Union currently have to prevent them from being invaded and colonized again.

Then once this is achieved, make the entire continent unite in a single country called Abya Yala and with a single flag.

Also, livestock farming that raises bulls, cows, sheep, goats and pigs should be prohibited throughout the continent, and soy cultivation should be prohibited throughout the continent. Neo-Nazism and Zionism alike must be condemned with the death penalty, and the apology for cowboys and colonizers must also be condemned with the death penalty.

It would be excellent if this were achieved: bringing indigenous ethnic groups from Asia and indigenous ethnic groups from Africa to this continent to live together with the ethnic groups of Abya Yala, and also bringing indigenous ethnic groups from Siberia to this continent.

Then the majority of Europeans, the majority of Creoles and the majority of mestizos who do not care about the lives of the indigenous people and are indifferent to everything that the indigenous people suffer, let them all go to live together in Europe and be prohibited from entrance to this continent.

That the zambos, mulattoes and blacks who are not indigenous, who do not care about the lives of the indigenous people and are indifferent to the life of the indigenous people, live in Africa and are prohibited from entering this continent.

And that Asians who are not indigenous, who do not care about the lives of indigenous people and are indifferent to the lives of indigenous people, live in Asia and are prohibited from entering this continent.

And that in Abya Yala: only the indigenous people of this continent live, the indigenous people rescued from Asia, the indigenous people rescued from Siberia, the indigenous people rescued from Africa, the few European immigrants who do care about the indigenous people, the few Creoles who that they do care about the indigenous people, the few mestizos who do care about the indigenous people, the few blacks, mulattoes and zambos who do care about the indigenous people, and the few Asians who do care about the indigenous people.

Therefore, the ideal is for this continent to belong only to indigenous people, but the reason why there is an army made up of indigenous people throughout the continent, with weapons equal to or more advanced than that of the United States, Russia, Israel and the Union European Union, surveillance

satellites 24 hours a day, every day, and anti-missile shields like Israel has, it is because obviously if this is not available, at some point the governments of the other three continents are going to repeat the colonization thing and invade again.

When I say that the continent belongs only to indigenous people, I do not mean that only indigenous people live, what I mean is that only indigenous people govern the continent, and that only 1% of us live, although we are not indigenous. if we care about the indigenous people.

Therefore, the ideal is to destroy those cities full of garbage, air pollution, water pollution, garbage and noise. And that these cities be replaced by indigenous villages integrated into the environment and surrounded by other nature, but that there also be bases throughout the continent for that indigenous army that works 24 hours a day to avoid invasions and avoid colonization again.

Although the ideal would be that the first step: be to destroy the United States government and its organizations such as the CIA, USAID, OEA and FBI, destroy Israel, destroy the European Union, destroy the Vatican, and turn into ashes all the Masonic lodges, all the Rosicrucian lodges, all the headquarters of the New Age sects and all the churches of Christian religions.

Then continue with the other steps mentioned above.

For me: Right-wing, Neoliberal and conservative ideologies, and the ideologies of political correctness and pacifism are sides of the same coin.

Before I knew everything I know now: for me it was revenge personified by a Greek goddess and an Egyptian goddess.

But, after putting together all the missing pieces to know everything I know now, and understanding how Greeks and Egyptians also have a relationship with everything that I am against. Now it's just revenge, without Greeks and without Egyptians.

If the revolution that I want were to be achieved, all non-indigenous people on this continent would have to be tricked into answering certain questions where the majority recognize that they do not care about the indigenous people in order to know who is part of the majority that must be eliminated or expelled from this continent.

And these questions that would be in the trap of the survey of the entire population of the continent without them knowing that it is a trap to identify who they are like the majority would be:

1- Do you consider that the life of indigenous people has value and should be defended?

2- Have you ever defended the indigenous people?

3- What are your concepts of savage, ignorant and primitive?

4- What are your concepts of development, progress and civilization?

5- What do you think of livestock farming that raises bulls, cows, sheep, goats and pigs for meat, milk and dairy products?

And ask this question without mentioning that these animals were brought to this continent by Europeans.

6- What do you think of soybean cultivation?

7- Do you consider indigenous people as inferior, equal or superior, and why?

8- What are the differences between indigenous and non-indigenous?

9- What is the most important thing?

10- What do you think of cowboys and what do you think of colonization?

11- What is your ideal of beauty?

12- What do you think of the Christian religions?

13- What do you think of the New Age?

14- What do you think of Freemasonry?

15- Do you consider that money is more important than life and nature or do you consider that life and nature are more important than money?

16- Who are those who suffer discrimination?

17- Who has suffered damage from the whites?

18- Do you consider that whoever harms the weakest, whoever harms the most vulnerable and who harms the innocent is strong, brave and powerful or do you consider him a coward and trash?

19- Have only white people harmed the indigenous people?

20- What do you think of people who claim that the injustices that indigenous people suffered in the past and the inquisition are black legends?

CONCLUSION

Those who read this book, and can, it is important that they print it, disseminate it by all possible means, both digitally and in print, and that they disseminate it in videos on YouTube and other platforms, on Facebook, on Twitter, on TikTok, on Instagram and on any other social network.

This book should be taught in all schools (primary) and colleges (secondary) in the world, and replace religion classes and replace the catechism, which in itself, religion classes in schools and colleges are a lack of respect for supporting a criminal institution like Christianity and a lack of respect for the victims of crimes committed by Christianity.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Urton, G. (2003). Mitos incas (Tra ed.). Ediciones Akal.
- Montoya, E. G. R. (2016). Magia Chamánica (Spanish Edition) (1. ed.). EDITORIAL DILEMA.
- Gonzalez, R., & Martin, I. M. (2011). Los mayas y el conocimiento interior. Createspace.
- CURTIS, E. S. (1999). Las Aventuras de Los Dioses Gemelos y Otros Relatos de Los Indios Hopis. Jose de Olaneta.
- MIREZ ORTIZ, A. (2000). ASI EN LAS FLORES COMO EN EL CIELO (1.a ed.). Producciones digitales Abya-Yala
- García, F., & Roca, P. (2013). Pachakuted. Fundación Editorial El perro y la rana.
- Pugh, H. (2020). Pachamama, diosa extraordinaria. Independently published.
- Innocenzi, J. Z. (2012). Seres Mágicos del Perú (1.a ed.). Malabares de Javier Zapata Innocenzi.
- Pereira, B. L. (2006). Cosmovisión, historia y política en los Andes. Producciones CIMA.
- Fénix, K. (2020). DIOSES VI Dioses Amerindios: 6. Independently published.
- González, M. E. G. (2013). Diosas de los antiguos mayas. LibrosEnRed.
- Tapia, J. (2020). Mitología Maya: La sabiduría divina. Plutón Ediciones.
- Waters, F. (1996). El Libro de los Hopis. Fondo de Cultura Económica.
- Tapia, J. (2021). Mitología Inca El pilar del mundo. Plutón Ediciones.
- Hancock, G. (1998). Las Huellas de Los Dioses. Ediciones B.
- Bami, M. (2020). El Mundo es mi casa. Zahorí Books.
- Caruana, W. (1998). El Arte Aborigen. Destino Ediciones.
- David Elizondo Marín (2020). Talí marama iyu marajilac: Danza con tambores, sonidos y palabras, esencias del pueblo maleku. Impresos M&M
- Carlos Sánchez Avendaño (2015). La Cola De La Iguana: el pueblo Malecu ante el desplazamiento de su lengua y cultura tradicional. Editorial UCR.
- MEP (Ministerio de Educación Pública). Los Maleku de Guatuso: Minienciclopedia de los territorios indígenas de Costa Rica.
- MEP (Ministerio de Educación Pública). Los Bribris y cabécares de Sulá: Minienciclopedia de los territorios indígenas de Costa Rica.
- MEP (Ministerio de Educación Pública). Los Pueblos Indígenas del Valle del Diquís: Minienciclopedia de los territorios indígenas de Costa Rica.
- Carla Victoria Jara Murillo (2018). Diccionario de Mitología Bribri. Editorial UCR.

- María Eugenia Bozzoli (2006). Oí decir del Usékar. Editorial EUNED
- Roxanne Dunbar-Ortiz (2019). La historia indígena de Estados Unidos. Editorial Capitán Swing
- (2016). Cultura, historia y presente del pueblo mapuche y mapuche-tehuelche en Río Negro, Chubut y Buenos Aires. Ministerio de Educación y Deportes de la Nación.
- (2016). El pueblo mapuce en Neuquén: ancestralidad, vigencia y proyección. Ministerio de Educación y Deportes de la Nación.
- Dario Aranda (2010). Argentina originaria: genocidios, saqueos y resistencias. La Vaca Editora
- Survival International (2022). Guía para descolonizar el lenguaje en la conservación
- Survival International. El progreso puede matar.
- Survival International. Los desheredados: indígenas de Brasil.
- Survival International (2010). Presos del desarrollo: Pueblos indígenas y presas hidroeléctricas.
- Survival International (2009). La verdad más incómoda de todas: el cambio climático y los pueblos indígenas.
- Varios (2020). Wiphalas, luchas y la nueva nación: Relatos, análisis y memorias de octubre-noviembre. Editorial Nina Katari
- Joel Herrera Alfaro (2022). Casos y Misterios en la Amazonia. Editorial: Independently published.
- Stephen Corry (2014). Pueblos indígenas para el mundo del mañana. Editorial Círculo Rojo.
- José Víctor Estrada Torres (2012). Cosmovisión y cosmogonía de los pueblos indígenas costarricenses. Ministerio de Educación Pública.
- Kattia Acuña Sossa y Dani Umaña Gutiérrez (2015). Manual de prácticas ancestrales Bribí y Cabécar. Imprenta Tramacolor.
- Ailton Krenak. Ideas para postergar el fin del mundo. Colectivo SIESTA.
- Alicia Vizuet Salas (2022). YAAXCHÉ – CEIBA: Mitos y leyendas del árbol sagrado del pueblo maya. Instituto Nacional de los Pueblos Indígenas (INPI).
- John G. Neihardt (2018). Alce Negro habla. Editorial: Capitán Swing
- Areli Olivier del Ángel y Jocelyn Calixto González (2021). Historias de nuestros ancestros. INPI (INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE LOS PUEBLOS INDÍGENAS).
- Varios. RECOPIACIÓN DE HISTORIAS, LEYENDAS y POEMAS. GTZ
- Ana María Gómez Platero y Victoria Palma Ehrichs (2011). Leyendas de la Amazonia brasileña. Brasilia, DF: Consejería de Educación de la Embajada de España.

- Noboru Takeuchi, Nahiely Flores y José Franco (2020). Cosmovisiones en México: Estrellas y dioses. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México.
- Avelino Cox Molina (2011). El vuelo del alma, cosmovisión miskitu. Editorial URACCAN.
- Varios (2017). Leyendas Mesoamericanas. Editorial Universidad Abierta
- Miguel Rivera Dorado (2006). El pensamiento religioso de los antiguos mayas. Editorial Trotta.
- Gustavo Alberto Ruiz Muñoz (2022). Función simbólica de la cultura del maíz en el origen e identidad del México multicultural. Editorial de la Universidad Intercontinental.
- Anónimo (2014). Historias de América. Ministerio de Educación de la Nación de Argentina.
- Varios (2012). Protocolo Bio-cultural del Pueblo Indígena Miskitu. MASTA (Mosquitia Asla Takanka Unidad de la Mosquitia).
- John Matthews (2014). La biblia del chamanismo. Gaia Ediciones.
- Survival International y Joanna Eede (2010). Somos Uno: Un Homenaje A Los Pueblos Indígenas. Editorial BLUME.
- Martínez, P. (2009). La Inquisición, el lado oscuro de la Iglesia. Lumen.
- John C. Thurmon; William J. Tranquilli; y G. John benson (2003). Fundamentos de anestesia y analgesia en pequeños animales. Editorial Masson
- Bradford P. Smith (2010). Medicina interna de grandes animales. Editorial ELSEVIER
- Luis Cabero Roura, Donato Saldívar Rodríguez, Eduardo Cabrillo Rodríguez (2007). Obstetricia y medicina materno-fetal. Editorial Médica Panamericana
- Asim Kurjak y Frank A. Chervenak (2008). Ecografía en Obstetricia y Ginecología. Editorial Médica Panamericana
- Franz Griesse (1934). La desilusión de un sacerdote. Editorial Claridad
- E. R. Chamberlin (1985). Los Papas malos. Barcelona, España: Ediciones Orbis
- Karlheinz Deschner (1990). Historia Criminal del cristianismo (Tomo I). Barcelona, España: Editorial Martínez Roca
- Bernard Cottret (2002). Calvino: la fuerza y la fragilidad. Editorial Complutense
- Sergio de Regules (1999). Nicolás Copernico. Editorial Andrés Bello